

Gc
929.2
D515l
1624036

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Allen County Public Library



3 1833 01237 3921



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/josiahdeweysonof00lege>



To Commander S. B. ...

with the ...

... Henry Dewey

JOSIAH DEWEY

son of Thomas Dewey, the
Settler

and
illustrious
descendants of Josiah in-
cluding

Admiral George Dewey

Melvil Dewey, librarian

Nelson Dewey
First Governor of Wis.

and

Governor Thomas E. Dewey
of New York

Notes included on Dr. John Dewey,
descendant of Josiah's brother,
Jedediah Dewey

Typed addenda compiled by
P.D.Leger, Falls Church, Va.
April 1953

E7
D53

of combination volume including printed pages in Section 2 on the Josiah Dewey family, (removed from the large Dewey book) and including typed manuscript of addenda. **1624036**

Part I. Introduction. Portrait of Admiral George Dewey.
pages:

1. Explanation of the "Dewey Book" of 1898.
2. Why- Genealogy? Why Bother?
3. A Genealogy Game (from Hale family)
- 4,5,6 Dewey Coat of Arms
- 7,8,9 Lyman Coat of Arms and Lyman family
(coat of arms--in color)
10. THOMAS DEWEY, The Settler, the first Dewey
in America.
11. The First Dewey Family--Thomas, wife Frances,
and their 4 sons and one daughter.
12. The First Three Generations.

Part (or section) II. (Printed pages,) Section 2. of
complete volume of "Life of George Dewey,
Rear Admiral, U.S.N., and Dewey Family
History," 1898, by Adelbert M. Dewey and
Louis Marinus Dewey. Westfield, Mass.

576. Admiral George Dewey
(for story of his life and service, and for
data in re- his distinguished cousins, see
rear part of this volume, Section III.)
To find data on descendants of Thomas, 2nd,
Israel, Anna, Jedediah, refer to the complete
volume of the Dewey Book bearing full title
as given above.

Part III. Manuscript, typed. 47 pages, with illus.

- 1-39 Review of what Admiral Dewey accomplished,
the great national acclaim he received and
why; review of the Battle of Manila Bay on
May 1, 1898--considered as the world's great-
est naval battle and victory. He began it at
breakfast time, and destroyed the Spanish fleet
in time to have his lunch. There was never any-
thing like it--and there never has been since.
- 21 THE DEWEY COLLECTION in Chicago museum.
- 22,23 Magnificent DEWEY ARCH in New York.
- 24 Hero Worship discussed
- 25-29 The Gallant Flagship, THE OLYMPIA, preserved for
posterity as a NAVAL RELIC.
- 25, 18 High-Quality Individuals needed by our nation.
- 30-34 Bibliography, books written about Dewey.
- 34-47 ILLUSTRIOUS COUSINS OF ADMIRAL DEWEY: Melvil...
Nelson...Dr. John...Thomas E...
(The story of Rev. Crville Dewey, from Silas,
Stephen, James, and Jedediah I., may be seen in
Complete vol. of Dewey bk. page 948-50. Also
story of Rev. Jedediah III, p. 855-850, whose
house, still standing, is the oldest house in Vt.
It is in Bennington.)

THE DEWEY BOOK

The complete Dewey Family History and genealogy has more than one thousand pages. It has five sections:

1. Life of Admiral Dewey
2. Thomas Dewey, The Settler and his daughter, Anna, and his four sons. Thomas I, eldest son and family are in section 2.
3. Josiah Dewey and family and descendants.
4. Israel Dewey and fam.
5. Jedediah Dewey and fam.

This volume contains only the 3rd section, JOSIAH DEWEY. Typed notes are added regarding the illustrious descendants of Josiah, and notes are added concerning Dr. John Dewey, philosopher and educator, who was from Josiah Dewey's young brother, Jedediah.

The father of these five children died early. Thomas was but 8 years old, and Jedediah was 3/4 of a year. Their mother, Frances, took care of them. She re-married, a very fine man, George Phelps, and he helped her take care of them. They moved to Westfield, Mass. and here the lively Dewey Boys grew up, went into the milling business together, got into lots of legal squabbles over property rights, and otherwise made quite a name for themselves. Josiah liked Lebanon, Conn. His descendants grew up there. But Jedediah preferred Bennington, Vt. Thomas went to a farm near Westfield, but his descendants went to Sheffield, Mass., then to Poultney, Vermont.

The title, in full of the Dewey Book: LIFE OF GEORGE DEWEY, REAR ADMIRAL, and DEWEY FAMILY HISTORY. 1898. By Louis Marinus Dewey (wrote all the genealogy), and Adelbert M. Dewey (who wrote Sec. I.) No more copies are to be had. This section on Josiah has been removed from personal copy of P.D.Leger, Falls Church, Va.

April, 1953.

1. The first part of the report is a summary of the work done during the year.

2. The second part is a detailed account of the work done during the year.

3. The third part is a summary of the work done during the year.

4. The fourth part is a summary of the work done during the year.

5. The fifth part is a summary of the work done during the year.

6. The sixth part is a summary of the work done during the year.

7. The seventh part is a summary of the work done during the year.

8. The eighth part is a summary of the work done during the year.

9. The ninth part is a summary of the work done during the year.

10. The tenth part is a summary of the work done during the year.

WHY--GENEALOGY?

WHY BOTHER?

A young woman, a member of the Dewey family, worked all her life, whenever she could find time, to help search for lost dates and pieces of the Dewey story. It is hard work. It cruelly tasks one's eye-sight. Little by little she made contributions and found out things which the earlier historians had overlooked. She found out that the date of the arrival of the first Thomas Dewey was not 1633, or 1634, it was 1630. Thus genealogy moves along; old errors are corrected. In the old days no one gave exact sources and page numbers, hence in order to track down an error, one had to go through all of the existing town, county and state history books that touched upon the persons involved in the ancient errors in the record. Thus we try to "clean up" our family records--improve them--and make them more perfect.

The above young woman began the whole task--her life work, after she had attended a dog show. When she saw the beautiful dogs in cages with their blue ribbons and their pedigrees tacked on the doors of their cages, she shocked herself by asking herself, "Who am I? Where did I come from? What is my pedigree?" She got busy. She wasn't going to have any dogs, even the prize winners, get ahead of her as to knowing about ancestors.

It is strange that now and then a smart young wife will say, "Why bother? I don't care anything about my ancestors."

Does she mean that? Her mother is her ancestor. Her father is. Their parents are her ancestors.. and young wifie wastes no time in rushing to the 4 grandparents when she wants someone to take care of the baby--free of charge. If her great-grandparents lived just around the corner--she would be fond of them too, for helping her. The same with her great,great grandparents. She would like them if they were alive. Ancestors aren't completely dead. Their ideas live in us, their culture, their standards of living and of morality. Is it fair to them not even to know or care what their names are? We--all of us--are ancestors--if our families do not die off. Wouldn't it be nice if each of us could be remembered within our own families at least by 3 little notations in someone's home record or in a record in the public archives-- born? died? married?

Genealogists often quote Edmund Burke who left such reminders as--if we don't remember ancestors, our posterity won't remember us.

Genealogy Game

The study of genealogy of one's own family is the study of American history, in miniature. If we descend from old American families, back to the days of the first founders, we see the country grow up as the family grows up and the family tree sprouts new branches.

Edward Everett Hale believed that getting the children interested in their own families was a good way to build a firm foundation for a vitalized study of American history.

At the dinner table, when his children were very young, Rev. Hale asked one of his children, "What is your mother's name?" That was a good question for the youngest child. Then he proceeded with question after question, moving along faster and faster, "What was her name before she was married? What is my mother's name? What is her father's name? Name all of your great grandparents!" By that time the children were stumped and breathless, and everybody laughed hard. It was great fun.

Thus, in the Hale household, the parents laid a foundation for their children's interest in genealogy. And genealogy is merely the ^{TASK OF} learning about the different persons who united their efforts in handing down the Lamp of Life to YOU.

A forty-year-old man says in 1952, "I owe nobody for anything. All that I am I have accomplished on my own." Doesn't it seem preposterous that a grown man can think that he made himself--where did he get life in the first place? Someone gave it to him with the help of God. We owe for Everything.

Ridiculous Hollywood movies, every now and then, put in lines derogatory to past members of families. They err in saying that a man who is a genius need have no gratitude to those who preceded him in his own lineage. Even genius cannot spring into existence by magic. It has to come from somewhere. We do not find it in long ancestral lines of feeble-minded individuals.

THE FRUIT OF THE FAMILY TREE by A. E. Wiggam, 1924, is far more easy to read--even for a ten-year-old--than modern books on heredity. Wiggam tells in it of families who do not produce professional people or great leaders. There are families who have had no such person for a thousand years. Admiral Dewey's family has had them in just about every generation--for a thousand years! Today's youth is the end product of a fine family whose quality he can guard by a wise selection of a mate, well-born.

DEWEY COAT OF ARMS

(arms of Sir Simeon
Dewey, Kent, England.
Brought to America by
first settler, Thomas
Dewey, I.)

THE DEWEY FAMILY

- 57, , Dewey Family, 1811.

"The arms of the Dewey family are very old. Edward Atkins Dewey of New York City (in 1796), while searching for records of the Dewey family among the archives of the British Museum, discovered an old parchment book on heraldry, evidently written before the time of the printing press, in which he found the following:

Dewe' (Ducts).--La. on a fess between three dragon's heads erased or., langued gu., as many cinquefoils of the field.

Crest.--A dragon's head between two wings expanded sa., on each a cinquefoil or.

This description is probably the original coat of arms given to the family which was at that time located in Bucks county.

The interpretation of the above is as follows:

Imp.--The shield is sable (black) with a gold fess (band) running across it horizontally, on which are three black cinquefoils (or five-leaved clover).

Above the fess or band are two dragon's heads erased (which means forcibly torn off, leaving the separated parts jagged and uneven) and one under also erased.)

All three of the dragon's heads are of gold and langued gu. (with red tongues).

Crest. -- A dragon's head between two wings expanded sa. on each cinquefoil or.

This means that the dragon's head and wings are black (sa. or sable), and on each is a cinquefoil of gold.

THE DEWEY

"Corona Veniet Delectis"

which means: "A crown will come to those deserving it."

This motto has not been found on the records of any established authority on this subject, and may be said to be a tradition of the American family. Mr. Herman Dewey, in a record written in 1795, gives this motto as being handed down to him by his forefathers, and it is undoubtedly correct.

Dorset's Description

In DORSET'S HERALDRY there is a later description of the arms of the Dewey family in Dorset county, England:

Dewe.--La. on a fess argent, between three dragon's heads erased or., as many cinquefoils of the field.

The difference being that the fess is of silver instead of gold, and the dragon's tongues are of the same color as the heads, gold. This shows the connection between the Dewey fam. of Bucks county, and the Dewey fam. of Dorset, England.

from page 32, Dewey Fam. Hist.

The Coat of Arms
(continued)

There are several other arms, but of a later date, given to one family in Kent. It is described as follows:

"DEWE.--Gu. a chev. ar. between nine plates, five and four."

Another form was given to a family of DEWE or D'LEWE of Stowington, Berks., which was extinct in 1736:

"Cr. a fess vair between three quatre foils gu."

Another is:

"Dewey.--Ar. a pile gu."

All are now extinct in England.

SIR SIMON DEWEY

Sir Simon Dewey was created a baronet of Stow Hall in 1629, in England.

"The Dewey Arms shown in the Dewey Family History are said to have belonged to Simon, claimed by some to have been the father of Thomas Dewey, who came to America with the Rev. Warburton in 1630." page 35, 1. Part 1.

Note: In other parts of the same Dewey Fam. Hist. it is left indefinite when the first Thomas arrived. Above states that he came to America in 1632.

This part of the book was written by A. Albert Dewey; but Louis L. Dewey, who wrote the major part of the book, did not join Albert in asserting that Simon may have been the father of Thomas Dewey the first.

Also Albert suggests that Frances--, widow of Joseph Clark, was a French governess. She was the "other" of the whole Dewey line-- was wife of Thomas, first.

But Louis Marinus Dewey does not mention that she was or may have been a French governess.

See L. L. Dewey, 1896, chapter from DEWEY'S HERALDRY. In it the claim is made that the name Dewey was originally "de la Ley." The ancestors of a family in England with William the Conqueror from France, were French Planters whose the town DEWEY took its name from. In old feudal family in France Planters, Leval or Levey. It is the 3 they settled in Lincolnshire, north-east of London. A nobleman named de Ley (or Leval or Levey) came with him. The 3 and Levey with in Dorset was named after him. A branch of the fam. was named DE LEVAL and it was Simon de Leves who was created baronet of Stow Hall, 1629 and rec'd coat of arms.



Army

LYMAN COAT OF ARMS

(Josiah Dewey, I.,
married Hepzibah
Lyman, dau. of
Richard)

Admiral Dewey,
Thomas E. Dewey,
and Nelson Dewey,
Wisconsin's first
governor, and all
descendants of
Josiah Dewey, son
Of Thomas, the first,
are also descendants
of the Lyman family.

HERALDIC COATS OF ARMS (Lyman)

In England no person is allowed to use a coat of arms or hereditary device to which he is not entitled, and offenders are punished by fine or imprisonment.

In the middle ages coats of arms were considered as hereditary marks of honor.

They consisted of certain fixed figures and colors conferred by sovereign princes at first, and generally as a reward for military achievements; but subsequently also in recognition of some signal public service not necessarily of a military character, and served to denote the descent and alliance of the bearer.

These marks of honor are called "arms" from their being principally and at first worn only by military men in war and at tournaments, who had them depicted on their shields.

As these devices were embroidered upon coats worn over the armor they were called "coats of arms."

A knight's coat of arms and crest was his distinction from others, and was guarded as his honor.

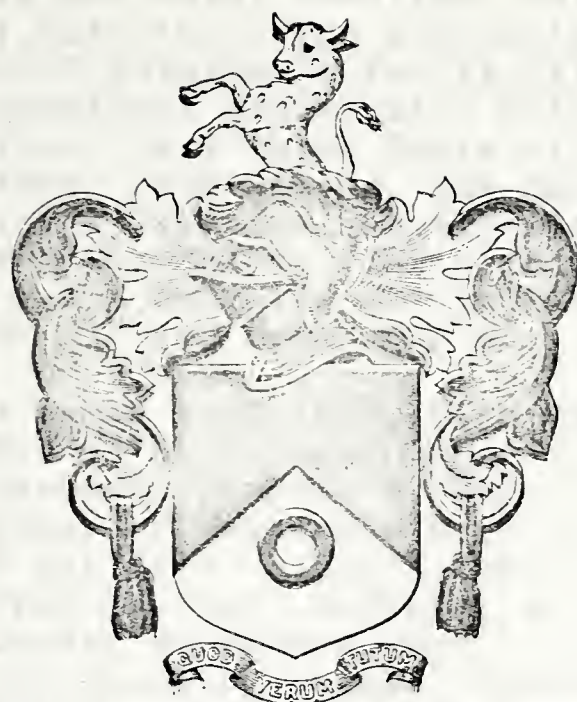
~~There are in this book several four colored plates, showing the royal arms of the Lyman, Lambert, Clarke and Dewey families in England, with technical descriptions of the same as given in an established authority on heraldry.~~

p 31

OF ROYAL DESCENT

Mr. G. H. Browning of Ardmore, Pa. wrote to A. T. Dewey, one of the two authors of the Dewey book, and in his letter of 1895 said that "while it will not add a verticle to the overblown tale which Almiral George Dewey brought to his surname through his heroism and tact displayed at the Battle of Manila, yet it is agreeable to know that he is, in a genealogical point of view, no stranger, and can catch ancestors with any one who may come along." He can back up his assertions with statements bearing on his claim found in the following books by authorities on heraldry:

1. AMERICAN OF ROYAL DESCENT by Browning
2. PEDIGREE OF SCOTLAND by Douglas
3. DYNASTY OF THE LANCAS by Nichols
4. ROYAL COAT OF ARMS by G. G. G. G.
5. THE YOUNG CLARENCE by T. G. T. G.



Hymen

LYMAN FAMILY

Lineage of Hepzibah Lyman who married Josiah Dewey.

(See: "Colonial Families of the U.S. of America,"
by George Norbary MacKenzie, 1907.)

As in noble and royal families, this family moved in and out of both the large and small nations of Europe. The branch of Hepzibah's family left France in 1118 when her ancestors accompanied William of Normandy to England. There were three Earls of Leicester, 1st, 2nd, and 3rd--three generations. The daughter of the third Earl married a baron, a contemporary of King John who signed the Magna Charta. Their descendants went to Scotland, and a daughter married Thomas Lyman who was ancestor of Richard Lyman who came to America in 1631.

1. Richard Lyman 1580-1640, High Ongar, Essex co., Eng.
Son of Henry Lyman and Phillis Scott of Saxon descent. Richard m. Sarah Osborne, dau. of Roger of Halstead, Kent county, England. Had 9 children. Richard Lyman and family sailed from Bristol, England, on the ship, Lion. Landed at Boston, Nov. 4, 1631. Settled at Charlestown, became freeman there; moved in 1635 to Hartford, Conn. and was one of the original proprietors there.
2. Richard Lyman, II., 1617-1662, m. Hepzibah Ford, dau. of Thomas of Windsor who rem. to Northampton, Mass. Richard lived in Windsor, and Windham, Conn.
3. Hepzibah Lyman, their eldest child.
 - b. 1644, in Windsor, Conn.
 - d. 1732 at 89 at Lebanon, Conn.
 - m. Josiah Dewey Nov. 6, 1667.
 - They lived in Westfield, Mass., rem. to Lebanon, Conn. in Nov. 1700.
 - They had a son Josiah II and named a dau. Hepzibah, b. 1663, who was the third generation so named.

(There are errors in the account in above book as to this family. For instance, it is said that Hepzibah m. Joseph Dewey, instead of Josiah.)

THOMAS DEWEY, THE FIRST "The Settler"

He came to America from Sandwich, Kent, England. He descended from Sir Simeon Dewey who was given the coat of arms. The family is believed to have arrived in England from France at the time of William the Conqueror when there was an exodus of Huguenots from France.

Genealogy work began seriously, in the search for Deweys, about 1883. Louis Marinus Dewey of Westfield, Mass. was the moving spirit who collected data from many Dewey families, and finally traced more than 15,000 persons by the name of Dewey, or descended from Deweys, in the U.S. It requires money to publish a large genealogy. Gradually, Louis Marinus Dewey contacted people who could afford to help meet the costs. For fifteen years this work was in progress, prior to the day of Admiral Dewey's amazing victory in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898. His service was met with wide acclaim. People wanted to know more about him. Members of Dewey families were especially interested. Then, in 1898, there was a great gathering of the clan in Albany, New York, and Admiral Dewey was honor guest at the banquet of kinsmen. Then the newly published book, entitled, The Life of George Dewey, together with Dewey Family History, was distributed.

Since that day, many members of the Dewey family have been trying to fill in the gaps in the family history. It has always been difficult to find out when certain children or youths, not listed as adults, arrived. Since the Dewey book was published it has been found that Thomas Dewey the first came to America as a youth, aged 17. It has since been found that he was born in England in 1613. It has also been ascertained that he sailed from Dorchester, England, on March 26, 1630, in the ship, Mary and John, 400 ton, with Capt. Squeb, master, and arrived May 30, after a 70 day voyage. The ship arrived 10 days ahead of its sister ship, ARBELLA.

p.62, 1875, vol 6. NY Gen Rec.

The Arbella was the famous old ship that arrived at Salem, Mass., where there is an excellent model of it in Pioneer Village. One may go aboard and feel what it is like to be on such a crude, uncomfortable ship--then imagine what Thomas Dewey must have gone through when imprisoned on it for 70 days while sailing across the Atlantic.

Thomas Dewey landed near Dorchester, Mass. and settled there. He was enrolled as a freeman, May 14, 1634. This date, with legal backing, is the date that Governor Thomas B. Dewey used in his campaign literature when a candidate for the presidency. It was the only sure date as to Thomas when the Dewey book was published in 1898. Somehow the small group of settlers who founded Dorchester, Mass. decided to try another location. They went to Windsor, Conn. and founded a new town for themselves. Thomas ~~was~~ married in Windsor, March 22, 1638/9, Frances Clark, widow of Joseph Clark. They moved to Windsor and it was there that Thomas Dewey, I., died in 1648. His sons, and their mother, later moved to Westfield, Mass. She married George Phelps.

THE FIRST DEWEY FAMILY
BORN IN AMERICA.....

THOMAS DEWEY I

b. 1613, Sandwich, Kent, Eng.

d. 1648, Windsor, Conn. Inventory dated May 19,
1648. See Dewey Geneal, page 22 5.

m. March 22, 1639, Frances----, wid of Joseph
Clark, who m.(2) George Phelps,
Nov. 2, 1648, moved to Westfield 1667.
Frances was b. 1610-1615 in England.
She d. in Westf. Sept. 27, 1690, aged
75 to 80 years.

Frances and Jos Clark had Joseph and Mary Clark

both baptized Sept. 30, 1638. (Hist. Anct. Windsor).

Frances and Thomas Dewey had 4 sons and 1 dau. Anna.

Frances and George Phelps had Jacob, John, Nathaniel.

The children of THOMAS DEWEY I and FRANCES -- were:

1. THOMAS DEWEY II (aged 8 when his father died)

b. Feb. 16, 1640, Windsor, Conn.

d. April 27, 1690, aged 50, at Westfield, Mass.

m. June 1663 at Dorchester, Mass. CONSTANT HAWES.
Had 10 children (see next page) (Dew. Gen. p. 240)

2. JOSIAH DEWEY (aged 7 when fathre d.)

b. Baptized Oct. 10, 1641, Windsor

d. Sept. 7, 1732, Lebanon, Conn.

m. Nov. 6, 1662 at Northampton, Mass.,

HEPZIBAH LYMAN. Settled in North. abt. 1650.

Freemason there 1666. She was desc. from

King Alfred the Great. She was b 1644 in

Windsor; d. June 4, 1732 in 89th yr. at Lebanon.

They had 11 children. (Dewey Geneal, p. 392)

(See next p. of this mss.)

3. ANNA DEWEY

b. bap Oct 15 1643 at Windsor.

d. Jan. 14, 1707, aged 63, at Lebanon, bur.
in old cemetery there, words on marker legible
when Dewey Geneal was written in 1898. (Dewey
Geneal. page 717)

m. Married May 18, 1671 at Northampton, JOHN
WOODWARD, b. 1647 in Dorchester; d. Oct. 5,
1724, age 77. A farmer of Northampton and West-
field, moved to Lebanon abt. 1695. His parents
were Dr. Henry Woodward, a physician, and Eliza-
beth. Dr. W. came to Dorch. in summer of 1635
on ship, "James," Capt. Taylor. Moved to Northamp-
ton 1658, d. there April 7, 1683.

Anna Dewey and John Woodward had 6 children.

4. ISRAEL DEWEY b. Sept. 23, 1645. Windsor, Conn.

d. Oct. 23, 1678 at 33, in Windsor.

m. Aug. 20, 1668, at Northampton, ABIGAIL DRAKE,
dau. of Sgt. Job Drake and Mary Wolcott. Ab-was
b. Sep 28 1648 Windsor; d before Nov 17 1696.

Had 4 children, 3 sons, 1 dau. (Dewey Gen. p 722.

5. JEBEDIAH DEWEY Ensign b. Dec. 15, 1647, Windsor.

d. May 1718 at 70, Westf. m. SARAH ORTON at Farming
abt 1670. Had 10 children (Dewey Geneal. p. 845, 6)

She was dau. of Thomas & Margaret Pell. She d. 171

TOTAL:
50
persons
in
1st 3
genera-
tions.

First Generation: Thomas Dewey, The Settler (1613-1648)

Second Generation: The Five Dewey Children, all young when their father died. It was said that "Jed" was only 3/4 of a year old. Their mother, Frances, remarried and George Phelps became their new father. The 4 Dewey Boys grew up in Windsor, Conn. When in their twenties, they went to Westfield, Mass. and acquired farms there. Their mother and step-father also moved to Westfield, in 1667.

(Dewey genealogy number at left of name)

Third Generation (Children of the 5 Deweys) are as follows:

--1--
The children of Thomas,
the oldest son: (a Hawes)
First 3 b. at Northampton
11 Thomas Mar 26 1664 (no desc.)
12 Adijah Mar 5 1666 *Married in England*
13 Mary Jan 28 1668
Seven b. at Westfield:
14 Samuel June 25 1670
15 Hannah Feb 2 1 1672
16 Elizabeth Jan 10 1676
-- James 1678-1682
17 Abigail Feb 14 1681
-- James 1683-1686
18 Israel July 9 1686

--2--
The children of Josiah (II),
the second son: (a Lyson)
There were 11 children,
4 died young. (p. 392) 1, 2, b. at
Northampton, others at Westfield
II.
1203 Josiah, born 1666 Northampton
1204 John 1669 "
1205 Ebenezer 1673 Westfield
1206 Nathaniel 1673 twins
1201 Hepzibah 1663 (eldest)
1208 Elizabeth 1677
1210 Experience 1682
(Josiah, 2nd, m. Mchitable Miller)

--3--
The children of Anna Dewey
and John Woodward:
(p. 717, Dewey Geneal.)
1. Elizabeth March 17 1672
m. Stephen Lee, at Westf.
Dec. 23, 1691, had 2 sons,
Thomas Lee & Samuel of
Sheffield, Mass.
2. John II bap Apr 2 1674
3. Samuel Mar 20-, d 1676
4. Henry Mar 18 1680
5. Thomas Apr 22 1682
6. Israel Feb 6 1685
(John Woodward II d 1743;
m. 1703, at Lebanon, Exper-
ience Baldwin, dau Jno.)
7. Experience 1704-1801
8. Israel b 1707
9. John 1719-1741
*#1 Thomas John Dewey, 1741
1741 John Dewey*

--4--
The children of Israel Dewey
and Abigail Drake:
(page 721, Dewey Genealogy)
6401 Hannah b abt 1669
6402 Israel II 1673 Westf.
6403 David Jan 11 1676 Windsor
6404 Joseph (Sgt) 1678-1731
prob. died at Hebron, Conn.
Owned a mill & 52 ac. there,
and at Colchester, Conn.

--5--
The children of Jedediah I
Dewey & Sarah Crant:
(p 845-6 in Dewey Genealogy)
8001 Sarah Mar 28 1672
8002 Margaret Jan 10 1674
8003 Jedediah June 14 1676
8004 Daniel Mar 9 1680
8005 Thomas June 29 1682
8006 Joseph May 10 1684
8007 Hannah Mar 14 1686 m. Sam'l
Ashley
8008 Mary 1689-1740
8009 James April 3 1692
8010 Abigail Nov 17 1694

Numbers at left, except
in Anna's list, refers
to numbers of heads of
families in Dewey Geneal.

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF PERSONS IN THE DEWEY FAMILY IN AMERICA
IN THE FIRST THREE GENERATIONS WAS 50. ALL ARE MENTIONED
ON THIS PAGE. There was one person in Gen. 1; 3 in Gen. 2;
and 44 in the third generation. (Jos. 17, Thom. 10; Jed. 10;
Israel, 4; Anna, 9.) Six died in childhood. 44 adults.
There were 16 sons named Dewey, of these Thom. of Thom. II.,
had no descendants.

SECTION 2.

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

DESCENDANTS OF THE SECOND SON OF

THOMAS DEWEY THE SETTLER.

ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY IS NO. 3779.

JOSIAH THE FIRST.

Second Son of Thomas Dewey, the Settler
2.

JOSIAH DEWEY, Deacon, Sergeant, son of Thomas the settler, baptized Oct. 10, 1641, at Windsor, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1732, at Lebanon, Conn.; (see cut of tombstone) located at Northampton, Mass., about 1660; learned the carpenter's trade; was granted a homelot, July 15, 1666; freeman same year; selectman in 1668 and before; a church member; had an account at Pyncheon's store in Springfield, as per the following entry found in the old cash book preserved in Springfield City Library:

Josiah Duee, Dr.

To severalls Sep 12, 1664,	02—12—02
To severalls Sep 21, (64),	01—06—08
To severalls Sep 26,	00—15—00
rd of powder,	00—03—09
To severalls in old Booke Oct. 14, 1663,	02—07—05

Josiah Duee, Cr.

1667 By 1 Barl. Porke 31—10s wanted, 15 meat & salt yt. is to be abated,	03—05—00
June, 1668. 1 Barl. flowre 321. To 36 abated is 235 gross,	01—17—00

He was granted land at Westfield in February, 1668, to pay him for building the minister's house and moved there two years later, locating at what is now the east end of Silver street. When Westfield Church was organized, August 27, 1679, each one of the seven foundation men gave in his religious experience; Josiah Dewey brought a letter from Northampton Church as introduction to the new one; was ordained the first deacon December 28, 1692; his son Ebenezer is the first baptism recorded on the old church book under date, 6 month, 31 day, 1679, old style.

The following is really the autobiography of Josiah Dewey up to this time and is entitled "The Relation of Sargt. Josiah Dewey."

The Discovery of what God hath done for my soule to y^e praise of his Grace I shall endeavor to lay down as follows:

Being about 13 years old God was pleased to give me some discovery of my miserable state by nature y^t I might look to him for grace tho I did it veably & unsteadily.

About my 16th year hearing Mr. Benton on that "If y^e righteous scarcely be saved where shall y^e wicked and ungodly appear," I began to be more affected with mine own State & to be struck with fear of death & wrath & being much perplext in myself fearing its approach & my unprepared state for it, I thought if sickness came upon me I would send for y^e Elders, & desire their prayers for me, hoping that y^e prayers of y^e faith might avails me much.

In my 17th year God visited me wth sore sickness & long w^{ch} did greatly exercise my thoughts. But yet I neglecting former resolutions of sending for the Elders to pray for me & now y^e counsels of parents, & christian friends to get an interest in Christ, took some hold upon me. But yet upon my recovery y^e delights & valities of youth began to take much wth me but could not follow them without gripes & galls of conscience & was by restraining grace, brought off thence stout yet I put off repentance promising to do it afterwards.

But coming under Mr. Mather's Ministry at Northampton, I met wth many close convictions, that forced me to private Duties, against w^{ch} Satan laid in many excuses as want of time & place, being a servant, yea I was fully convinct y^t that must be a great change wrought in my heart, or else I was like to be a miserable creature.

When I was entred into a married state I saw myself now under former ingagemnts of attending heart-searching & hearing Mr. Mather on the hearts hardness assert that there was no plague like unto that, I was affrighted thereat & soon after hearing Mr. Eliot (now of Gilford) on a lecture sermon was so awakend as to resolve no longer to delay but to fall to search my own heart. But I found it hard & difficult work to keep my mind to it & sometimes I found that my heart would slip from ye work almost as soon as I was at it. So that I could find little rest. But after awhile God discovered ye sin of Pride to me, wch I lest suspected & now in a bewildered condition I knew not what to do & advising with my Parents they directed me to Mr. Mather to whom at ye length I forced an attempt & making known to him how it was with I desired his help & direction, who told me I was under ye striving of God's Spirit & after much consell, & encouragm^{nt} told me I must labour to so fachen evill in Sin & such a beauty in holiness, yt if there was no Hell to punish nor heaven to reward I must chuse ye way of Holiness; wch as I mused on, I thot I never shoute attain unto finding my heart so in love with sin, yet finding a thirsting desire after Righteousness I was encouraged by that Mat. 5 blessed are they yt hunger & thirst after righteousness for they shall be filled & as God was going on with me he discovered unto me Sin against Light, & cheifly against Gospel Love in God's Sending his Son to poor Sinners, wch was heart melting consideration Afterwards, as I was alone meditating it pleased God to let a glimpse of his Glory, & of ye Beauty & Excellencie of Jesus Christ & now my heart was much raised & revived hoping now I could choose ye wayes of Christ for ye beauty I Saw therein then going & giving Mr. Mather an account thereof, he encouraged me as being in ye way, & bed me go a lone & strive to se yt all I had been to be nothing & I should finde my heart, either to sink under Discouragmt or to be stout, or to be careless but I could not bear ye thoughts hereof as to think I was so mistaken, but durst not reject this advice wherefore when I was alone I found my heart sin — under discouragm^{nt} when almost overborn — being thus wounded by this Physician I being desirous to try another; & therefore making my state known to Mr. Eliot, he after many cautious & serious Quotations gave me this advise, to wit, to labour to make deep work & to go deep, & for encouragm^{nt} told me yt I should have ye comfort of it; & by way of direction herein, he advised me to live much in ye observing ye working of corruptions of mine own heart, ye wch indeavouring after I found through grace greatly beneficiall to ye subduing this heart of mine. Hereby I found a bent of heart to sin & continuall boylings, bubblings of corruptions in all my thoughts,

words, Duties, & performances, wch made me with shame of heart to loath myself & cry out, oh wretched man that I am, who shall deliver me from this body of death but ye following words somewhat relieved me viz. thank be to God through Jesus Christ. Oh ye swarmes of iniquities yt came in upon me beseeing me on every side hereby & now I was ashamed of mine own righteousness, I was now carryed out with such an indignation against mine own heart, yt many times laying hold on my brest, me thot could I come at it I could even tare out of my Body, & cast it away & now I saw I was undone, without a saviour & hence ye price of Christ was raised in my Lord yet I had hope in yt Christ sd. he came to seek such as are a lost. But if I should have a Saviour oh what free Grace & mercy did that appear, wherefore I resolved to wait upon him if it was to my dying day resolving if I perished I would perish in a way of dutie waiting at ye footstool of mercy. But a little while after this hearing Mr. Mather upon John 6: 37 all yt ye father hath given me shall come unto me & whosoever comes unto me, I will in no wise cast off, resolved to come unto Christ with earnestness; wch was to believe him, I took as ye voice of Christ to me calling me to believe on him, yet I could find no ability to me a step towards him, & was sorely pincht at heart on this account. But hearing not long after Mr. Eliot on Ps. 119 uphold me by thy word; let not be ashamed of my hopes, show what good Hopes were, I was much revived, rejoycing in hope yt ye Lord had sown ye seeds of grace in my heart & was much lightened of ye load my heart had lain under & ye 4th day after hearing some private christians discoursing of free grace, & an Excellent way thereby of out doing Satan by granting all yt Satan could say of or sinfulness & vileness, & yet turning upon him ye conclusion thus & what if Christ will save me, Satan what is that to thee I was greatly raised thereat & going away into ye field & musing thereon, I felt a strong perswasion arise in me of ye Love of God in Christ through ye riches of Grace as made me cry out my Lord & my God, my Saviour & my Redeemer, passing on as it were in a heavenly Rapture & inflamed with these Considerations, on a sudden ye whole face of things seeing to be changed, & I hurd me thoughts as it were these words, a Pardon, a Pardon Christ hath purchased a Pardon. At wch I was astonisht as it were & to think of ye wonderfull Free Grace of God, yt ever a Pardon, & ye manifestation of it should ever be bestowed on such an unworthy sinner, as I was, & now my heart was as it were swallowed up with admiring & praising God yt for sometime, especially in private Duties I could & was strongly persuaded of mine own Salvation so that God withdrawing himself again let me se my own weakness; so that I could not think of ye Psalmist saying thus I said in my Prosperity I shall never be moved, but thou hidest thy face & I was troubled. Now ye shewed me ye continuall need I was in of a momentary supply of his Grace. But now I made somewhat hereof to Mr. Mather, he told me that God had told me that God had carryed me through dangerous ways, & set me on ye top of ye Hill & yt my worke was to watch against temptations — & study ye promises wherein I found — ing & chiefly in that Mat 11: 28, 29 come unto me &c.; & in that Hos. 14: 4 I will heale their back sliding & I will love them free for mine is turned away from him & now I began to long after Communion with God in his Ordinances yet having some fear I forbore about halfe a yeare & it pleased God to afflict me that I kept my bed mostly a day or two, wch brought me to consider what God might aim at by it, & fearing lest it might

be —— of communion with God & his People I earnest sought God in ye matter desiring that he would be pleased to discover it to me by raising me up again; & it pleased God so to answer me, as that within an hour or two I was able to go about my business.

So that now I was hereby so convinced of Duty that I durst no longer delay, wherefore I went to ye Elders, & made known my desires to joyn to ye Chch & being joyned I may truly say I have seen God here & there in his Ordinances & in his Providences, in his Mercies & in Afflictions. But have great cause with shame to bewaile it, that I have made such poor returns for such benefits yt I have done so little for him that hath done so much for me.

The following extracts are taken from deeds in the possession of Miss Amelia J. Fuller, of Columbia, Conn.; and have taken several prizes as the oldest documents exhibited at State Fairs:

On 24 Feb 1669 Praisever Turner of Northampton and wife Elizabeth, sold to Josiah Duey of same town, a house and land in Northampton bounded northerly by the common highway, westerly by land of said P. Turner, southerly by the Mill river easterly by the land of Timothy Baker about 3 acres with house, orchard, fence etc.

Witness

Medad Pinnery

John Taylar

Acknowledged 29 Mch 1670

On 24 Mch 167 $\frac{1}{2}$ Joseph Jeanes of Northampton sold to Josiah Dewey of Westfield parcel of meadow land bounded on "the highwaies" northerly and southerly the sides lying against the lands of the successors of Richard Lyman westerly and Samuel Laughton easterly. 3 acres.

Witness

William Jeanes

Abel Jeanes

On Dec 3 1680 Nathaniel Winchel of Winsor and wife Sarah —— to Josiah Dewey of Westfield —— several parcels of land in Westfield all priviledges etc. two parcels lyeth in Westfield meadow east side of the Little River being that alotment which was granted and laidout to Samuel Marshfield now deceased and all that alotment with all outlands belonging to it except one parcel in the Neck which said N. Winchel has sold to Jedediah Dewey, the two parcels in the meadow are bounded: one of 20 acres lying near the little river bounded by Mr. Taylor's land easterly and John Bisei westerly, running from the great river to the great hill;

Another parcel by the little river is bounded by the land of Josiah Dewey northerly and easterly.

Witness

John Strong

Elizebath Strong

The following extracts from the town records of Westfield go to shew the influential part he at once took in the affairs of the new town:

"At a town meeting held Feb. 8, 1667-8 Granted to Josiah Dewey, by the town, that land that was reserved for a highway by Goodman Gunn's

lot in the plain and such other land as may be between this lot and the river or Samuel Taylor's land. Goodman Gunn having just measured the length and breadth; on condition that the said Josiah Dewey doth express it as satisfaction for what he exprest from the town on account of building the minister's house; and that he make and maintain a gate into that field, provided he come and settled in the town again."

In Dec. 1669, the smith, Samuel Taylor, and Josiah Dewey were granted thirty acres and homelots and the remainder of what was laid out for Sergeant Stebbins, the twenty acres Joseph Leeds had forfeited and "liberty to take by the west in Newfoundland," (near Crane's Upper Mill) or elsewhere.

The following is interesting as showing the economic condition at this period: The price of corn was fixed at 15 pence, and wheat at 3 shillings 6 pence a bushel. Coin was scarce at this period, although Massachusetts had started a mint in 1652 to coin pine tree shillings, so beaver, wampum and produce passed as currency. Wampum consisted of beads made from the coils of seashells and sewed to deerskin in the form of belts. A "fathom" of wampum was equal to 60 pence, but the value was liable to vary; furs were second in value, only, to the precious metals. Beaver at 6 shillings a pound was considered a fair exchange for English goods at 30 per cent. profit, with freight added; and accounts were balanced in beaver. In 1662 the colonies ceased to receive wampum as lawful money, but it was in circulation as long as the Indian lasted.

Fences were to be made up by March, 1676, and if any neglected to come out and work they were to be fined five shillings; if swine were impounded the owners were to pay twelve pence; in December, 1676, the minister, Mr. Taylor, was allowed 60 pounds for his labors for the year, the rate to be obtained from land.

During King Philip's war Josiah Dewey was sergeant of the guard at Westfield, and the following is one of the orders to which his name was signed:

"Thes as to Ceartiefie whom itt may Concearn that we whose names are hear under written doe give Leve unto thes tow Solgers George Maninge and William Rodgers to goe to Boston Alsoe from thens to Rettturn unto us againe Iff the governor and Counsell hinder not as witness or hands

Aaron Poole (Cook) }
 Samuel Loomes }
 Josiah Dewey }
 Comitey of Malicia.

Westfield, August 4th 1676."

He was one of the signers to the remonstrance to the order for the abandonment of the settlement at Westfield, April 28, 1676. He was also one of those that agreed to fence the Northeast Field at Westfield and carry on the improvement in general; was juror at the adjourned court at Northampton in the same month; the next August his town voted "That Josiah Dewey

be a committee to confer with the rest of the house in this county about our bounds;" in November, 1678, it was voted "that Serjant Dewey, Samuel Root, Ebenezer Weller, and David Ashley are chosen to apprise the land of the town; to be paid for their time and what they spend about it;" in January next was one of three "to determine where we shall sit in the meeting house;" was sealer in 1679, "the town having voted to give Mr. Taylor (the minister) every one a day's work, they have chosen David Ashley and Josiah Dewey to call men to that work as they shall see fit;" was appointed with John Sackett, Sr., and David Ashley to lay out and record all highways necessary, February 4, 1690; was selectman of Westfield in 1672, '77, '79, '80, '89, and '94. At the court held in September, 1677, he was "allowed of to be sealer of weights and measures for y^e town of Westfield;" was on the coroner's jury in September, 1684, which met to determine the cause of death of Eleazer Weller, who suicided at Westfield.

The following Westfield men took the freeman's oath September 28, 1680: Thomas Dewey, Jedediah Dewey, John Hanchet, Joseph Pomeroy, Nathn. Weller, Samuel Root, and David Ashley, Mr. Daniel Denton of Springfield, also. In March, 1681, Josiah Dewey complained of Griffith Joanes, of Springfield, for slander and defamation.

At the adjourned Court held in Northampton March 29, 1676, Josiah Dewey was a juryman. John Gun was presented for contempt of authority and reviling speeches and warned to appear at the next Court. John Lee was to be "whipt on the naked body with 15 strynges" for resisting a constable.

Josiah Dewey was one of the proprietors of Lebanon, Conn., and there in 1695, assisted the first four proprietors, Mason, Stanton, Brewster, and Burchard, to distribute the homelots and divide the common land. He sold his land at Westfield, April 6, 1696, to Samuel Loomis.

The following, from "Early Lebanon," published in 1880 by Messrs. Hine and Morgan, gives the events which preceded the settlement of the town:

"Lebanon, and the counties of Tolland and Windham, Conn., were claimed by the Indian chief UNCAS, who, appreciating the bravery of the settlers under Capt. John Mason at the destruction of Mystic fort in 1637, and in order to make friends with them, decided, and did cede to certain ones of them lands.

"Norwich, prior to 1666, had purchased lands, up to the line which divides Franklin and Lebanon.

"In 1663-65, the General Assembly granted to Capt. John Mason, for meritorious services, five hundred acres of land; he selected land in the southwestern part of the town of, now Goshen.

"In 1666, the General Assembly granted to Rev. James Fitch one hundred and twenty acres, adjoining the lands of Capt. John Mason. Subse-

quently, Owenece, son and successor of Uncas, gave to the Rev. James Fitch a tract of land five miles long by one mile wide, next to the above tracts of Fitch and Mason and along the Franklin line. Known as 'Fitch's or Mason and Fitch's mile.' "

"Owenece, by deed of Sept. 6, 1692, conveyed to Samuel Mason, and John Stanton of Stonington, and Benjamin Brewster and John Burchard of Norwich, Conn., a tract, called the 'Five Mile Purchase,' adjoining and northwest of the 'Fitch and Mason mile.' This sale was confirmed to fifty-one grantees, from Mason, Stanton, Brewster and Burchard, by the General Assembly, on Jan. 4, 1700. Among those fifty-one grantees are the names of Josiah Dewey, Senr., John Dewey, Nathaniel Dewey, and Josiah Dewey, Jr.

"Adjoining this 'Five Mile Purchase,' on the north and northwest, was the 'William Clark & Josiah Dewey, Sr.' purchase, made by William Clark of Saybrook, Conn., and Josiah Dewey, Sr., of Northampton, Mass., in 1700, of Owenece and Abimelech, Indian chiefs, and descendants of Uncas. This purchase embraced the northern portion of the town of Lebanon, as it now is, and a part, and perhaps the whole of Columbia.

"The actual settlement of this plantation of Lebanon began in 1695 and its increase appears to have been rapid. The Clarks, the Deweys, the Trumbulls, Tupper and the Strongs were among the first settlers.

"The inhabitants held a meeting in 1698, and the earliest record of the settlement of Lebanon was then made. Lebanon was organized as a town in 1700, under permission of the General Court of 1699, and was to have a church and 'orthodox minister.' "

The following, taken from the first book of Lebanon town records, shows the bounds of the town as purchased:

"Lebanon, January 3d, 1699.

At att a Town meeting The worshipful Capt. Samuell Mason
Haveing Delivered to the town a Coppie of the original
Deed of the five Miles square of Land purchased by him-
Selfe and other Gentlemen, of oeneco, and together therewith
A confirmation of all the Lands Contained within the said
five miles as theirin expressed as also a Confirmation of the
Ten lotts Granted to be att the Dispose of Deacon Josiah
Dewey & John Woodward, and all other particular
grants made by the said Proprietors The Town do a-
llow and axcept of what hath bin done by the said Capt. Mason
and others the proprietors Respecting the settlement of this
place hetherto. This pased by the uenanimous vote of y^e town
At the same time thay voted and Granted that Deacon
Josiah Dewey shall have halfe a lott in Consideration of what
charg and trouble he hath ben at in settling of the place
At the same time it was agreed and voated by the towne
That the bounds of the said town shall bee as followeth, to begin
At Capt John Masons Norwest Corner tree and from thence to

Run a west Line five Miles and from thence a south southwest line to make a parallel line with Norwich south line & from Thence to Norwich south west corner and from thence bounded by Norwich to the first station these being the bounds agreed to by the Inhabitants with the Consent of the proprietors Wee Doe Desire the General Courts aprobaton and Confi-
 rmation of the same — voated.

At a Meeting of the Inhabitants of the Town of Lebanon and With the purchisors of said township in June 1698 Deacon Josiah Dewey & Mr. John Woodward ware opoynted for to Lay out lots in the said town

Samuel Mason
 Benjamin Brewston
 John Birchard

It was ordered and apointed at the same meeting that Deacon Josiah Dewey, John Woodward, William Clarke, Edward Colver and Jedediah Strong shall be surveyors or aney Three of them to Lay out the first Division."

The list of homelots from south to north as laid out on the east side the highway is as follows: Thomas Hutchinson, Jed. Strong, Stephen Lee, Caleb Chappell, William Clark, John Woodward, Jr., John Dewey, Micah Mudge, Dea. Josiah Dewey, Nathaniel Dewey, John Woodward, Sr., Richard Limon, Samuel Hutchinson, John Hutchinson, Joseph Thomas, John Webster, Joseph Pumery, Josiah Dewey, Jr., John Gilet, Lieut. Exesize Connant, Thomas Root, and Joseph Marsh, Nov. 1, 1695; all had signed in Dec., 1697, except Thomas Root, whose lot went to John Woodward.

In 1700, William Clark and Deacon Josiah Dewey, Sr., bought of Oweneco, Abimelech and others a large tract of land north of Lebanon and the "5 mile purchase," and adjoining it, which they desired and proposed to annex to the Lebanon plantation. This was objected to by Lebanon settlers, from a fear that the Clark and Dewey settlers, uniting with some of the more northerly settlers of their own, would soon be clamorous for a removal of the meeting house nearer to them.

To allay this fear, Clark and Dewey agreed to lay out a street for a village, and for a meeting-house thereon, stating that their purchase was large enough for a society by itself, and that the agreement about the location of the town street and meeting-house should never be violated or disturbed. These terms and conditions were satisfactory: The new tract was annexed to Lebanon, the new street laid out, and a location fixed for a meeting-house upon it; and the place has ever been known as "the village." But this was only the beginning of trouble for the "meeting house on the old location," and after much trouble and litigation it was finally settled by the Supreme Court in 1806, by permitting it to remain in the old place.

Although the plantation of Lebanon was not invested with "Town Privileges," until October, 1700, and could not therefore choose and invest

with legal authority, any town officers, yet, as a matter of necessity and in accordance with the custom of the time in other unorganized settlements, they did, in form, choose selectmen or "townsmen" as they were called, and some other officers. Thus in 1698, May 31, they elected as "townsmen" Deacon Josiah Dewey, John Woodward, Sr., and William Clark. 1699, March 15, the same three men were continued to December and Wm. Holton and John Mason were added. In December, the same year, Deacon Josiah Dewey, John Baldwin, Wm. Holton, Joseph Bradford, and William Clark were chosen as "townsmen."

The Connecticut Assembly, confirmed the agreement of the inhabitants of Windham and Lebanon, for a dividing line, commencing near the mouth of Hoop river, and then to run a straight line to a white oak tree, which is the northeast corner bounds of a tract of land bought by Deacon (Josiah) Dewey, and Mr. William Clerke of Lebanon of Mr. Buckingham and Lieut. Clerk of Saybrook, the tree marked with I. D. and W. C., Sept. 23, 1701; and the deeds for lands to the Rev. Mr. Thomas Buckingham, Capt. John Clerk of Saybrook, and others, that were partly on and adjoining land sold by Reverend Mr. Thomas Buckingham and Captain John Clerk of Saybrook, to Deacon Josiah Dewey and William Clerk, both of Lebanon. The said land adjoins the towns of Windham and Lebanon, in Oct., 1704.

The Court confirmed the "Five Mile Purchase" to Samuel Mason, John Burchard, Benjamin Bruster, John Stanton, Richard Lyman, Sr., JOSIAH DEWEY, Sr., — JOSIAH DEWEY, Jr., — JOHN DEWEY, — NATHANIEL DEWEY, and others to the number of 51, in May, 1705. (See Colonial Records of Conn.)

After this the Deweys sold their original lots and moved to the northern part of the town.

The First Church at Lebanon was organized in 1700, and on the 12th of November, 1700, Josiah Dewey, Sr., received his "dismissal" from Westfield Church to the one at Lebanon, where he afterwards acted as Deacon; the second society was organized in 1716 and was known as Lebanon North Parish or Lebanon Crank until the town of Columbia was set off in 1804.

Josiah Dewey married Nov. 6, 1662, at Northampton, Mass., HEPZIBAH LYMAN, dau. of Richard the settler and Hepzibah (Ford, sister of Joanna, who m. Elder John Strong), all of Northampton; b. —, 1644, at Windsor, Conn.; d. June 4, 1732, in her 89th year at Lebanon, Conn.; joined Westfield Church Jan. 1, 1680, and dismissed with her husband to Lebanon in November, 1700. (See in the Life of Admiral George Dewey, her line of descent from King Alfred the Great, of England.)

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHAMPTON, MASS.

1. 1201. Hepzibah, b. Oct. 9, 1663.
2. Mary, b. Oct. 16, 1665; d. Jan. 11, 1666.

3. 1203. Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1666; m. *Ann*
 4. 1204. John, b. Feb. 9, 1669; m. *Ann*
 BORN AT WESTFIELD, MASS.
 5. 1205. Ebenezer, b. Feb. 20, 1673; m. *Mary*
 6. 1206. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 20, 1673; m. *Mary*
 7. Joseph, b. Aug. 11, 1674; d. June —, 1675.
 8. 1208. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1677; m. *John*
 9. Joseph, b. April 9, 1682; d. July 9, 1682.
 10. 1210. Experience, b. April 9, 1682; m. *John*
 11. Benjamin, b. July 8; d. 13, 1685.

1203.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. Dec. 24, 1666, at Northampton, Mass.; d. about 1750, at Lebanon, Conn. Was a farmer at Westfield, Mass., until his removal to Lebanon, Conn., about 1696, as one of the first settlers; there elected first constable in 1700, and 1707; also owned mills at Lebanon. About 1750, Josiah, Joseph and John Dewey, John Webster and wife Mary, Abel Buel and wife Mehitable, all of Lebanon, for £10, deeded to Wm. Dewey, land in the Ram Pasture called the 5 Mile Property; Wm. Dewey sold to Caleb Pierce Oct. 21, 1752, for £50.

The following copies of ancient records will be of interest in this connection:

On 14 July 1696 Joseph Boddman and his wife Naomie sold to Josiah Dewey Jr of Hatfield and Northampton for 10 shillings in money and one horse already recd. land at Westfield in townplot butting against the highway northerly and against the meadow fence southerly, Josiah Dewey westerly of Jonathan Alverd easterly 50 x 8 rods.

Witness

Mahitable Allis
 Saml Partrigg.

acknowledged the
 next day.

On 17 Feb. 17 $\frac{1}{2}$ Josiah Dewey the second of Lebanon deedsto his son Josiah Dewey Jr. as part of his portion, two parcels of land in Lebanon called Villiage Land & half my right in the sawmill that I have in partnership with Mr. Benjamin Woodward in Lebanon. One parcel is part of my 78 ac which I had of my honored father Dewey lying by the sawmill & it is to be understood all that part of the said 87 ac that is on the southerly side of the brook & according to the bounds given by my father Dewey, both meadow and upland. Reserving to myself for my own improvement 8 ac & also one parcel more of my common right where sd. Josiah Dewey Jr.'s house stands 3 acres & 128 rods & bounded begin at a rock about 6 rods from the saw mill then run northerly by the highway to John Spragues land then southerly 35 rods by sd. Sprague from thence westerly 26 rods to a stake thence 12 rods northwesterly to beginning.

Witness

Garshom Hinckley
 Gershom Clarke

Recorded 11 May 1720,
 Book 3, page 268.

On 30 May 1719 Wm Clarke of Lebanon for a parcel of land from Josiah Dewey the second & 50 acres secured by Nathaniel Dewey, sold to Josiah Dewey the second several parcels in Lebanon called Villiage Land. One parcel of 90 ac lying on the northwesterly side of ten-mile brook, begins at Ebenezer Richardson's easterly so run by Ebenezer Richardson to his northerly corner, then northeasterly to Lieut. Marsh's southerly corner, then easterly by Marsh's to the highway 200 rods, then turn southeasterly 80 rods by the highway to a white oak & stones then turning to Josiah Dewey's northerly corner near south west, then by sd. Dewey to beginning another parcel of 50 acres adj. plow plain lots both sides of sd. brook

Witness

Jonathan Metcalf

Hannah Carrier

Recorded in

Book 3 p. 348

These lands include the farm of Abraham Dewey (No. 1245) the elder & 50 ac of Solomon Dewey (No. 1244) farm next to Fuller's & Chestnut hill lots — this 50 ac Josiah deeded to his son Solomon in 1748-9

On 10 Nov 1724 Benjamin Woodworth of Lebanon for £10 of Josiah Dewey the second (both yeomen) sold his right in sawmill, dam, pound etc at ten mile river.

Witness

Ralph Thacher,

Lydia Woodworth.

On 8 Feb 1724 Josiah Dewey the second of Lebanon to son Josiah Dewey Jr as part of his portion, land in Villiage Land.

On 18 Aug 1727 Nathaniel Dewey quit claim deed to his bro. Josiah Dewey, a parcel of land at Janeses hill on the road to Windham begin at Noah Janeses 7 acres.

Witness

Alexander Pattison

John Woodward

Nathnel Dewey

Recorded 11 Mch 1730

Book 4 p. 263

On 17 Jan 1728-9 Josiah Dewey second yeoman to son John Dewey 3d for good security for the well maintaining me & my wife during our natural lives. 2 parcels in Lebanon. one of which is my homelot on which I now live with land adjoining bounded northeastwardly on the main street of Lebanon, northwestwardly on the lot of Dr Ebenezer Gray & on the southwest by a highway on south-east by land of John Gillett abt 40 acres; the other parcel 18 ac at Timber Hill to the rear of Ebenezer Hunt's farm.

Witness

John Calkin

John Woodward

Recorded

Lib. 8 fol 158-9

On 1 Apr 1730 Gershom Clark & Jedediah Strong of Lebanon together with Capt Joseph Trumble & Mr. Samll Huntington a committee to lay out

the common or undivided land in the five mile square of land in Lebanon in two divisions for draughts

Laid out to Josiah Dewey second on the rear of his home lot 7 ac.

Signed

Benjamin ffuller

Jonathan Trumble

Joseph Marsh O Seal.

Gershom Clarke O "

Jedediah Strong O "

Josiah Dewey O "

Recorded 25 Sep 1730

Lib 4 p 308

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, m. Jan. 15, 1691, MEHITABLE MILLER, of Westfield, Mass., b. July 10, 1666, at Northampton, Mass., dau. of William and Patience Miller.

FOURTH GENERATION.

1211. William, b. Jan. —, 1692; m. *Jan. 15, 1691, Mehitable Miller dau. of William & Patience Miller*
 1212. Josiah, 3d, b. March 1, 1697, at Westfield; m.
 1213. Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1697, at Northampton; m.

BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1214. John, b. Dec. 4, 1700; m. *Jan. 15, 1705, Mary Thomas dau. of Rowland & Sarah (dau. of Samuel Chapin), of Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 9, 1669.*
 1215. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1704; m.
 1216. Mehitable, b. June 29, 1708; m.

1204.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 9, 1669, at Northampton, Mass.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; m. April 5, 1705, MARY THOMAS, dau. of Rowland and Sarah (dau. of Samuel Chapin), of Springfield, Mass., b. Jan. 9, 1669.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1217. Judah, b. April 15, 1706.
 1218. Mindwell, b. May 18, 1707.
 1219. Jonathan, b. March 6, 1710; m.
 1220. Experience, b. Sept. 25, 1713; m. Feb. 18, 1736, Matthew Rice, and had Experience, b. Dec. 5, 1736.
 1221. David, b. April 25, 1716; m.
 1222. Moses, b. Nov. 10, 1718; m.

1205.

EBENEZER DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 20, 1673, at Westfield, Mass.; d. at Lebanon, Conn., as per tombstone: "HERE LIES Y^e BODY OF MR. | EBENEZER DEWEY Y^e SON OF | D^r. JOSIAH & M^{rs}. HEP-ZIBAH | DEWEY WHO DEVOTED HIS EAR | LY DAYS TO GOD &

HAVING | LIEVED A SHORT LIFE IN LOVE | & CHARITY TO-
WARDS MEN | DIED IN FAITH GLORIFIING | GOD DECEMBER 3^d
A. D. 1711, | IN Y^e 38th YEAR OF HIS AGE." He was a farmer and con-
stable in 1710; there m. Nov. 8, 1709, ELIZABETH WRIGHT, dau. of
Abel and Martha (dau. of Samuel Kitcherel, of Hartford, Conn.), b. Aug.
22, 1687, at Springfield, Mass.; she m. 2d —, Benjamin Skinner.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1223. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 10, 1710; m.
1224. Ebenezer, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1712; m.

1206.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, twin son of Josiah, b. Feb. 20, 1673, at West-
field, Mass. Was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; constable in 1717; m. Jan.
24, 1700, MARGARET BURROUGHS, dau. of John and Mary (Culver),
b. Oct. 5, 1677, at New London, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1225. Nathaniel, 2d, b. Dec. 12, 1700; m.
1226. Margaret, b. May 5, 1702; m. Jan. 18, 1722, at Hebron, Conn.,
Cornelius Phelps, son of Timothy and Martha (Crow), b. March 5,
1698, at Windsor, Conn.
1227. Samuel, b. July 5, 1704; m.
1228. Noah, b. May 13, 1706; m.
1229. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1709; m.
1230. Thomas, b. Jan. 20, 1713; m.
1231. Hepzibah, b. Dec. 28, 1715; m.
1232. Tamar, b. Oct. 20, 1717; d. March 22, 1741; m. Nov. 8, 1739,
at Lebanon, Ebenezer Wright; they had a son, b. and d. in 1741.

1210.

EXPERIENCE DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. April 9, 1682, at Westfield,
Mass.; m. Jan. 3, 1700, at Lebanon, Conn., JOHN GILLIT, prob. son of
Joseph and Elizabeth (Hawks), and b. June 10, 1671, at Windsor, Conn.

FOURTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Experience, b. Aug. 18, 1701.
2. John, b. Oct. 7, 1702; d. April —, 1775; m. Dec. 1, 1726, Abi-
gail Lee.
3. Gershom, b. June 26, 1711.

1211.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Jan. —, 1692, at Northampton, Mass.; d. Nov. 10, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn., of small-pox caught at Albany; m. July 2, 1713, MERCY BAILEY.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1233. Mercy, b. April 1, 1714; m.
 William, b. March 1, 1716; d. Sept. 5, 1717.
 William, b. May 1, 1718; d. May 23, 1718.
 1234. Simeon, b. May 1, 1718; m. *(Admitted to Society)*
 1235. Jerusha, b. Dec. 6, 1720; m. Dec. 12, 1740, Paul Phelps, who died April 13, 1752, she died March 17, 1752.
 1236. Hannah, b. May 14, 1723; m.
 1237. Zerviah, b. Jan. 28, 1726; m. Solomon Williams.
 1238. Elijah, b. June 26, 1728; m. *(Rev. John E. Dewey)*
 1239. Ann, b. Jan. 21, 1730; m. Nov. 7, 1754, Ebenezer Cheever.

1212.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 3d, son of Josiah, 2d, b. March 1, 1697, at Westfield, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1771, aged 74, at Lebanon, Conn.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn., and a deacon; his tombstone in Columbia cemetery reads: "To the memory of | the well-beloved Mr. | Josiah Dewey who | finished a virtuous & | an exemplary life | Octo. 30th, 1771, in | the 77 Year of his | Age." M. Dec. 4, 1718, SARAH HUTCHINSON, dau. of Samuel and Sarah —, b. June 6, 1696, at Lebanon, Conn.: d. Sept. 9, 1776, aged 80, at Lebanon, Conn.; her stone reads: "To the memory of | Mrs. Sarah the virtu- | ous and beloved Con- | sort, of Mr. Josiah | Dewey who finished | a life of exemplary | Piety the 9th day of | Sept. 1776, in the 82th | Year of her Age."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON

- Josiah, }
 Sarah, } b. Oct. 19, 1719; d. soon.
 1243. Sarah, b. Sept. 24, 1721; d. June, 1788; m. April 1, 1743, William Negus, and had: Sarah, b. March 24, 1744; Anne, b. May 2, 1750; Phebe, b. March 13, 1752; Jemima, b. Sept. 18, 1755; all born at Lebanon, Conn.
 1244. Solomon, b. April 29, 1724; m.
 1245. Abraham, b. Feb. 1, 1727; m.
 1246. Keziah, b. Feb. 16, 1730; m. David Ellis, of Vernon, Conn.; she m. 2d, —, N. Bolton.

1247. Martha, b. April 19, 1733; d. Feb. 26, 1788, ag. 54, at Lebanon; there m. March —, 1752, James Chapman, of Lebanon, Conn. (A James Chipman, son of James and Mary, was b. Aug. 10 or 16, 1719, at Lebanon, Conn); they had, born at Lebanon: Martha, b. —, 1753; James, b. June 20, 1755; Sarah, b. Sept. 19, 1762.

1213.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Dec. 24, 1697, at Northampton, Mass.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Oct. 31, 1726, ABIGAIL HILL.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1251. Josiah, b. May 24, 1727 or '37; m.
 1252. Joseph, b. —, 1729; m. Feb. 20, 1752, at Colchester, Conn., Esther Dodge.
 1253. Mehitable, b. Aug. —, 1732.
 1254. Mary, b. Aug. 30, 1732.
 1255. Elizur, b. —, 1733, probably m. Oct. 11, 1774, at Colchester, Conn., Rhoda Daniels.
 1256. Abigail, b. —, 1735.
 1257. Deborah, b. May 6, 1739; m. —, John Phelps, son of John and Anna (Horsford), b. Sept. 27, 1730, at Hebron, Conn.; a Revolutionary soldier; moved to Mass. about 1804, then to Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa., where he died. (See History of Ancient Windsor.) John Phelps, Sr., was brother to Timothy, whose son m. Margaret Dewey (No. 1226), of Hebron.
 1258. Isaiah, b. Oct. 18, 1746.

gt. gr. grandchild of Josiah, 1st
1214.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Dec. 4, 1700, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 4, 1773, ag. 72; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; constable in 1741; in 1753 he sold the lot where his father had dwelt to Jonathan Lyman, Jr., of Lebanon; m. Nov. 30, 1726, his second cousin EXPERIENCE WOODWARD, dau. of John and Experience (Baldwin), b. Aug. 10, 1704, at Lebanon; there d. —, 1801, ag. 96.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1261. Anna, b. Oct. 23, 1727; m.
 1262. Daniel, b. June 19, 1731; m.
 1263. Josiah, b. Sept. 9, 1734; d. Nov. 21, 1734.
 1264. John, 2d, b. Dec. 12, 1735; m. *gr. grandchild of Josiah*
 1265. Mary, b. Jan. 18, 1739; m.

1266. Experience, b. Jan. 26, 1740; m. April 9, 1767, Oliver Griswold, of Norwich.
 1267. Israel, b. Nov. 29, 1742; d. May 12, 1806; m. Jan. 15, 1767, Jerusha Bailey, who d. May 19, 1806, in 67th year, at Lebanon.
 1268. Joshua, b. Dec. 29, 1743; m.

1215.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, 2d, b. Oct. 24, 1704, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Aug. 20, 1724, or June 6, 1725, at Lebanon, Conn., JOHN WEBSTER, son of Capt. John and Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1702, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Nov. 3, 1735, by town records, but tombstone reads: "Here Lies interred the Body of | Capt. JOHN WEBSTER Senr | who was the Loveing Consort of | Mrs. ELIZABETH WEBSTER | Deceased — his first wife and Mrs. | GRACE WEBSTER his 2nd who | serviveed him he Died Novemr | The 2 1736 aged 63 years. | MEMENTO MORI."

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. John, b. Nov. 29, 1727; d. May 10, 1753.
2. Elijah, b. Feb. 19, 1731.
3. Grace, b. April 29, 1733.
4. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1735.
5. Abel,[†] b. Nov. 23, 1737.
6. A child, b. and d. Jan. 15, 1744.

1216.

MEHITABLE DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, 2d, b. June 29, 1708, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. July 31, 1796, ag. 85; her tombstone reads: "In memory of Mrs. | Mahetabel Buell | Consort of Mr. Abel | Buell who after a li- | fe well spent in mora- | l and religious duties | in full hope of being | made happy went to | rest July 31st A. D. 1796 | in the 86th year of | her age." M. April 9, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn., ABEL BUEL, son of Wm. and Elizabeth (Collins), b. June 5, 1714, at Lebanon; there d. Jan. 28, 1798, ag. 84. (Wm. Buel, one of the fathers of the town, d. April 7, 1763, ag. 86.)

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Mehitable, b. May 8, 1735.
2. Ann, b. Aug. 17, 1738; d. —, 1789; m. —, 1777, Noah Grant, of Coventry, Conn., a minuteman in April, 1775; marched to Boston, and soon became a captain and served thro' the war; he moved, about 1790, to Westmoreland Co., Pa., where he m. 2d, March 3, 1792, Rachel Kelly, and had 7 children.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1741; m. Joshua Dewey (No. 1268).
4. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 6, 1743.
5. Eunice, b. Aug. 16, 1745.
6. Abel, b. April 11, 1740. (?)

1219.

JONATHAN DEWEY, son of John, b. March 6, 1710, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Dec. 23, 1759, ag. 49; was a farmer by occupation; m. Nov. 1, 1733, MARY COLLIER.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1271. Aaron, b. Aug. 25, 1734; m.
1272. Hepzibah, b. Aug. 20, 1736; m. Nov. 17, 1763, at Hebron, Ichabod Buel.
1273. Jonathan, b. Nov. 20, 1738.
1274. Huldah, b. April 13, 1740.
1275. Rachel, b. Jan. 15, 1743.
1276. Elizur, b. June 26, 1745; m. May 16, 1771, at Northampton, Mass., Betty Porter, dau. of Thomas.
1277. Prudence, b. Sept. 22, 1751.

1221.

DAVID DEWEY, son of John, b. April 25, 1716, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 22, 1760, of small-pox at Suffield, Conn., says a red sandstone slab which stands about thirty rods from the highway at West Suffield on land of Dudley Webster; was a mason, and enlisted July 18, 1740, "for the expedition against the territories of the Catholic king in the West Indies under Capt. Stephen Richard." He and wife joined Suffield Church July 5, 1741, dismissed to Lebanon, Feb. 19, 1744, but soon returned to Suffield; m. —, 1740, HANNAH HALL, dau. of Nathaniel —, b. Feb. 10, 1718, at Suffield, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD, EXCEPT JOHN.

1281. David, 2d, b. March 9, 1741; m.
1282. John, b. June 27, 1743, at Lebanon; m.
1283. Hannah, b. Oct. 23, 1746; d. Feb. 21, 1813; m. —, Joseph Howard, who d. Nov. 16, 1810, ag. 74, at Suffield; they had Hannah, b. April 18, 1786; Charlotte, b. Oct. 3, 1788.
1284. Rhoda, b. Feb. 22, 1748.
1285. Cyrennius, b. Nov. 23, 1749; m.

1286. Jedediah, b. Oct. 12, 1752; d. in 1776; administration on his estate given to John Dewey July 27, 1776; he was on the Lexington Alarm list from Suffield; served in 10th Co., 2d Regt., under Gen. Spencer; a corporal in Capt. Hanchett's Co.; under Gen. Arnold in expedition against Quebec, Sept. 13, 1775, taken prisoner Dec. 31, with his brother Pelatiah, and died a prisoner at Quebec.
1287. Pelatiah, b. Sept. 2, 1754; m.
1288. Asenath, b. Sept. 22, 1755; m. —, James Green (or Screen).
Mary, b. Nov. 31; d. Dec. —, 1759.

1222.

MOSES DEWEY, son of John, b. Nov. 10, 1718, at Lebanon, Conn.; was granted land and moved to Cornwallis, Upper Canard, Nova Scotia, about 1760; all that remains of the family (1896) is the name of a small stream called Dewey creek, on the place where Mr. Simpkins Walton lived; m. May 12, 1744, at Lebanon, Conn., MARY ENGLISH, dau. of Richard and Mary, b. Aug. 29, 1720, at Lebanon, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION.

1291. Moses, 2d, b. April 20, 1745, at Lebanon; m. June 16, 1779, at Cornwallis, N. S., Rachel Smith.
1292. Asa, b. July 15, 1748; m.
1293. Hannah, b. Sept. 14, 1753, at Coventry, Conn.; m. July 26, 1772, at Cornwallis, Solomon Woodworth, son of Silas, of Ichabod, of Benjamin, of Walter, of Walter, S. W., b. April 16, 1751, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 19, 1803, at Cornwallis, N. S.
1294. Anna, b. about 1755; m.
1295. Abner, b. —, 1760; was drowned July 10, 1766, in his 16th year.
Jonathan, b. —, 1760; d. Jan. 18, 1762.
1297. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1765, at Cornwallis, N. S.; m. Feb. 22, 1792, Jonathan Wood, son of Nehemiah and Elizabeth; he d. Nov. 16, 1794, at Cornwallis.
1298. Abel, b. Aug. 19, 1772.

1223.

ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Oct. 7, 1710, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 24, 1734, EBENEZER WILCOX, of Hebron, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

1. Ebenezer, b. Dec. 1, 1734.
2. Elizabeth, b. March 3, 1737.

3. Martha, b. March 3, 1737.
4. Abel, b. June 22, 1740.
5. Mary, b. March 19, 1743.
6. Joel, b. Oct. 19, 1746.
7. Jehial, b. March 31, 1748.
8. Jerusha, b. March 31, 1748.
9. Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1751.

1224.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 2d, Ebenezer, b. Jan. 24, 1712, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 24, 1791, ag. 79, at Royalton, Vt.; lived at Hebron, Conn.; a deacon in 1753; bought land at Gilsum, N. H., in December, 1764. where he settled, 1766, and was selectman; active in opposing the mother country; representative of Gilsum at Windsor, Vt., the town having voted to join Vermont; moved to Royalton, Vt., 1782; m. March 12, 1735, at Hebron, MARTHA WILCOX, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Jan. 3, 1711; d. May 29, 1761, aged 49; her gravestone in Gilead Parish, Hebron, reads: "In Memory of Mr^s | Martha wife of | Decon Ebenezer | Dewey who died | May 29th 1761 in y^e | 51st year of her age. | Miriam died Aug 11 1750 | Aged 12 Days Miriam y^e 2^d | Died May 6th 1763 Aged | 9 Months Simeon died | Nou 3^d 1754 Aged 3 | Months thefe were y^e | Children of Decon Eben | ezer Dewey & Mr^r. Martha | his wife." He m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1761, CHRISTINA PHELPS, of Hebron; he m. 3d, —, WIDOW YOUNG, who died aged about 84.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

- | | |
|---------------------|------------------------------------|
| Ebenezer, | b. and d. April 27, 1737. (?) |
| Martin, | b. July 24, 1737; d. June 9, 1740. |
| 1303. Ebenezer, 3d, | b. March 7, 1740; m. |
| Simeon, | b. Sept. 22; d. Nov. 5, 1742. |
| 1305. Martha, | b. March 21, 1744. |
| 1306. Sarah, | b. June 21, 1747; m. |
| Miriam, | b. July 29; d. Aug. 11, 1750. |
| Miriam, | b. Aug. 15, 1751; d. May 6, 1752. |
| Simeon, | b. July 15; d. Oct. 30, 1753. |
| 1310. Timothy, | b. March 27, 1755; m. |

1225.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Nathaniel, b. Dec. 12, 1700, at Lebanon, Conn.; was a farmer at and near Lebanon, Conn.; had a sixty-acre lot with his house and improvements confirmed to him at "the Elbows" in

1733, also owned one-eighth interest in iron works at Brookfield, Mass.; his land was included in the town of Western (now Warren), Mass., when the same was incorporated in January, 1742, and was bounded south on Quabog river; m. April 23, 1730, at Suffield, ELIZABETH AUSTIN, dau. of John and Agnes (King), b. —, at Suffield, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

1311. Nathaniel, 3d, b. May 21, 1731; m.

1312. Elizabeth, b. March 20, 1733.

1227.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. July 5, 1704, at Lebanon, Conn., where he was a farmer. At a town meeting held Feb. 28, 1737, at Hebron, Conn., "Liberty was Granted to Samuel Dewey to make a Dam across ye Brook in Eben^r Wilcoxes Farm in order to Hang a Grindstone to Grind Scythes &c — & also Liberty Granted to Joel Jones, Gideon & Benajah Jones & Benj^r Day, Jur. to build a Dam across fawn Brook in ye Land of Dan^l Jones in order to Build a Saw mill." M. March 6, 1732, ELIZABETH ALLEN, dau. of Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1712, at Lebanon.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1313. Samuel, 2d, b. Oct. 20, 1732; m.

1314. Desire, b. Feb. 30, 1734; m.

1315. Elijah, b. Jan. 20, 1736; m. Dec. 18, 1760, at Lebanon, Mary Dixon, dau. of John and Mary (Vaughan), b. April 16, 1743, at Lebanon; d. April 26, 1773, at Cornwallis, N. S.; he m. about 1775, Zipporah and had Olive, b. Feb. 9, 1776, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, where he had settled after first marriage.

1316. Jeremiah, b. Jan. 20, 1738; m.

1317. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 7, 1740; m.

1318. Nathan, b. May 7, 1742; m.

1228.

NOAH DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. May 13, 1706, at Lebanon, Conn., where he was a farmer, and m. Oct. 31, 1728, ABIGAIL PLUMLEY.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1321. Abigail, b. Sept. 3, 1730.

1322. Noah, 2d, b. July 8, 1734; m.

1323. Lemuel, b. April 29, 1736.

Ezra, b. May 29, 1738; d. Aug. 11, 1739.

1325. Tamer, b. Aug. 6, 1740; d. Nov. 29, 1769; m. April 7, 1757, Ellis Bliss, son of Rev. John and Hannah (Barber), of Hebron, Conn., b. 1773; d. 1814; they had Ellis, 2d; John, of Vt.; David; Flavel, of New London, Conn.; and Lydia, who m. Hon. Andrew B. Peters, of Bradford, Vt.
1326. Lydia, b. Jan. 11, 1744.

1229.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Nathaniel, b. Aug. 2, 1709, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. LINSFORD MORY, of Lebanon, Conn., son of John and Elizabeth.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Sarah, b. March 20, 1730.
2. Hannah, b. Feb. 11, 1733.
3. Israel, b. May 27, 1735.
4. Linsford, b. March 5, 1737.
5. Samuel, b. June 20, 1739.
6. Lydia, b. —, 1741.
7. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1743.

1230.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Nathaniel, b. Jan. 20, 1714, at Lebanon, Conn., where he was a farmer, and m, 1737, MERCY PLUMLEY, who probably m. 2d, Jan. 11, 1748, Benjamin Sweetland, of Hebron, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR LEBANON, CONN.

1327. Dorcas, b. June 17, 1738.
1328. Mercy, b. Feb. 18, 1741.
1330. Thomas, 2d, b. Aug. 20, 1747; m.

1231.

HEPZIBAH DEWEY, dau. of Nathaniel, b. Dec. 28, 1715, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 16, 1737, THOMAS SAWYER, of Hebron, Conn.

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

1. Susanna, b. May 5, 1738.
2. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1739.
3. Jonathan, b. Nov. 6, 1740.
4. Edward, b. Jan. 9, 1742.
5. Mary, b. Dec. 30, 1744.

6. Hepzibah, b. March 20, 1747.
7. Joseph, b. May 22, 1749.
8. Ichabod, b. Sept. 30, 1751.
9. Abel, b. Jan. 24, 1753.
10. John, b. Oct. 9, 1755.
11. Joseph, b. July 5, 1758.

1233.

MERCY DEWEY, dau. of William, b. April 1, 1714, at Lebanon, Conn.; there m. Jan. 16, 1735, JONATHAN CLARK, son of Jonathan (1688-1744).

FIFTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Hannah, b. Sept. 25, 1735.
2. Jonathan, 3d, b. April 29, 1737; m. —, Dorothy Hunt.
3. Lemuel, b. April 3, 1739; d. March 6, 1750.
4. Dan, b. May 25, 1741; m. —, Rebecca Hunt.
5. Mercy, b. Sept. 3, 1743; d. Aug. 15, 1744.
6. Mercy, b. June 24, 1745.
7. David, b. Aug. 23, 1748; m. Oct. 27, 1772, Hannah Nichols.
8. Zerviah, b. April 28, 1751.
9. Lemuel, b. Aug. 8, 1753; m. —, Ruth Baldwin.
10. Gershom, b. Sept. 6, 1755; m. —, Ruth Thacher.

1234.

SIMEON DEWEY, son of William, b. May 1, 1718, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. March 2, 1751, where he was a farmer, and m. March 29, 1739, ANNA PHELPS, b. Aug. 6, 1719; d. Sept. 25, 1807, ag. 88, at Hanover, N. H. She m. Nov. 27, 1765, Noah Smith, who d. Feb. —, 1776, and she soon moved to Hanover, N. H., where all her children then living ultimately settled.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- Theoda, b. July 28, 1740; d. March 8, 1750.
 William, b. May 18, 1742; d. April 6, 1744.
1333. Simeon, 2d, b. Feb. 22, 1744; m.
 1334. William, b. Jan. 11, 1746; m.
 1335. Amy, b. Jan. 31, 1748; m. — Capron, who deserted her, leaving Clarissa, who d. unm. at Hanover, and Theodosia, who m. Otis Freeman, and had Otis, Amy and Harriet.
 1336. Benoni, b. July 18, 1750; m.

1236.

Thelps genealogy

HANNAH DEWEY, dau. of William, b. May 14, 1723, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 24, 1785; m. Dec. 22, 1742, SILAS PHELPS, son of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Janes), dau. of Abel and Mary (Judd), see page 229, b. Jan. 17, 1720, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, 1816. Their son Eliphalet, b. Nov. 5, 1743; d. in the Revolutionary war; m. Mehitable Hyde, dau. of Bezaleel and Mehitable (Porter); their son Eliphalet, b. May 11, 1765, at Lebanon; d. March 10, 1842; m. May 22, 1788, Mehitable Dodge; their son Alanson (Rev.) (see portrait), b. Feb. 10, 1812, at New Marlboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 5, 1889, at Painesville, O.; m. Aug. 31, 1841, Mary Ann Bronson, dau. of Rev. Abraham and Sabra (Way). He was the youngest in a family of fourteen children, and passed his childhood among the Berkshire Hills in Massachusetts; when about seven his father removed with family to Wayne, Ohio, and there, in the uncertain schools of that new settlement, he made a beginning in the way of education. On arriving at manhood decided to enter the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and after he had completed his studies at Western Reserve College, Hudson, Ohio, entered the Theological Seminary at Alexandria, Va., where after graduation was ordained by Bishop Moore in 1841. His life in the ministry was one of untiring zeal, until the failure of his health obliged him to give up all active work, when he retired to Painesville, O., and there made his home the remainder of his life. He was a man of dignified and distinguished appearance, six ft. in height, with black eyes and black hair. Although somewhat reserved in manner, he was genial in his nature, and took great interest in the "Masons" and "Knights Templar," of both of which he was an enthusiastic member. He traveled extensively, and numbered among his friends many men distinguished in church and state. He died at the age of 77, and is buried in Oakwood Cemetery, Fremont, Ohio, not far from the grave of President Hayes, whose friendship he enjoyed during many years of his life; he had 1, Emma Lydia, b. July 28, 1842; m. Aug. 29, 1865, L. H. Morehouse, of Milwaukee, Wis., son of Andrew and Lavinia (Lord); 2, Ann Eliza, b. March 10, 1844; d. Nov. 12, 1862; 3, Mary Bronson, b. Nov. 8, 1845; living unm. at Manchester Center, Vt., in 1898; Louise Kimball, b. Sept. 2, 1847; m. June 24, 1868, Dr. Edmond L. Wyman, son of Peter and Lucina (Way), of Manchester, Vt.

1237.

ELIJAH DEWEY, son of William, b. June 26, 1728, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, at Hanover, N. H.; was a farmer at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Hanover, N. H., in the fall of 1761 or 2; was tithingman there in 1767; m. May 10, 1750, ABIGAIL MARTIN, of Windham, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- Zerviah, b. May 12; d. Aug. 7, 1750.
 Theoda, b. Sept. 3; d. Oct. 29, 1751.
1337. Elijah, 2d, b. Dec. 22, 1752; was in 6th Conn. company in Revolution at Bunker Hill, and served May 8 to Dec. 16, 1775; graduated at Dartmouth College as A. B.; in 1779 began the study of medicine and died soon after.
1338. Jerusha, b. Jan. 19, 1755.
1339. Martin, b. Nov. 1, 1756; m.
1340. Saxton, b. Dec. 25, 1759; m. Jan. 9, 1793, at Lebanon, N. H., Eunice Clark, dau. of Timothy and Submit (Williams), b. Nov. 3, 1754, at Lebanon, Conn.
1341. Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1762, at Hanover, N. H.
1342. Jemima, b. May 12, 1766.
1343. William, b. March 9, 1769; m.

1244.

SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Josiah, 3d, b. April 29, 1724, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. May 2, 1819, ag. 95, where he was a cabinet maker and farmer in the northern part of the town; stood 6 feet high, very strong physically; on his ninetieth birthday walked to a neighbor's, a mile away, carrying his tools on his back, and made a new mould board for a plow; they used wood in those days. His great great granddaughter, Mrs. Henry, of Rockville, Conn., still cherishes a fine set of bureau drawers he made out of curled maple. He lived on the old homestead east of Chestnut Hill, a few rods south of Ten Mile river, which is the dividing line between old Lebanon and Columbia, and built a new house near the old one of his father's, which is described by a three times great grandson of his, John Stevens Dewey, of Andover, Conn., as follows; under date of November 16, 1896: "The old homestead was a large, two story and a half house; had once been red and once yellow, but in my day had very little paint on it. A great stone and fireplace in each of the large rooms, both down and up stairs; in the kitchen, which originally went nearly the whole length of the house on the west side, the fireplace was very large, all of eight if not ten feet wide, with seats in the chimney corner; in my day the middle of the fireplace was closed and each end had a large closet for stove wood. I used to play house in the closets. The house was in Lebanon, but some of the farm in Columbia, the Tea Mile river, which ran through an old meadow, being the boundary line. There was once another house a few rods from where this new house which I am speaking of stood; a little of the cellar can still be seen. That was the first Dewey homestead at that place. I have heard my father say that in old times, during very severe winter weather, they used to draw, with a

horse, into the kitchen great oak and hickory backlogs and roll them into this old fireplace; these logs wouldn't be entirely consumed for more than a week." The house was burned in 1893. There are marked rocks on the old place bearing the letters R K., and traditions say the treasure of Capt. Kidd was buried there.

The following from the diary of Sally Ann Dewey describes his death: "Grandfather Solomon died so suddenly on the 1st Monday in May (1819). Arose in the morning, ate breakfast as usual, read a chapter and prayer in his family. Went out the door and fell on the step; Lucinda (Asahel's wife), saw him through the window and called help. They got him into his bedroom when he sat on his bed side, feet on the floor, when he fell back and died. Had his reason till the last and knew people; went out like a candle — so easy."

His tombstone in Columbia old cemetery reads thus: "In memory of | Mr. SOLOMON DEWEY | who died suddenly | May 2 A. D. 1819 | aged 95. | How earth confines in narrow room | what saints departed leave | behind the skies."

The following is his will:

I, Solomon Dewey of Lebanon, in the County of Windham and State of Connecticut, this first day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and three, being far advanced in life but enjoying a comfortable state of health and of sound and disposing mind and memory, for which I bless God calling to mind my own mortality do make this my last Will and Testament and first and principally I recommend my soul to the hands of God, the giver thereof, and my body to the earth to be buried in a decent manner, trusting in the mercies of God and the Merits of the Redeemer for a happy immortality beyond the grave, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose thereof in the following manner, viz.: To my well beloved wife Elizabeth Dewey I give during her life the use and improvement of One third of my Real Estate and also I give to her to be her own absolute property the One third part of all the personal Estate I shall have at my Decease. Item. To my sons Solomon Dewey and Andrew Dewey I give all my wearing apparel to be equally divided between them, and I also give to each of them the sum of thirty three Dollars and thirty four cents to be paid in one year after my decease which with what I have already done for them is their full share of my Estate. Item. To my two sons Asahel Dewey and Eleazer Dewey I give, devise and bequeath all the rest and residue of my Estate, Real or Personal, They paying my just Debts, funeral expenses and all and every of the Legacies in and by this will given to any other person or persons to have and to hold to them the s^d Asahel & Eleazer their Heirs & Assigns forever.

Item, To my Daughter Anna Woodworth I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of two years after my decease.

Item, To my Daughter Sarah Shirlif I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of three years after my decease.

Item, To my Daughter Molly Scovell I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of four years after my Disease.

Item, To my Daughter Betty Newell I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid at the end of five years after my Decease.

Item, To my Grand-daughter, Jerusha Hunt I give the sum of Sixty Dollars to be paid in Six years after my decease, if she shall so long live, and I order and direct my said sons Asahel & Eleazer, their Heirs, Executors or Administrators to pay said Legacies and all and every of them when they shall respectively become due, either in money or neat cattle at the then money price.

Finally I do hereby constitute and appoint my said sons Asabel and Eleazer to be Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year first written.

Signed, sealed and declared by the s^d Solomon Dewey the Testator as & for & to be his last Will & Testament in presence of us who have hereunto subscribed as witnesses in his presence and in presence of each other.

Samuel Hatch

Abel Buel

Wealthy Buel

SOLOMON DEWEY
(Seal)

Windham County ss. Lebanon 1st July A. D. 1803 personally appeared Mr. Samuel Hatch Mr. Abel Buel and his wife Mrs. Wealthy Buel and made solemn oath that they see Mr. Solomon Dewey above named sign and seal the foregoing Instrument as and for and heard him declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and that they thereunto subscribed their names as witnesses in the presence of said Testator and of each other and that they then judged him to be of sound and disposing mind and memory, before me
Elkanah Tisdale, Justice of the Peace.

M. Feb. 14, 1749, ANNA DOWNER, dau. of Andrew and Sarah, who moved from Pomfret, Conn., to Norwich in 1720, b. March 18, 1729, at Norwich, Conn.; town records say she died in 1769, but her tombstone says: "To the MEMORY | of M^{rs}. Anne y^e virtu | ous & exemplary | Wife of M^r. Solomon | Dewey who died | much lamented, | Decem^r y^e the 31st A D | 1768 in the 40th | Year of her Age."

He m. 2d, Aug. 30, 1770, ELIZABETH CADY, dau. of John, of Tolland, Conn., b. there June 6, 1736: "Elizabeth wife of | Solomon Dewey | died Sept. 5, 1813 | Her days were 77 years | A long & tedious strain | Willing to leave her house of clay | Immortal life to gain."

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1345. Solomon, 2d, | b. March 2, 1750; m. |
| 1346. Andrew, | b. Dec. 29, 1751; m. |
| Silas, | b. Aug. 24, 1754; d. Aug. 3, 1759. |
| 1347. Anna, | b. Oct. 24, 1756; d. March 25, 1837, ag. 80; m. |
| April —, 1783, Josiah Woodworth, of Lebanon, and had Caroline, Sarah, Hannah, Anna, Josiah, and Solomon. | |

1348. Sarah, b. May 13, 1759; m.
 1349. Molly, b. Oct. 5, 1761; m.
 Silas, b. July 5, 1764; d. July 1, 1770.
 1350. Elizabeth (Betsey), b. June 4, 1771; m.
 1351. Hannah, b. Feb. 20, 1773; d. June 5, 1803; m. 1798, Darius
 Hunt, of Columbia, Conn.
 1352. Asahel, b. June 15, 1775; m.
 1353. Eleazer, b. Dec. 4, 1778; m.

1245.

ABRAHAM DEWEY, son of Josiah, 3d, b. Feb. 1, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 8, 1792, ag. 65, at what is now Columbia, Conn., having lived north of the old Dewey homestead and on the north side of Ten Mile river. His tombstone says: "In memory of Mr. | Abraham Dewey | who departed this | life Augt. 8, 1792 | in y^e 66th year of | his Age. | Death is a debt to nature due, | Which I have paid and so must you." M. Nov. 25, 1752, GRACE GATES, of Colchester, Conn., dau. of Josiah and Grace (Rathbun), b. Oct. 8, 1725, at Colchester, Conn.; d. March 9, 1765, ag. 39, and buried with an infant in her arms; m. May 28, 1766, CHLOE BROWN, of Colchester, Conn., dau. of George and Elizabeth (Wells), b. Jan. 30, 1734, at Colchester, Conn.; d. March 19, 1767, ag. 33; he m. 3d, Nov. 10, 1767, AMY CRANDALL, of Stonington, Conn.; her tombstone reads: "Sacred to the memory | of Mrs. Amie Dewey | the Amiable and be | loved Consort of Mr. | Abraham Dewey | who finished an ex- | amplary life May 21 | 1773 in the 38th | year of her age." He m. 4th, —, 1774, ELIZABETH KINGSBURY, of Ellington, Conn., dau. of Simeon and Deliverance (Cady), b. Nov. 14, 1740, at Bolton, Conn.; d. April 4, 1798, at Lebanon (Columbia), Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- Lavinia, b. Nov. 6, 1753; d. May 20, 1759.
 1355. Abraham, b. Jan. 10, 1755; m. —, Dolly Thompson; m. 2d, —, Mrs. — Cook; he died Feb. 2, 1834, ag. 79, at Andover, Conn., childless; a pensioner, having served May 13 to Dec. 18, 1775, at Bunker Hill, etc.
 1356. Submit, b. Oct. 27, 1756; d. Jan. 12, 1851, ag. 94.
 1357. Josiah, b. Feb. 27, 1758; m.
 1358. Sylvester, b. Dec. 7, 1759 or '60; m.
 1359. Alpheus, b. March 1, 1762; m.
 Freeman, b. Feb. 25, 1764; d. soon.

BY THIRD WIFE.

1360. Susannah, b. July 21, 1768.
 1361. Amy Grace, b. Jan. 9, 1770; m. Nov. 21, 1798, at Bolton, Conn., Asa Bingham, Jr.; she joined church there in 1797; he d. March 2, 1801, ag. 29; she d. Dec. —, 1810.
 1362. Freeman, b. Aug. 13, 1771; m.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

1363. Lavinia, b. July 25, 1776.

1251.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. May 5, 1727, according to town records at Lebanon, Conn., or May 5, 1737, according to family records; d. March 5, 1808, aged 70 or 80, at Feeding Hills, Hampden Co., Mass. In May, 1773, he was appointed to be lieutenant of 17th co., 12th Conn. regiment, and in December, 1776, he was appointed to be an ensign of a company of veterans in the town of Canterbury, where he was a lister as late as October, 1779, and soon after removed to Cambridge, Washington county, N. Y., and in 1795 to Feeding Hills, Mass., which was a district of Westfield until March 3, 1802, when it was annexed to W. Springfield and set off as a part of Agawam over fifty years later. He m. Sept. 1, 1758, by family record, or Jan. 3, 1759, by Canterbury town records, HULDAH FROST, dau. of Stephen and Mary (Adams), b. March 17, 1738; d. Jan. 17, 1812, aged 73.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTERBURY, CONN.

1365. Joseph, b. —, 1760; d. —, 1778, aged 17 years, in the army.
 1366. Huldah, b. —, 1762; m. Samuel Demming.
 1367. Mchitable, b. —, 1764; m. Timothy Wells and Daniel Merrick.
 1368. Mary, b. —, 1766; m. Hercules Rice.
 1369. Josiah, 2d, b. —, 1768; m.
 1370. Abigail, b. —, 1770; d. before 1808; m. Clark Rice.
 1371. Elizabeth, b. —, 1772; m. 1800, Elijah Porter.
 1372. Joel, b. Aug. 30, 1777; m.
 1373. Eunice, b. —, 1779; m. Feb. 19, 1799, Seth Viets, Jr.
 1374. Allen, b. Sept. 25, 1781, at Cambridge; m.

1261.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Oct. 23, 1727, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Dec. 22, 1748, at Lebanon, Conn, EZEKIEL CALKINS, son of John and Katharine (Foster), b. Nov. 4, 1728, at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to —, Nova Scotia, about 1760.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Eunice, b. Oct. 10, 1749; m. —, Wm. Hambly.
2. Aleisa (son), b. Dec. 11, 1752; m. —, I. Porter.
3. Anna, b. Sept. 2, 1757; m. —, Abel English.

1262.

DANIEL DEWEY, Captain, son of John, b. June 19, 1731, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. March 9, 1816, aged 84; was to be ensign in 4th co. 12th Conn. regt., in May, 1767; lieutenant Oct., 1768; captain May, 1772; marched his company for Boston in April, 1775, on the Lexington Alarm, serving three days; also in Rhode Island service and in Col. Obadiah Johnson's regiment in 1778; in his company were his son Eliphalet Dewey, Josiah Dewey, and Samuel Rawley Dewey; after the war was a farmer at Lebanon, and a warm personal friend of Governor Jonathan Trumbull, and his admirer and supporter; attended the patriotic meetings held in Governor Trumbull's store, afterwards called the "War Office." The threshold of this humble dwelling had thrilled to the tread of Washington, Lafayette, Count Rochambeau, Marquis de Chastellux, Baron de Montesquieu, Duke de Lauzun, Admiral Tiernay, of Generals Sullivan, Knox, Putnam, Parsons, Spencer, of the fiery Samuel Adams, John Adams, John Jay, Thos. Jefferson, and Benjamin Franklin. Came into the possession of land in Hartford, Vt., near the center of the town after May 17, 1774; on "May 3, 1791, the selectmen of the town made an arrangement with Mr. Dewey by which he deeded to the town 'the land lying in the meeting house square,' in exchange for other land." (See Vol. 2, p. 59, Land Records.) M. Feb. 22, 1753, TEMPERANCE BAILEY, dau. of Isaac and Abigail (Hunt, dau. of Ebenezer and Hannah) Clark, of Northampton, Mass.), b. Feb. 2, 1731, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. March 31, 1795.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1381. Temperance, b. Jan. 5, 1754; m.
1382. Esther, b. Oct. 3, 1757; m. —, Asahel Williams.
1383. Daniel, 2d, b. April 24, 1760; m.
1384. Eliphalet, b. Dec. 13, 1762; m.
1385. Joshua, b. April 7, 1767; m.
Ebenezer, b. Feb. 16; d. March 20, 1769.
1386. Tryphena, b. —, 1769 (or 1765); m.
1387. Experience, b. —, 1771; m. —, Silas Loomis, son of Israel, b. Dec. 6, 1770; moved to Cooperstown, N. Y.; they had: Betsey, Temperance, Isaiah, Silas, and Myra.
1388. Anna, b. —, 1773.

1264.

JOHN DEWEY, 2d, son of John, b. Dec. 12, 1735, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. June 11, 1830, aged 94, where he was a farmer; m. Nov. 18, 1756, RHODA GILLET, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Ordway), b. Sept. 7, 1735, at Lebanon; there d. Aug. 30, 1820, aged 85.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 1391. Darius, | b. Aug. 22, 1757; m. |
| 1392. Rebecca, | b. July 4, 1759; m. |
| 1393. Rhoda, | b. March 6, 1761; m. |
| 1394. John Woodward, | b. Dec. 31, 1762; m. |
| 1395. Bezaleel, | b. Oct. 28, 1764; m. <i>Indot 28 Grand. T. 1764 Lebanon Dewey</i> |
| 1396. Philona, | b. April 17, 1767; d. Sept. 10, 1818, aged 51. <i>p. 68</i> |
| Ebenezer, | b. Feb. 17; d. March 20, 1769. |
| Ebenezer, | b. Aug. 18, 1772; d. Jan. 9, 1776. |
| Four others, | d. still born. |
| 1397. Belinda, | b. Jan. 28, 1781; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Lewis Taft, of Williamstown, Conn. (Mass. probably); they had at Lebanon, Conn.: 1, Lewis Dewey, b. Aug. 23, 1805; 2, Rhoda, b. Nov. 25, 1807; 3, John Ordway, b. Feb. 15, 1811; 4, Elizabeth, b. Feb. 14, 1813; 5, Israel Woodward, b. Nov. 2, 1814. |

1265.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Jan. 18, 1739, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. July 5, 1822, aged 83; m. 1761, OLIVER KINGSLEY, of Lebanon, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Asahel, b. June 12, 1762; d. April 4, 1849; m. Naomi Hill, dau. of Eliab.
2. Alpheus, b. —, 1764; d. March 5, 1843, aged 79; m. Abigail Hill, dau. of Darius and Abigail.
3. Oliver, 2d, b. June —, 1771; d. Sept. 3, 1858, aged 87; m. Mary Damon, and 2d, Abigail Clark.
4. Mary, b. —; d. about Sept. —, 1815; m. April 20, 1796, James Isham.

1268.

JOSHUA DEWEY, son of John, b. Dec. 29, 1743, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1834, aged 90, at Hartford, Vt.; was a farmer, moved to Hartford, Vt., as one of the early settlers in 1766, locating about one mile west of what is now Quechee village, on the farm now (1897) owned

by Harvey Thomas, where he died; he was one of the first settlers of that section and built the first frame house in that town, about 1770; he was chosen constable and collector in 1773, '75, and '78. "Sargt. Joshua Dewey" was released as constable and collector May 27, 1778. He was a member of Capt. Joshua Haynes' company of militia or minute-men and served at least two days in marching as far as Hanover, N. H., towards Peacham, Vt., to resist an attack on that town on March 8, 1781. At a meeting held June 23, 1768, the proprietors voted to give Benjamin Burtch, Abel Marsh, and Joshua Dewey, the privilege of the stream on the fourth part of the falls in Quechee river, from the mouth, with a suitable place for a logway, as long as the grantees would maintain a sawmill thereon. The mill was soon built. It was sold Dec. 29, 1771, to Jonathan Burtch; m. Sept. 25, 1771, MARY BUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1741, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 22, 1830, at Hartford, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, VT.

- 1401. Sherman, b. Oct. 15, 1772; m.
- 1402. John, b. May 29, 1774; m.
Anne Vera. b. June 17, 1776; d. Dec. 6, 1779.
- 1404. Joshua, 2d b. Nov. 18, 1778; m.
- 1405. Anne Vera; b. Oct. 6, 1780; d. April 3, 1856; m. Wm. Gold, and lived at Northfield, Vt.
- " Polly, b. June 6, 1782; d. Dec. 12, 1784.
- Abel Buel, b. Sept. 29, 1786; d. Feb. 23, 1790.

1271.

AARON DEWEY, son of Jonathan, b. Aug. 25, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; lived at and near Lebanon, and moved to Bromley (now Peru), Vt. The defeat of Braddock in his expedition against Fort Duquesne (now Pittsburgh, Pa.), and the French and Indian wars, did not discourage enlistment for further service, for in Nov., 1756, Israel Putnam was ordered to raise a company of men to hold possession of Fort Edward during the ensuing winter. Among those from Pomfret, Windham Co., Conn., who enlisted under Israel Putnam, as captain, for this purpose, was Aaron Dewey, of Lebanon (now Columbia), Conn.; m. Jan. 19, 1758, MARY PORTER, dau. of Ichabod and Dorcas (Marsh), or one account says: "Mary Porter, dau. of Thomas Stanley Porter (b. Hadley, Mass., Apr. 1, 1683, a capt. in Indian war, first town Clerk of Coventry, Conn.); m. Nov. 3, 1707, Thankful Babcock, dau. of Robt. and Joanna; Mary, b. June 18, 1721, m. Aaron Dewey."

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- Nathaniel, b. Oct. 27; d. Nov. 3, 1758.
 1407. Aaron, 2d, b. Dec. 13, 1759; m.
 1408. Eleazer, b. Aug. 8, 1761; m.
 1409. James, b. —, 1763; m.
 1410. Three daughters, mentioned by their brother, Aaron, 2d, of Peru, Vt.,
 in a land deed dated 1781.

1281.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. March 9, 1741, at Suffield, Conn.; was a mason and settled at Southampton, Mass.; enlisted April 27, 1775, in Capt. Abner Pomroy's co., served eight months; also May 10 to July 10, 1777, to Ticonderoga, in Capt. Salmon White's co., Col. David Wells' regt.; in Bennington Alarm Aug. 17-22, 1777; in Capt. Elijah Clapp's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; in list of nine months' men arrived at Fishkill, June 16, 1778; height 5 ft. 11 inches, light complexion; served six months in 1780 under Capt. George Webb, 12th division, July 11, Dec. 14; enlisted for three years March 15, 1781, in Capt. William Moore's co., Col. William Shepard's regt., the 4th; was at West Point in May, 1781, Camp Continental Village in Sept., and then to Feb., 1782, at York Hutts; was probably the David Dewey who, among others, petitioned to have Bernardston, Mass., set off as a district in June, 1779 (see Mass. Records, Vol. 5, p. 1269); m. published Nov. 6, 1762, at Southampton, to ZIBIAH DANKS, dau. of Samuel and Zibiah, b. Feb. 15, 1742, at Southampton, Mass., there d. July 4, 1805, aged 63.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHAMPTON.

- Zibiah, b. Sept. 4, 1764; d. soon.
 1422. Molle, b. May 3, 1766; m. 1786, Simeon Searl, of Southampton,
 son of Moses and Rebekah, b. Dec. 17, 1762.
 1423. Zibiah, b. Aug. 27, 1768; m.
 1424. David, 3d, b. July 7, 1770; a farmer at Westhampton, Mass.
 1425. Cephas, b. July 7, 1772; m.

1282.

JOHN DEWEY, son of David, b. June 27, 1743, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1807, ag. 63, at Suffield, Conn.; lived at Suffield (Boston neck), Conn.; he was in Arnold's expedition against Quebec in 1775; private in 5th Regt. Conn. Line; m. Nov. 12, 1772, MARY PHELPS, dau. of David and Margaret (Colton), b. Aug. 16, 1747, o. s., at Enfield. She m. 2d, John Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., and d. July 5, 1847, ag. 99 years, 10 mos.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

1431. John, 2d, b. Aug. 4, 1773; m.
 1432. Molly, b. April 19, 1775; m.
 1433. Jedediah, b. May 15, 1777; m.
 1434. Elam, b. April 16, 1779; d. —, near Manchester, N. Y.; m.
 and had 1, Alfred, who m. and had John J. Dewey, postmaster at
 Clifton Springs, N. Y.; 2, William, whose widow Nancy was living
 at Shortsville, N. Y., in 1890; 3, Charlotte, d. unm.
 1435. Ira, b. Nov. 11, 1781; m.
 1436. Clarissa, b. Oct. 15, 1785; m.

1285.

CYRENIUS DEWEY, son of David, b. Nov. 23, 1749, at Suffield, Conn.;
 bought land of his father at Rupert, Vt., in 1775 and moved there, and in
 1815 to Wallingford, Vt., where he died; m. —.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUPERT.

- Hannah, b. July 12, 1775; d. same day.
 1437. Hannah, b. —, 1777; m. Seth Harmon, Jr., a farmer at
 Rupert, and had nine daughters and one son, viz.: Clarissa, Ora,
 Electa, Laura, Alta, Elizabeth, b. 1810, living in March, 1897, the
 widow of Thomas J. Prescott, at Rupert, Vt., the last of her family;
 Lucina, Mary, Jemima, and Josiah; they were Congregationalists.
 1438. Jemima, b. April 15, 1779.
 1439. Cyrenius, 2d, b. Sept. 6, 1781; m. —, and had at Rupert: Jesse
 C., b. Sept. 6, 1809; and Luna Maria, b. Sept. 13, 1811.
 1440. Huldah, b. Oct. 11, 1783.
 1441. Lucan, b. June 9, 1786.
 1442. Oliver, b. May 6, 1788.
 1443. Esther Graves, b. Sept. 20, 1790.
 1444. Elam, b. March 6, 1792.
 1445. Clarissa, b. Oct. —, 1795.
 1446. Fidelia, b. Jan. 15, 1798.

1287.

PELATIAH DEWEY, son of David, b. Sept. 2, 1754, at Suffield, Conn.
 d. Feb. —, 1822; appears as private on Lexington Alarm list from Suffield,
 Conn.; was in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's co. at Quebec, in 1775, and taken
 prisoner with his brother Jedediah; also served in Capt. Harmon's State
 troops in 1776; moved to Dorset, Vt., about 1780; m. Dec. 19, 1776, at
 Suffield, SARAH NORTON, dau. of John and Rebecca (Sheldon), b. Sept.
 5, 1746, at Suffield, d. Sept. —, 1834.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1447. { Daniel, b. about 1777.
 { Pelatiah, 2d, b. " 1780.
 { Mary, b. " 1782.
 { Asenath, b. " 1784.
 { Rachel, b. " 1786.
1448. Eunice, b. about 1788; m. —, Levi Chapin, and had George and Daniel.
1449. Cynthia, b. July 6, 1790, at Dorset, Vt.; d. Jan. 17, 1871, at Rockton, Ill.; m. Nov. 10, 1808, Rufus Baker, who d. May 24, 1870, at Rockton, Ill. They had 1, Sophroniah, b. —, 1809; 2, Lamirah M., b. — 1811; 3, Dewey E., b. —, 1813; 4, Jerome, b. —, 1815; 5, Jane Jennet, b. Dec. 4, 1823, at Canton, N. Y.; 6, Margarette Dewey, b. Sept. 25, 1827; 7, Delight Dewey. 3. Dewey E.'s son Rufus, was living at Spring City, Tenn., in 1898. 5. Jane Jennet, m. Charles Manning; they d. at Rockton, Ill.; had three boys and one girl. 6. Margaret Dewey (Baker), b. Sept. 25, 1827; d. June 6, 1860, at Bethesda, Ontario; m. Dec. 31, 1845, at Coburg, Ont., Emanuel Cole, b. March 29, 1825, at Wilton, England; d. 1866, at Bethesda, Ont.; they had, 8, Mary Ann Cynthia, b. 1848; d. July 8, 1857; 9, Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 27, 1850; m. April 11, 1875, at Clarke, Ont., Thomas Henry Johns, from Holsworthy, England, son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Shephard), b. there in 1847, and had Charles Percival, b. June 25, 1876, at Bowmanville, Ont.; is a student at Kingston in 1898; 10, John Dewey, b. Oct. 25, 1855; left home when 19 years old and not heard from; 11, Lola Victoria Caroline, b. April 18, 1860, at Bowmanville, Ont.; living September, 1898, at 319 W. 22d st., New York city; m. May 15, 1880, at Oakland, Ont., George Wilson White, son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Wilson), from London, Eng., b. July 9, 1852, at Toronto, Ont.; is a commercial traveler living in N. Y. City, and had George Maurice Cole, b. Sept. 18, 1884; d. Jan. 17, 1891.
1450. John, b. April 8, 1796; m.

1292.

ASA DEWEY, son of Moses, b. July 15, 1748, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 6, 1772, at Cornwallis, Nova Scotia, SARAH HELMS, dau. of Christopher and Sarah. (We are indebted to Dr. W. P. Brechin, of Boston, Mass., for these Nova Scotia records; he has made a study of them. L. M. D.)

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT CORNWALLIS.

- 1451. Abner, b. May 19, 1773.
- 1452. Hannah, b. Jan. 25, 1775.
- 1453. John, b. Feb. 16, 1779.
- 1454. Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1781.
- 1455. Lydia, b. —, 1783; m. June 17, 1800, Thomas Parker, son of Eliakim and Mary.
- 1456. Sabra, b. —, 1785; m. —, 1808; James Lingley.

1294.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Moses, b. about 1755, near Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, 1837, ag. 81 years; m. about 1780, JOSIAH WOODWORTH, son of Silas, b. July 10, 1753, Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, 1838 or 9. They moved to West Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. .

SIXTH GENERATION.

- 1. Caroline, b. —; m. Benj. Spinning.
- 2. Sarah, b. —; m. Wm. Belknap, and had 10 children.
- 3. Hannah, b. —; m. Jabez Loomis, and had 15 children.
- 4. Anna, b. —; m. Solomon Stiles, son of John; they d. in River Raisin, Mich.; he was about 55 years old.
- 5. Josiah, b. —; m. Harriet Hunt, and had 5 children.

1303.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 3d, son of Ebenezer, 2d, b. March 7, 1740, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 28, 1820, ag. 79, at Royalton, Vt.; a freeman at Hebron in 1761; in July of same year appears with many other Connecticut families as grantees of 60,000 acres of land, northeast of Albany, N. Y.; moved to Gilsum, N. H., about 1775; and appears on New Hampshire Revolutionary War Rolls as private; enlisted June 28, 1777; on pay-roll of Capt. Elisha Mack's co. (of Gilsum), raised out of Col. Ashley's regt. of militia in June, 1777, for reinforcing the Continental Army at Ticonderoga. "Marched to Black River, 50 miles, where we were ordered to return home, where we arrived July 3. On the 4th we were ordered again for Ticonderoga and marched as far as Col. Mead's at Otter Creek, at which place we met part of the army on their retreat, on which we returned home, where we arrived the 10th;" moved to Royalton, Vt., in the summer before the place was burned, and began a clearing in the wilderness. As his grandson, George W. Dewey, of Toulon, Ill., remembers him, he was about 5 ft. 8 inches tall, very stocky, weighing about 180 lbs.; somewhat eccentric, with a fund of quiet humor, and a Congregational deacon; m. July 24, 1760, at Hebron, Conn., TEMPERANCE HOLDRIDGE, who d. about 1822 at Royalton, Vt.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

1461. Temperance, b. May 25, 1761; m. Feb. 6, 1781, Rev. Josiah Kilburn, b. Oct. 13, 1752, at Hebron; d. Sept. 24, 1781, at Gilsum, N. H., and she m. Luther Skinner.
1462. Ebenezer, 4th, b. Aug. 11, 1762; m.
1463. Apollos, b. Dec. 12, 1764; m.
1464. Rodolphus, b. Oct. 17, 1766; m.
Jedediah, b. May 8; d. 16, 1769.
David, b. May 19, 1771; d. March 17, 1772.
1467. David, b. Jan. 6, 1773; m.

1306.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Ebenezer, 2d, b. June 21, 1747, at Hebron, Conn.; m. Jan. —, 1764, at Hebron, Conn., HENRY WHITE, son of Thomas and Hannah (Woodward), and 5th from Elder John, of Mass., 1632, b. June 1, 1739, at Andover, then a part of Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, probably at Tunbridge, Vt.; he settled at Gilsum, N. H., but removed to Tunbridge or the adjoining town of Royalton, Vt., where he was living in 1798. He and his wife were among the members of the church that was gathered in Gilsum in 1772.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Simeon, b. Nov. 10, 1765, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 21, 1825; m. Eunice Cressy, who d. on her birthday, Aug. 8, 1850, aged 85, at Hartley, Stanstead Co., Quebec, where the family had settled, 1806, in Barnston, in same county, with other New England families; they had Simeon, b. about 1791, had 12 children; Sarah, b. about 1793; m. — Little, of Hatley; Etherlenda, b. —; Eli Stedman, b. April 3, 1802, had 8 children, one of which, James Paul White, is a specialist in harmony at Boston, Mass., and furnished these records; Henry, b. Aug. 7, 1804; d. 1811.
2. Henry, b. June 9, 1774, at Gilsum, N. H.
3. Oliver, b. Oct. 22, 1776.
4. Silas, b. June 3, 1779; d. Oct. —, 1846, at Barnston, Stanstead Co., Quebec, at the house of his nephew, Eli S. White, son of Simeon (see Elder John White Gene. by Allyn S. Kellogg, Hartford, 1860, p. 93).
5. Thomas, b. April 19, 1785; d. about 1866, leaving Nathaniel, Henry Dewey, Thomas Eaton, and Anson, at Hopkinton, N. H.

1310.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 2d, b. March 27, 1755, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Dec. 28, 1852, aged 97, at Tunbridge, Vt.; served in Continental Army, and the following is his record, written by himself in 1838:

In April, 1775, enlisted at Cambridge, Mass., for 8 mo in Provincial Army, Capt. Stiles Co., pay 40 sh per mo and rations. Brought firelock from New Hampshire. In June, enlisted in artillery Col. Greeley's reg., Capt. Birbeck's Co., stayed till 8 mos was out.

At time of Battle of Bunker Hill, was with Capt. Stiles at Mystic, 3 miles from Boston. Part of Capt. Stiles Co., was in the battle the night before on the Hill, and the rest of the company went on the Hill after the retreat began; met retreating soldiers, was in last part. Went from the Hill to Winter Hill, stayed one night, saw Charlestown burn; next day went from Winter Hill to Mystic.

At the end of 8 mos. went home, staid 6 weeks, then enlisted for one year to go to Quebec in Col. Beadle's regiment, Capt. Waite's co., N. H. Line, at 40 sh. per mo., at Keene. Started in Feb. 1776, crossed Green Mountains to Lake Champlain at Vergennes; on ice of Lake Champlain to St. Johns; on foot to La Prairie; crossed in the eve to Montreal; staid in a Scotchman's house a week, then shouldered musket and went down the St. Lawrence on the ice to Quebec. Dug snow in the night to raise breast works. Small pox broke out early in April; staid near Quebec at Charles river till May 6; received orders to go to headquarters on Plains of Abraham. Left sick with small pox. In two hours came news that the army had retreated and left their invalids. He shouldered his pack and musket and set off, very weak; stopped at the end of about one mile, saw American camp in flames; went on that day about five miles, four or five together; got into a French house, next day onward; third day met rear guard on the way to Montreal, and on with it, partly by water, to foot of Chambly Falls; towed boats with stores, etc., up the falls; halted at Isle Noix.

Made a stand 3 or 4 weeks, built breastworks and left. Staid on Lake Champlain at Isle Noix, Crown Point and Ticonderoga and crossed to Mt. Independence and built huts and breastworks; staid till snow fell, latter part of November; Capt. Osgood commanded while on Lake Champlain.

Had orders to cross Lake George to Fort George and to go to Saratoga barracks. Regiment was discharged about the first of December 1776, started for home at Gilsum, N. H., when he was taken down with a long bilious fever; got better and about May 1, 1777, was taken with fever and ague which hung on about three months. Went to work on a farm; was married in 1780; set up housekeeping in Gilsum on 100 acre farm, staid 5 or 6 years; sold farm for 130 pounds, paid chiefly in stock, went to Tunbridge, Orange Co., Vt., bought 100 acres of Deacon Hutchinson, paid 11 shillings per acre, built a hut and went to clearing in 1788.

Was town clerk at Gilsum, N. H., in 1787, and soon moved to Vermont; m. July 29, 1780, at Keene, N. H., JEMIMA GRISWOLD, dau. of Stephen and Hannah, b. July —, 1755, at Keene, d. April 1, 1822, at Tunbridge, Vt., after seven and a half years' sickness with numb palsy.

SIXTH GENERATION.

- Timothy, b. Sept. 16, 1781; d. May 12, 1783.
 1472. Timothy, 2d, b. —, 1784; m.
 Arethusa, b. April 4, 1786; d. soon.
 1474. Asael, b. July 12, 1788, at Tunbridge, Vt.; m. Bridget —,
 and had John and James.
 1475. Stephen, b. April 5, 1794; m.

1311.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Nathaniel, 2d, b. May 21, 1731, at or near Suffield, Conn.; d. —, after 1783, at Glastonbury or East Hartford, Conn.; served in Lieut. Col. John Pitkin's 2d co., 1st regt., raised for the reduction of Crown Point in April, 1755; served 28 weeks; m. Dec. 23, 1749, at Glastonbury, Conn., ESTHER BREWER, dau. of Thomas, who d. Oct. 22, 1757, at Glastonbury.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT GLASTONBURY.

1481. Nathaniel, 4th, b. Oct. 27, 1750; m.
 1482. James, b. May 31, 1752; d. Oct. 12, 1778, ag. 26, in the army,
 having served in 10th co., 4th regt., Col. Benj. Hinman's, May 14–
 Dec. 10, 1775, and enlisted for the war in Capt. Eell's co., March
 6, 1777.
 1483. Ellen, b. Nov. 23, 1753
 1484. George, b. Aug. 23, 1756.
 1485. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1757; prob. m. Feb. 14, 1780, at Crom-
 well, Conn., Carper Hamblin.

1313.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Samuel, b. Oct. 20, 1732, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 7, 1801, ag. 68, at Williamstown, Mass., where he was a farmer, after 1780; was chosen a tithingman at Hebron, Conn., in 1762, and was a brander and recorder of horses there in 1763–4, 1770–1.

In the Public Records of Conn., Vol. XV., p. 370, appears the following: "Upon the memorial of Samuel Dewey, of Hebron, shewing to this Assembly that since the 15th of May 1775, he has made 46 gunbarrels and 21 bayonets, all which have been finished off and employed in the public service; praying for the premium granted on guns etc., as per memorial: Resolved, by this Assembly, that the memorialist receive the premium of 3 sh. 6d. on each gun by him made, as aforesaid, amounting to £8-1-0 money out of the Colony treasury, and the Treasurer is directed to pay the same accordingly."

M. Dec. 1, 1756, at Hebron, Conn., MINDWELL POST, who d. March 11, 1826, at Lanesboro, Mass., where she was living with her daughter.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON.

- Mindwell, b. May 27, 1759; d. Jan. 25, 1761.
 Samuel, b. May 19, 1760; d. Jan. 11, 1761.
 1489. Samuel, 3d, b. May 8, 1762; m.
 Mindwell, b. May 12, 1766; d. Sept. 10, 1776.
 Gardner, b. Oct. 31, 1768; d. July 21, 1775.
 1490. Lucy, b. Aug. 16, 1771; d. May 9, 1856, aged 84, at Lanesboro,
 Mass.; m. Nov. 24, 1790, Joel Bradley, b. July 14, 1770; d. Nov.
 24, 1843; they had at Lebanon, Conn., 1, Hannah, b. Nov. 19, 1791;
 d. June 10, 1835; 2, Maria, b. —, 1794; d. Dec. 15, 1798.

1314.

DESIRE DEWEY, dau. of Samuel, b. Feb. 30, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.;
 m. Jan. 16, 1755, at Hebron, Conn., JOHN PHELPS, Jr., son of John,
 who died Feb. 10, 1769, aged 68, at Hebron, Conn.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON, CONN.

1. Anne, b. Nov. 12, 1755.
2. John, b. Oct. 19, 1757.
3. Obadiah, b. June 21, 1759.
4. Jared, b. Oct. 15, 1760.
5. Normand, b. Nov. 8, 1763.
6. Nathan, b. Dec. 23 or 31, 1765.
7. Benjamin, b. Feb. 3, 1768.
8. Dudle, b. May 8, 1771.
9. Desire, b. June 10, 1773.
10. Sarah, b. June 30, 1778.

1316.

JEREMIAH DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. Jan. 20, 1738, at Lebanon,
 Conn.; d. —; farmer; lived at Bolton, Conn.; moved to Becket, Mass.,
 about 1775; afterwards to near Rutland, Vt.; m. —, 1760, DIADEMA
 COGGSWELL, dau. Hezekiah and Susanna (Bailey), b. June 6, 1742; she
 joined Bolton Congregational Church in 1770.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOLTON.

1491. Bezaleel, b. Oct. 13, 1761; m.
1492. Jeremiah, b. March 14, 1763; m.
1493. Hezekiah, b. May 14, 1765.
1494. William, b. Aug. 6, 1767.

1317.

ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Samuel, b. Jan. 7, 1740, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1812, at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1760, at Hebron, Conn., EZRA COGGSWELL, son of Hezekiah, baptized March 18, 1733, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 27 1821; moved to —, N. S., in 1762; thence in 1773 to Chesterfield, Mass.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1. Naomi, b. Nov. 9, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.
2. Susanna, b. Aug. 22, 1764, at —, Nova Scotia.
3. Hezekiah, b. Aug. 18, 1766.
4. Desire, b. Feb. 22, 1769.
5. Daniel, b. Feb. 8, 1772; d. Feb. 10, 1773.
6. Esther, b. Sept. 13, 1773, at Chesterfield, Mass.
7. Sybil, b. March 14, 1776, at Chesterfield, Mass.
8. Nancy, b. Aug. 31, 1778, at Chesterfield, Mass.
9. Sarah, b. April 9, 1781; d. July 28, 1852.
10. Martha, b. about 1783.

1318.

NATHAN DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. May 7, 1742, at Lebanon, Conn.; was a farmer at Orford, N. H., after 1769; m. Dec. 3, 1766, at Hebron, Conn., MINDWELL HORSFORD, dau. of Joseph, b. June 26, 1745, at Hebron.

SIXTH GENERATION.

1501. Nathan, 2d, b. June 17, 1767, at Hebron; m.
1502. Anna, b. Jan. 14, 1770, at Orford; m.
1503. Abel, b. Nov. 4, 1773; m.
1504. Mindwell, b. Jan. 2, 1777; m. —, 1799, Jonathan Kimball, and had 1, Nathaniel P., b. March 4, 1800; m. Prudence Porter, of Lyme, N. H., who d. Feb. 26, 1840; m. 2d, Maria Hosmer; and d. in New York city, March, 1864, ag. 64; had 4 children; 2, Sarah, b. June 4, 1802; m. Preston Clark; 3, John D., b. March 28, 1807; was a carpenter; m. and had 4 children; and d. Jan. 19, 1858, ag. 50; 4, Porter, b. July 30, 1809; 5, George, b. May 26, 1822; d. in battle; 6, Mary W.; was a singer at Lowell; d. unm. at Nashua.

1322.

NOAH DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of Noah, b. July 28, 1734, at Lebanon, Conn.; located at Hartford, Vt. In the summer of 1763 ten persons entered and labored in Hartford, Vt., others were going immediately; on the list

dated at Lebanon, Conn., May 7, 1765, Elijah Dewey was assignee to Gideon Bingham; Noah Dewey was assignee to Elias Frinc. He was there as early as the summer of 1764, and was one of twenty petitioners for confirmation of land grants from New York, Dec. 17, 1766. "Tradition says that they came from Lebanon, Conn., to Hartford, via Northampton and Greenfield, Mass., to the Hinsdale and 'Number Four' forts; thence up the Connecticut river route, via Windsor, to the mouth of White river, bringing along, on horseback, their household goods and farming implements." Noah Dewey was moderator at the first meeting of the proprietors in the town, Dec. 3, 1764; also on a committee. (See History of Hartford, Vt.); he m. about 1757, at Windham, Conn., Mrs. ABIGAIL ROBINSON FLINT, widow of Silas Flint, b. Feb. 22, 1737, at Windham.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN IN CONNECTICUT.

- 1505. Samuel, b. about 1758.
- 1506. Olive, b. —, 1760.
- 1507. Elias, b. —, 1762; appears as enlisted in the Continental Army, April 1, 1779, from Capt. Thos. French's (7th) co., Col. David Wells' (5th) regt., from Conway, Mass.; enlisted for the war March 1, 1777, joined Robt. Oliver's co., Col. Greateon's (2d) regt., etc.; on descriptive list, age 16, 5 ft. 9 in. tall, dark hair, eyes and complexion; also in list dated West Point, Jan. 25, 1781, as private.
- 1508. Ezra, b. —, 1764; m. Nov. 23, 1787, at Northampton, Mass., Martha Hunt. He appears in a list of six months men raised by Northampton, Mass., to reinforce the Continental Army, agreeable to Resolve of June 5, 1780; age 16, 5 ft. tall, light complexioned; arrived at Springfield, June 26, 1780, 1st division; marched to camp, July 1, 1780, under Ensign Joseph Miller, also on Camp Totoway List, Oct. 25, 1780; on pay-roll as serving July 13, 1780-Jan. 13, 1781; also as having light hair, a farmer; enlisted for three years, March 7, 1787, to serve in the Continental Army, as returned by Noah Goodman, supt. for Hampshire Co.; also a private on roll of Col. Benj. Tupper's 10th regt., Jan. 1, 1782; served 5 months on roll up to Jan. 1, 1783; enlisted June 1, 1782, in 7 mos. service.
- 1509. Charles, b. —, 1766.
- 1510. Alexander, b. —, 1768.
- 1511. Darius, b. —, 1770.

1330.

THOMAS DEWEY, 2d, son of Thomas, b. Aug. 20, 1747, near Hebron, Conn.; d. about Aug., 1805, at E. Hartford, Conn.; he seems to have gone to the "Five Mile Tract," now Manchester, Conn., with his father, or was

born there; owned land next to and west of Bolton, in what was known as Orford Parish, which became East Hartford in 1783, and in 1823 included in Manchester; the following are extracts from his will, which was made Jan. 25, 1802: Gave one-third of his estate to his wife Abigail; land and all movables "to Normand," who was to pay Elijah \$100 within two years and to each sister \$5 in money in three years. Clothes to go "to my three sons." Inventory taken Aug. 22, 1805, amounted to \$1,236.66, including 66 acres of land with buildings; the estate was insolvent. Will was proved Aug. 30, 1805, and Elijah Dewey, of East Hartford, appointed administrator. M. — ABIGAIL DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 13, 1748; d. after March 8, 1817.

SIXTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD PARISH.

- 1514. Clarissa, b. Sept. 18, 1771; m. —, Robert Hollister, and lived at Machias, N. Y.
- 1515. Thomas, 3d, b. April 18, 1777; m.
- 1516. Theodora, b. April 19, 1780; m.
- 1517. Elijah b. Feb. 18, 1782; m.
- 1518. Martha, b. Nov. 1, 1786; m. —, Wm. Perry, and lived at Pomfret, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- 1519. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 26, 1789; m. — De Graw.
- 1520. Norman, b. March 8, 1793; d. —, 1831, of cholera; lived at East Hartford, Conn.; m. — Osgood.

1333.

SIMEON DEWEY, 2d, son of Simeon, b. Feb. 22, 1745, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 2, 1830, ag. 85, at Lebanon, N. H.; was a black and gunsmith at Springfield, Mass., where the U. S. Armory Water shops are, or those shops are the successors of his plant; he moved to Hanover, N. H., about 1780; m. Jan. 22, 1767, HANNAH ELISS, dau. of Samuel, of Springfield, b. —, 1746; d. Sept. 7, 1772, ag. 26, at Springfield, Mass.; he m. 2d, 1773, Mrs. ELIZABETH TURNER, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Hatch) Bridgman, b. Oct. 14, 1744, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Feb. 22, 1811, ag. 66, at Hanover, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SPRINGFIELD AND HANOVER.

- 1521. Seneca, b. —, 1767; d. June 21, 1814, ag. 47, at Hanover, N. H.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1523. Jesse, b. March 30, 1774; m.
- 1524. Luke, b. Jan. 24, 1776; m.
- 1525. Betsey, b. —, 1778; m.

- 1526. Cynthia, b. —, 1780, at Hanover; m.
- 1527. Sophronia, b. —, 1782; m.
- 1528. Simeon, 3d, b. Oct. 7, 1784; m.
- 1529. Paulina, b. —, 1786; m.
- 1530. William Phelps, b. —, 1787; m.
- 1530. Joseph Langdon, b. Aug. 12, 1789; m.

1334.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Simeon, b. Jan. 11, 1746, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. June 10, 1813, ag. 67, at Hanover, N. H.; was bound out to Joel Chamberlain, Dec. 31, 1763, to learn the "Art, Trade or Mystery of a House and Shop Joiner;" the indenture is a printed blank filled in and witnessed by William Williams, the old town clerk of Lebanon, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence, and is carefully preserved by a grandson, Harry Hovey Dewey, of Sheffield, Ill.; settled at Hebron, Conn., until 1776, when he located on Connecticut river, four miles above Dartmouth College, where he carried on farming and mechanical operations; served 21 days as corporal on Lexington Alarm, in 1775; m. 1768, REBECCA CARRIER, dau. of Andrew and Rebecca (Rockwell), of Colchester, Conn., b. March 19, 1747; d. July 6, 1837, aged 90, leaving 13 children, 57 grandchildren, and 40 great grandchildren; ten of her children were at the funeral.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HEBRON, CONN.

- 1531. Anna, b. Feb. 13, 1769; d. Sept. 18, 1841, ag. 72.
- 1532. Simeon, b. Aug. 20, 1770; m.
- 1533. William, 2d, b. Jan. 6, 1772; m.
- 1534. David, b. June 2, 1773; m.
- 1535. Asa, b. Feb. 18, 1775; m.

BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

- 1536. Israel, b. Jan. 26, 1777; m.
- 1537. Lydia, b. March 11, 1778; d. Aug. 28, 1841, aged 63; m. as second wife, Eli Hurlburt, b. Nov. 7, 1766, in Conn.; d. April 26, 1845; he had 5 children by first wife, Chloe Morse.
- 1538. Henry, b. Sept. 12, 1779; m.
- 1539. Parthenia, b. Feb. 13, 1781; m.
- 1540. Oliver, b. Sept. 26, 1782; m.
- 1541. Eunice, b. April 7, 1784; m.
- 1542. Elias, b. Dec. 26, 1785; m.
- 1543. Andrew, b. April 1, 1789; m.
- A son, b. Aug. 9; d. 11, 1791.

1336.

BENONI DEWEY, Deacon, son of Simeon, b. July 18, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 23, 1823, ag. 72, at Hanover, N. H.; was a blacksmith at Springfield, Mass., until 1778, when he located at Hanover, N. H., and kept a tavern; chosen deacon July 2, 1805, of the Congregational Church, at Dartmouth College; m. May 24, 1774, at Springfield, SABRA WORTHINGTON, b. March 24, 1755; d. May 6, 1835, aged 80.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

	Maria Ann,	b. July 13, 1775; d. —, 1776.
1545.	Wm. Worthington,	b. April 29, 1777; m.

BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

1546.	Samuel Medan,	b. Aug. 11, 1779; m.
1547.	Maria Anna,	b. Jan. 26, 1782; d. Oct. 25, 1807.
1548.	Lucy,	b. Jan. 19, 1784; d. May 21, 1826.
	John,	b. Oct. 9, 1786; d. June 15, 1790.
	Sarah,	b. and d. Nov. 28, 1788.
1549.	James,	b. Oct. 6, 1789; d. April 4, 1821, at Lancaster, N. H., where he was a merchant; m. Sept. 15, 1814, Maria Eames, b. April 30, 1792, at Northumberland, N. H.; d. Aug. 22, 1822; they had two infants die in 1815 and 1816, and Anna Maria, b. April 7, 1818; d. March 9, 1834, at Guildhall, Vt.
1550.	Sarah W.,	b. Nov. 24, 1791; d. April 11, 1828.
1550a.	John,	b. Dec. 5, 1794; m.
1550b.	Temperance Worthington,	b. Jan. 14, 1798; d. Nov. 6, 1816.

1339.

MARTIN DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. Nov. 1, 1756, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 15, 1849, aged 92, at Lebanon, N. H., where he was a farmer; appears as private in Capt. Hendee's co., Col. Jonathan Chase's regt., of N. H. militia, which reinforced the Continental Army at Ticonderoga; served April to June 11, 1777; enlisted in Capt. Samuel Paine's co., N. H. militia, in 1778-9; m. Feb. 7, 1782, HANNAH WATERMAN, dau. of Benjamin and Experience (Hyde), b. Feb. 5, 1756, at Bozrah, Conn. He m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1825, OLIVE SMITH.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. H.

1551.	Elizabeth W.,	b. April 19, 1783; unm.
1552.	Polly,	b. Oct. 30, 1784; m. —, Quiler Davis; had a son and dau., the latter living at Port Huron, Mich., in 1897.

- 1553. Granville, b. Sept. 5, 1786; m.
- 1554. Abigail, b. Feb. 3, 1789; d. unm.
- 1555. Lura, b. April 26, 1791; m. Jared Huntington.
- 1556. Benjamin W., b. May 14, 1794; m.
- 1557. Sylvanus M., b. July 30, 1799; m. had children and settled in Pa.

1343.

WILLIAM DEWEY, Doctor, son of Elijah, b. March 9, 1769, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. —, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. —, 1794, HANNAH FITCH.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1558. Sarah, b. —, 1795; m. Rev. Solomon Robertson or Henry Robinson, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.
- 1559. William Fitch, b. —, 1797; m.
- 1559. Narcissa, b. —, 1799; m. Fitch Loomis, of New Lebanon, N. H.
- 1559. Melissa, b. —, 1801; m. John Allen, of Pierrepont Manor, N. Y.
- Horace, b. —, 1803; d. soon.
- 1559. Ethelinda, b. —, 1805; m. —, Hiram Ferguson, of Sandy Creek, N. Y.
- 1559. Emily, b. —, 1807; m. Dr. Fitch Fenton, or Dr. Stephen Fenton, of Mt. Kisco, N. Y.
- 1559. Hannah, b. —, 1809; m. —, George Fowler, of Verona, Oneida Co., N. Y.
- 1559. Horace, b. —, 1811; was a lawyer and lived in New York city; d. in 1864; at the time of his death he was internal revenue collector of Westchester county. It was he who ran the first street car through 3d avenue, in New York city. He was president of the street railway company. In making the first trip he drove with one hand and carried his revolver with the other to stand off the objectors to the road.
- 1560. Jason, b. —, 1814; m.
- 1560. Nancy, b. —, 1816; m. Milo M. Hagar, of Montgomery Co., N. Y.

1345.

SOLOMON DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of Solomon, b. March 21, 1750, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 27, 1813, at Leverett, Mass.; joined Bolton, Conn., Church, Aug. 6, 1765, and took oath of fidelity there in 1777; made

freeman next year; one of the listers in 1782; road surveyor in 1787; secretary of school society in 1797, 8-9. At an adjourned town meeting in Bolton, April 10, 1797, it was voted, That Joshua Pearl, Reuben Skinner, Joseph Carver, Capt. Solomon Dewey, and Samuel Talcott be agents to bring all necessary suits at law against any person that has taken any part of the Public Highway, etc. He was author of a book on surveying. M. July 30, 1772, CHRISTIANA CONE, dau. of Capt. Jared and Christiana (Loomis), who d. —, at Amherst, Mass.; joined Bolton Church in 1787.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOLTON.

- 1561. Christiana, b. —, 1773; m. Judge Leroy Carpenter, and lived at Bridgewater, N. Y.; had a son, L. D. Carpenter, who was a lawyer and Congressman, and died at or near Utica, N. Y.
- 1562. Erastus, b. —, 1775; d. in N. Y. City; a druggist; lived for several years at or near New London, Conn.; m. Oct. 17, 1798, at Bolton, Conn.; Caroline Carver, dau. of Joseph (?), b. 1778, at Bolton, Conn; d. Feb. 4, 1829, at New York city; they had Patty, d. Oct. 5, 1803, at New London; Erastus, b. there Jan. 20, 1804; Julius, b. 1807; d. Jan. 9, 1831, at New York, where he was a lawyer.
- 1563. Anne, bapt. Aug. 4, 1776; m. Feb. 8, 1798, Ambrose Collins, of Bolton.
- 1564. Solomon, 3d, bapt. Nov. 15, 1778; m.
- 1565. Philanda, bapt. May 6, 1781; m. — Collins.
- 1566. Ruth, bapt. Sept. 7, 1783; d. May 18, 1794.
- 1567. Josiah, bapt. May 14, 1786; m.
- 1568. Octavia, bapt. June 22, 1788; m. —, P. Warner, and lived at Amherst, Mass.
- 1569. Horace, bapt. July 17, 1791; left home when about 15 years old and thought to have gone to sea; perhaps m. Dec. 10, 1825, at Springfield, Mass., Sophia Felt, dau. of Lemuel, of West Springfield.
- 1570. Salmon, bapt. April 27, 1794; lived at Amherst, Mass.; m. and family all died with consumption.
- Sanford, bapt. April 27, 1794; d. June 6, 1794.
- 1570a. Ruth, bapt. Feb. 12, 1796; m. and died near Amherst, Mass.

1346.

ANDREW DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. Dec. 29, 1751, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 17, 1816, ag. 64, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; served in Revolutionary Army; was corporal in 1775, 9th co., 7th regt., Conn. Line; m. July —, 1772, at Lebanon, Conn., ELIZABETH WOODWORTH, dau. of Elijah, b. there Oct. 21, 1753.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

- 1571. Elizabeth, b. —, 1773.
- 1572. Philinda H., b. —, 1775.
- 1573. Mary, b. —, 1777.
- 1574. Philo, b. —, 1779.
- 1575. Alva, b. —, 1781.
- 1576. Ira, b. —, 1783.
- 1577. Russell, b. —, 1785.
- 1578. Lauraine, b. —, 1787.

1348.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, b. May 13, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 21, 1837, ag. 78, at Rindge, N. H.; m. —, 1783, ASAHIEL SHURTLEFF, son of William and Hannah, b. May 25, 1757, at Toiland, Conn.; d. March 24, 1830, ag. 72.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SWANSEA, N. H.

- 1. Anna, b. Jan. 17, 1784.
- 2. Sarah, b. Sept. 20, 1786.
- 3. Asahel, b. Sept. 8, 1789.
- 4. Sophia, b. May 17, 1792.
- 5. Miranda, b. Nov. 6, 1794.
- 6. Roswell, b. Aug. 15, 1797.
- 7. Jane, b. June 4, 1800.
- 8. Maria, b. about 1803.

1349.

MOLLY DEWEY, dau. Solomon, b. Oct. 5, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 13, 1829, ag. 69, at Colchester, Conn.; m. Feb. 5, 1784, SOLOMON SCOVELL, b. Sept. 16, 1759; d. Dec. 1, 1832, at Colchester, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLCHESTER.

- 1. Polly, b. Dec. 24, 1785; m. March 31, 1803, Marvin Smith.
- 2. Harriot, b. Jan. 1, 1788; d. July 2, 1823; m. April 20, 1817, Asa Northam, and had 1, Abby Jane, b. Nov. 4, 1818; d. March 21, 1891; 2, Samuel Dewey, b. Jan. 4, 1821; d. Nov. 20, 1845; 3, Solomon Scovell, b. June 12, 1823; d. May 31, 1896, at Westfield, Mass.
- 3. Sarah Ann, b. Feb. 13, 1791; m. March 2, 1812, Daniel Foot, who d. and she m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1824, Stephen Tracy.
- 4. Amherst David, b. Feb. 1, 1798; d. July 31, 1837; m. Jan. 10, 1832 (?), Rebecca Coggsell, and had Henry Amherst, b. April 5, 1826; is now, 1898, on Albany nightboat to New York; and Franklin J., b. Sept. 22, 1832.

1350.

BETSEY DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, b. June 4, 1771, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1826; m. —, 1789, NATHANIEL NEWELL, son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Aborn), b. at Ellington, Conn., March 17, 1766; d. Aug. 1, 1842.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-------------------|--|
| 1. Betsey, | b. —, 1790; lived at Ellington, Conn. |
| 2. Horace, | b. —; lived at Smyrna, N. Y.; had 8 children. |
| 3. Miranda, | b. —, 1794; d. 12 March, 1823. |
| 4. Warren Dewey, | b. 1796; unm. in Smyrna, N. Y. |
| 5. Amherst, | b. April 24, 1804; lived at Ellington, Conn. |
| 6. Nathaniel, | b. —, 1806; lived at Vernon, Conn.; one child. |
| 7. Hannah Abbott, | b. 1808; d. July 31, 1814. |
| 8. Anson, | b. 1810; lived at Ellington; had 4 children. |

1352.

ASAHIEL DEWEY, Hon., son of Solomon, b. June 15, 1775, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. there as per his tombstone in Columbia old cemetery which reads: "IN | memory of | ASAHIEL DEWEY Esq. | who died | April 26, 1846 | aged 71 | A friend beloved, of youth a teacher kind. | To freedom, truth and justice, a defense; | Within our hearts his memory is enshrined, | To live till the dread summons call us home." Was county surveyor; fond of teaching mathematics; a member of his State Legislature at one time, and an honorable, Christian man; m. March 8, 1798, LUCINA FULLER, dau. of Bezaleel and Phebe (Sprague), b. April 10, 1777, at Lebanon; there d. Dec. 14, 1826, aged 49. He m. 2d, Sept. 24, 1840, SOPHIA LOOMIS, dau. of Benoni and Grace (Parsons), b. July 9, 1792; d. Sept. 27, 1859, aged 67.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

1581. Silas, b. June 16, 1801; m.
1582. Amasa (Rev.), b. March 12, 1804; d. Jan. 5, 1840, at Petersham, Mass., of consumption; united with Columbia Church in 1821; was graduated at Yale College in 1832; studied theology at East Windsor Seminary; was licensed by the New Haven East Association in 1838, and ordained pastor in Petersham, Mass., January 11, 1837, where he died. A small volume of practical sermons, from his pen, was published after his death; m. Jan. 25, 1837, Hadassah Thompson, dau. of Jacob and Hadassah (Stone), of Munson, Mass., their only child, Mary Elizabeth, b. May 18, 1839; d. April 9, 1867, aged 28, at Munson.

1583. Phebe Sprague, b. Oct. 28, 1806; d. unm. July 10, 1846, aged 39.
 1584. Ansel (Rev.), b. Aug. 9, 1809; d. Aug. 6, 1838, aged 29, of consumption; united with Columbia Church in 1831; studied theology at East Windsor Seminary; was licensed by the Hartford North Association, December 14, 1836, but died before assuming any pastoral charge.

1853.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of Solomon, b. Dec. 4, 1778, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 10, 1871, aged 93, at Columbia, Conn.; the oldest man in town and oldest church member, having been a communicant over seventy years; a constant attendant until his hearing failed about ten years before his death; enjoyed good health all through life and his mental faculties held out much beyond the average of aged people. Unassuming and unambitious in his desires and habits through life, he went down to the grave "like a shock of corn fully ripe in its season," leaving the sweet savor of a Christian life, and a good example to the church and the world, which should ever secure their gratitude and benediction upon his memory; m. June 7, 1804, LYDIA WRIGHT, d. April 28, 1805, ag. 25. He m. 2d, May 28, 1807, REBECCA LITTLE, of Columbia, Conn., who d. June 5, 1866, aged 87.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

1585. Lorenzo Wright, b. April 20, 1805; m.
 1586. Elmore Gervase, b. Nov. 6, 1808; m.
 1587. Lydia Amelia, b. May 3, 1811; killed Sept. 14, 1839, by falling of a well sweep at Barre, N. Y., where they lived; m. Sept. 14, 1837, Samuel Edson Lyman, and had Edward Payson, b. Dec. 6, 1838; d. May 31, 1851, at Columbia.
 1588. Elizabeth Henrietta, b. Aug. 9, 1813; d. March 12, 1851, aged 37.
 1589. Harriet Rebecca, b. April 8, 1817; living 1896; m. Aug. 19, 1839, William Austin Yeomans, of Columbia, son of David and Sally (Little), b. June 14, 1805, at Columbia; there d. Jan. 7, 1846.
 1590. Mary Little, b. Nov. 23, 1819; met with an accident which invalidated her in 1894; m. Sept. 25, 1844, Alanson Hills Fuller, son of Capt. Chester and Eunice (Hills), b. Feb. 19, 1820, at Lebanon; d. May 19, 1895, at Columbia, Conn., where he lived, and had: 1, Amelia Jane, b. Dec. 20, 1847, graduated at Westfield (Mass.) Normal School and became a school teacher; living unm. at Columbia, Conn., —, 1898; 2, Ozro Dewey, b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. March 7, 1877, Mercy E. Cobb, of Norwich, Conn.; lived at Lebanon, Conn., and had Willis Ozro, b. April 15, 1878, and three others; 3, Samuel Willis, b. April 22, 1855; d. Aug. 3, 1871; 4, Hattie Eliza-

beth, b. Dec. 26, 1856; m. March 22, 1882, William P. Johnson, of Bozrah, Conn., and live on the Fuller homestead at Columbia; no children.

1357.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. Feb. 27, 1758, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Jan. 14, 1838, at Leyden, N. Y.; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War about ten months, from Lebanon, Conn., in Capt. Daniel Dewey's co., Col. Obadiah Johnson's Regt. of militia, R. I. service, in 1778; also in Wyoming Valley company under Capt. Durkee; in 1805 moved to W. Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y.; m. April 20, 1780, LYDIA DAVIS, of Mansfield, Conn., b. —, 1761; was living at Leyden, N. Y., May 9, 1843, aged 82 years, when she made a declaration for a pension.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

- 1591. Lydia, b. —, 1783; d. Jan. 25, 1864, aged 80, at Rome, N. Y.; m. about 1808, Ezra Adams, b. Sept. 12, 1770; d. Sept. 13, 1823, at Ava, Oneida Co., N. Y., and had Clarissa, Julia, Polly, Ezra, Dewey, Sherwood, and Walker, who was b. Sept. 12, 1822, at Ava, N. Y.; d. Sept. 17, 1887, at Davenport, Ia., where he was a lumber dealer; m. Aug. 30, 1866, at Hillsdale, Mich., Mary Park, dau. of Harvey, b. April 19, 1828, at Lee, N. Y.; living at Davenport, Ia., in Nov., 1898; their only child, Marie Cooper, b. Aug. 21, 1869, at Davenport, Ia.; there m. June 28, 1898, — Ballord, and lives at St. Hilaire, Minn.
- 1592. Josiah, 2d, b. Feb. 14, 1786; m.
- 1593. Fanny, b. —, 1788; m.
- 1594. Mary, b. —, 1791; m. Eli McGregory, and had Henry, Edwin, Eli, Jasper, Theodore, Josiah, Watts, and Adaline.
- 1595. Abraham, b. —, 1793; m. —, Dimmis Wood, and had Abraham, Selden, of Ruthven, Ia., Charlotte, and Lucinda Eliza.
- 1596. Joshua Davis, b. —, 1795; m. —, Eliza Hubbard, and had Elnira, Sylvester, and Charlotte.
- 1597. Lucinda, b. —, 1801; d. —, 1895, at Lee Center, N. Y.; m. —, Roswell Spinning, who d. 1870, at Lee Center, and had: 1, Curtis, who m. Jan. 27, 1858, Euphenia Washburn, and d. Dec. 12, 1896; and 2, Jay.

1358.

SYLVESTER DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. Dec. 7, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. —, 1812; his descendants lived at Randolph, Vt., but where he settled has not been determined; m. about 1790, MARY MANN, a handsome Scotch woman.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1598. Sylvester George, b. —, 1791; m.
 1599. Darius Mann, b. Nov. 15, 1793; m.
 1600. "Three or four daughters, one m., well to do."

1859.

ALPHEUS DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. March 1, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 23, 1813, at Mansfield, Conn.; was a private in Capt. Andrew Waterman's company of Conn. troops in the Revolutionary War, for which service his widow afterwards received a pension; m. Nov. 29, 1787, at Windham, Conn., LYDIA FRINK, dau. of Andrew, b. —, 1765, at Windham, Conn.; d. July 16, 1861, aged 96, at Mansfield, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WINDHAM.

1601. Alatheia, b. Aug. 24, 1787; m. Uriah Jones. had a family; she was living a widow at Hampton, Conn., in 1865.
 1602. George Rudd, b. Nov. 26, 1795; d. about 1860, at Mansfield, Conn.
 1603. William Pitt, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m.

1862.

FREEMAN DEWEY, son of Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1772, at Columbia, Conn.; d. Aug. 12, 1807, at Windham Center, Conn., where he had lived; m. March 27, 1796, at Lebanon, Conn., MARY HIBBARD, dau. of Jonathan and Deborah (Sawyer), b. Sept. 27, 1773; d. Aug. 27, 1837.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT WINDHAM.

1605. Lucy, b. May 24, 1797; m.
 1606. Henry Freeman, b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. Dec. 18, 1882, at Bennington, Vt., where he settled; m. March 12, 1829, Emma Loomis, of Bennington, dau. of Jesse and Lydia, b. —, 1800; d. Nov. 24, 1865; they had Jane L., b. Feb. 14, 1831; d. June 30, 1861.
 1607. Jonathan, b. April 7, 1803; d. May 6, 1864, at Preston, Conn., where he was a cooper; the following amusing anecdote is told of him: Being employed by Jonah Witter, keeper of the town poor at Long Society, in Preston, one evening a man on horseback drew up at the door and inquired for Little Rest (a place in R. I.). Mr. Dewey knew by experience that Mr. Witter was an energetic man and gave his employees little rest, so he replied: "By the Eternal God, sir, this is the place; you are right here; get off your horse, get off your horse!" M. —, Rebecca Brown, who d. Dec. 3, 1886, aged 91, at New Britain, Conn.; they had 1, Albert, b. —, who went as cooper on several whaling voyages; settled in the

eastern part of Preston, and there died, m. Sophia Hinckley, dau. of Russell; 2, Elijah, was a shoemaker near the bridge in Preston; m. — Harvey, and 2d, Mrs. Albertson; his dau., Kate, m. George A. Harris, and had Dr. George A. Harris, of Norwich, Conn.; 3, Marilla, b. Aug. 17, 1820; living Sept., 1898, at North Westchester, Conn.; m. June 2, 1842, at Norwich, John Richmond Buell, son of Joseph and Mercy, b. May 23, 1809, at Colchester; d. July 27, 1889, at N. Westchester, where he worked in a forge; they had 1, George Richmond, b. July 27, 1843, at C.; d. Jan. 17, 1872, at N. W.; served three years in Co. H, 21st regt., Conn. Vols., in Civil War; 2, Norman, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. May 23, 1855; 3, Nellie, b. July 9, 1852; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Horace Stevens, of Colchester, who served in Co. H, 21st regt., Conn.

1369.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. about 1768, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. Feb. 10, 1846, aged 78, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., where he had located about 1810, from Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. —, HANNAH BABCOCK, who d. June 4, 1839, aged 72.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE, N. Y., AND FEEDING HILLS, MASS.

- 1610. Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1788; m.
- 1611. Sarah, b. July 1, 1789; m.
- 1612. Isaac Sheldon, b. March 12, 1792; m. —, Nancy Woodward; lived
at Peoria, Ill., and had Abigail, b. about 1817; Ann, and Oscar.
- 1613. Huldah, b. July 17, 1798; m. —, James Calkins; a son, Joel,
lived at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa., in Aug., 1898.
- 1614. Sanford Smith, b. July 5, 1800, at Feeding Hills; m.
- 1615. Josiah F., b. June 11, 1802; m.
- 1616. James Babcock, b. Jan. 19, 1805; m.

1372.

JOEL DEWEY, Lieut., son of Josiah, b. Aug. 30, 1777, at Canterbury, Conn.; d. Dec. 24, 1846, ag. 69, at White Creek, N. Y.; was a farmer at White Creek, Washington Co., N. Y., after 1814, having moved from Feeding Hills, Mass.; he was called deacon in 1803 and lieutenant; m. Sept. 22, 1801, MARY MCINTYRE, dau. of William (probably), b. —, 1778; d. Nov. 14, 1802, aged 24; also an infant son buried in same grave; at Feeding Hills; he m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1803, at Westfield, Mass., ISABELLA GRISWOLD, dau. of Rev. Sylvanus and Elizabeth (Marvin), b. May 7, 1780, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1848, aged 68, at White Creek, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS, MASS.

- 1621. Joel, 2d, b. Oct. 23, 1804; m.
- 1622. Mary McIntire, b. Dec. 9, 1805; m.
- 1623. Sylvanus G., b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1808.
- 1624. Eliza Marvin, b. Sept. 9, 1809; m.
- 1625. Isabel A., b. July 20, 1813; m.
- 1626. Harriet Rice, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek; m.
- 1627. Henry Rice, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek; m.
- 1628. Sylvanus Dorr, b. Nov. 20, 1819, at White Creek; m. Jan. 1, 1850,
Abigail Pratt, who died at Alabama Center, N. Y., where he died
of consumption Dec. 4, 1870, ag. 51; they were Methodists and had
a dau. Mary, who died at Cambridge, N. Y., of brain fever, ag.
about four years.

Josiah Dewey owned a colored girl, born Oct. 23, 1795, at Cambridge, N. Y., named Violet, whom he gave to his son Joel when she was about eight years old; after 1812 she lived with Joel Dewey and Mrs. Chase until her death, unmarried, April 18, 1865, at Hoosick, N. Y.; she was a Baptist.

1374.

ALLEN DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. Sept. 25, 1781, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. —, 1852, at Sullivan, Pa., where he had settled about 1840; m. April 7, 1803, FANNY LOOMIS, dau. of Pliny and Lovisa (Stephenson), b. Oct. 6, 1785, at West Springfield, Mass.; d. —, 1867, at Sullivan, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

- 1631. Mary, b. May 6, 1803; m.
- 1632. William W., b. Jan. 17, 1805; m. Oct. 4, 1830, Mary Ann Griswold,
and had two children in Iowa.
- 1633. George, b. Dec. 20, 1806; lived at Feeding Hills, Mass.; m. Julia
Maria Smith, who d. Jan. 9, 1846, aged 37; they had three infants
died in 1838-9.
- 1634. Dolly Ann, b. Dec. 12, 1809; m. —, 1831, Capt. Samuel Fowler, of
Westfield, Mass.; located at Milwaukee, Wis., and had a family.
- 1635. Albert, b. Jan. 24, 1811; m.
- 1636. Lovisa, b. Feb. 24, 1813; m.
- 1637. Lyman, b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. —, Nancy Palmer, and left two
children.
- 1638. Walter S., b. April 18, 1821; m. —, Cynthia Wench, and left three
children.

1381.

TEMPERANCE DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b. Jan. 5, 1754, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. April 23, 1816, ag. 62; m. —, 1779, JAMES PETTIS, of Lebanon, Conn., son of Peter, b. —, 1750; d. Feb. 4, 1803, ag. 52, at Lebanon, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Lucretia, b. Jan. 4, 1780; m. Feb. 20, 1798, Stephen D. Tilden.
2. Oliver, b. Oct. 18, 1781; m. —, Wealthy Fitch, dau. of Simon.
3. Lucy, b. —, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1854, ag. 71, at Lebanon; m. —, Alfred Howes, who d. Dec. 6, 1838, ag. 58, at Lebanon.
4. James, b. —, 1785; died unm.; young man.

1383.

DANIEL DEWEY, 2d, son of Daniel, b. April 24, 1760, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Dec. 17, 1842, ag. 82; served in his father's company in Revolutionary War, under Gen. Spencer, in R. I., 1776, '77, '78, also under Capt. Andrew Waterman and Capt. Green, and received a pension; m. —, JOANNA DUTTON, b. May 3, 1769; d. Jan. 17, 1812; m. 2d, —, Mrs. MARTHA COWDRY, who d. Dec. 31, 1843, aged 73, and is buried at Liberty Hill P. O., Lebanon, beside Mr. Dewey.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1641. Flavel, b. Feb. 2, 1801; m.
1642. Anna, b. —, 1803; m. — Fuller.
1643. Temperance, b. —, 1805; m. — Savage.

1384.

ELIPHALET DEWEY, son of Daniel, b. Dec. 13, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, 1838, at Cadiz, Ohio; a farmer at Lebanon, Conn., and shortly after his second marriage, in 1798, he removed to Hartwick, and then to Cooperstown, N. Y. He was largely interested in building up the interests of "Hartwick Seminary," where his children received their education. In 1835 he removed to Cadiz, where he lived with his son, Chauncey Dewey; m. Dec. 30, 1784, at Lebanon, SUSANNAH WILLIAMS, dau. of Capt. Veach and Lucy (Walworth), b. July 13, 1764, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 20, 1792, ag. 27, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Aug. 25, 1793, RACHEL ANN HYDE, only dau. of Silas and Martha (Waterman), b. Dec. 3, 1761, at Norwich W. Farms, Conn.; d. about 1847, at Cadiz, Ohio.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON

1651. Eliphalet, 2d, b. April 15, 1786; m.
 Susan, b. —, 1788; d. July 4, 1789.
 1653. Susan, b. March 31, 1790; m.
 1654. Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1792; m.

BORN AT COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

- Martha, b. near Norwich; d. soon.
 1656. Chauncey, b. March 27, 1796; m.
 1657. Joshua Hyde, b. May 21, 1797; m.
 1658. Henry (M. D.), b. —, 1800, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. in 1826 to Eveline Gay, of Utica, N. Y. He d. in 1828, at Otsego, N. Y., of consumption.
 1659. Harriet, b. —, 1803, at Hartwick; d. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Feb., 1837, Jonathan Sprague, the widowed husband of her half sister, Susan Dewey. They had three children.
 1660. Silas Hyde, b. April 21, 1806; m.

1385. *See page 97*

JOSHUA DEWEY (see portrait), son of Daniel, b. April 7, 1767, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 24, 1864, Watertown, N. Y. "Joshua Dewey, as we have good reason to believe, was the first school teacher in the village; he was the son of Daniel Dewey, a farmer, of Lebanon, Conn., where he was born April 7th, 1767. He entered Yale College in his 17th year. In 1791 he located in Otsego county and attended its first court. He established the first school in the village of Cooperstown, and was the teacher of J. Fenimore Cooper, whom (says one) he distinctly recollects as a boy learning his A. B. C. From this county he was sent to the Legislature, representing the people in 1797, 1799, and 1800." (From the History of Cooperstown.) Located in De Kalb, on a farm. He was engaged in mercantile business in Watertown, Sackett's Harbor and Auburn, N. Y., and finally in Brooklyn, where he lived with his youngest son, Louis H. Dewey, for many years. M. —, LORA LOOMIS, dau. of Israel and Rebecca (Bingham), b. Dec. 28, 1768, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Oct. 31, 1840, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1661. Chester, b. July 21, 1787; m.
 1662. Lucius, b. Jan. 24, 1789.
 1663. Belden J., b. Nov. 17, 1790.

BORN AT COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.

- Hubbard, b. Jan. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 25, 1796.
 1665. Hubbard, b. Feb. 8, 1796; m.
 1666. Lora, b. May 4, 1798; m.
 1667. Eliza, b. June 20, 1800; m.
 Louisa, b. May 9, 1802; d. Aug. 4, 1803.
 1669. Louisa, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m.
 1670. Emeline, b. May 6, 1807; m.

BORN AT DE KALB N. Y.

- 1670a. Marcia M., b. Dec. 18, 1809; m.
 1670b. Louis H., b. Oct. 31, 1813; m.

1386.

TRYPHENA DEWEY, dau. of Daniel, b. in 1769 (or 1765), at Lebanon, Conn.; d. —, at Columbia, Conn.; there m. —, JOHN WILLIAMS.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

1. Ammi, b. —; d. March 30, 1864, at Atlanta, Ga.; m. Laura Loomis, dau. of Simon and Martha.
2. John, 2d, b. —; d. near Tarboro, N. C.; m. —.
3. Orren, b. —; m. Nov. 1, 1835, at Richmond, Va., his fifth wife, Caroline Hull.
4. Josiah, b. Dec. 31, 1783, at Columbia, Conn.; d. Oct. 22, 1864, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1807, at Lebanon, Conn., Martha ("Patty") Loomis, dau. of Simon and Martha (Buckingham), b. June 9, 1784; d. April 13, 1857; they had: 1, Caroline, b. Sept. 6, 1808, at Richmond, Va.; d. June 20, 1867; m. Dec. 24, 1827, John Davis, who d. Dec. 4, 1831, and she m. Jacob Rowe; 2, Emily, b. Dec. 26, 1810; d. soon; 3, Martha, b. Aug. 15, 1812; m. Dr. Leach; 4, Worthington Buckingham, b. Dec. 20, 1815, at New York city; d. Dec. 12, 1891, at Rose Lawn, near Putnamville, Ind., and buried at Greencastle; m. July 13, 1837, Lydia Ann Lapsley Reed, dau. of Rev. Isaac and Elinor (Young), b. May 25, 1823, at "College of Peace," Ind.; d. Aug. 15, 1887, at Rose Lawn; they had eleven children, viz.: 1, Josiah Clinton, b. Sept. 19, 1839, at Putnamville, Ind.; m. Nov. 13, 1867, at Neosho, Mo., Laura Ann Ebert, and had: Virginia Edistina, b. Dec. 22, 1868; 2, Julia Edistina, b. Oct. 11, 1842; living at Greencastle, Ind., in 1898; 3, Ann Gertrude, b. May 19, 1844; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Edwin T. Williamson, and had two sons who d. soon; Mrs. Williamson lived at Greencastle, Ind., in November, 1898; 4, Edwin Montague, b. Sept. 18,

- 1845; d. March 14, 1894, and buried at Greencastle; m. May Battell, of Neosho, Mo., and had Charles Edwin, and Worthington B.; 5, Worthington Augustus, b. March 5, 1849, at Warren, Ind.; m. Sept. 28, 1876, Ellen Ingram, and had Minnie Ella; Lydia Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1887, and James Worthington; 6, Mary Emily, b. July 23, 1852; m. August, 1895, Alph. W. Bodle, of Putnamville; 7, Flora, b. March 4, 1854; m. Aug. 18, 1885, J. H. G. Weaver; lives at Eureka, Cal., and had Charlotte Reed, and Bonita; 8, Martha Loomis, b. Dec. 14, 1855; lives at Greencastle; m. July —, 1896, James H. Gilmore; 9, Francis Reed, b. Aug. 11, 1858; m. Aug. —, 1888, Ollie Peck; lives at Putnamville, and had Harry Whitfield, Leland Stanford and George Davis, twins; Orren Dewey and Gertrude Loomis, twins; 10, Carrie Rowe, b. Oct. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 27, 1893; 11, Oliver Morton, b. July 20; d. Nov. 13, 1863; 5, Emily, b. Jan. 21, 1818; 6, Orren Augustus, b. June 14, 1820; d. Sept. 2, 1873, at Poughkeepsie; m. Dec. 15, 1858, Josephine Giraud, and had four children: 1, Adelia Ann, b. July 23, 1822; 2, Charlotte Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1825, at Poughkeepsie.
5. Austin, b. —; m. O. Buck, of New Haven, Conn.
 6. George, b. —; m. at Hebron, Conn., Jerusha Cone.
 7. Nancy, b. —; m. in Connecticut.

1391.

DARIUS DEWEY, Captain, son of John, b. Aug. 22, 1757, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 13, 1849; lived at Lebanon, Conn., until 1783, when he located at Royalton, Vt.; was a Revolutionary soldier; m. June 1, 1786, at Scotland, Conn., RACHEL BINGHAM, b. Nov. 17, 1762; d. Oct. 25, 1819; he m. 2d, Oct. 15, 1820, MARY HALL, who d. March 20, 1825; he m. 3d, Nov. 4, 1826, ELÉANOR WILLIAMS, who d. April 16, 1836; he m. 4th, Dec. 6, 1839, JERUSHA SKINNER, b. —, 1785; living in Feb., 1853, when she declared for a pension.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1671. Lydia, b. March 1, 1787; d. childless; m. Feb. 27, 1820, Bolio Hall, of N. Y.
1672. Ebenezer B., b. Feb. 7, 1789; m.
1673. Rhoda, b. July 10, 1791; m.
1674. Martha, b. March 19, 1793.
1675. Darius, 2d, b. May 8, 1795; m.
1676. John, b. April 10, 1797;
1677. Lucinda, b. March 24, 1801.
1678. Milo, b. April 10, 1807; settled at Fayette, Ia.; m. Elizabeth Wright, had Julia Gertrude, b. Aug. 20, 1856, who m. — Taylor.

1392.

REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. July 4, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn; there d. Aug. 18, 1850, ag. 91; m. Nov. 30, 1780, AMOS FOWLER, Captain, youngest child of Capt. Abijah and Abigail (Bigelow), b. March 17, 1758, at Colchester, Conn.; d. Nov. 30, 1837, ag. 80; he had been a non-commissioned officer on Gen. Washington's Lifeguards.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

1. Clarissa, b. Oct. 14, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1866.
2. Fanny, b. June 28, 1783.
3. Sally, b. March 19, 1785; d. Aug. 4, 1812.
4. Rhoda, b. —, 1787; d. soon.
5. Rhoda, b. April 12, 1789; d. Aug. 16, 1868.
6. Orrin, b. July 29, 1791; d. Sept. 3, 1852.
7. John, b. Aug. 18, 1793; d. Oct. 27, 1843.
8. Amos, b. July 19, 1795; d. July 2, 1875; he m. Lydia Lathrop Backus, dau. of Oliver and Dice (Hyde); Gen. Amos Fowler and wife Lydia settled at Lebanon, where he was a member of the Legislature and served in every grade of office in the militia up to the rank of major-general.
9. Henry, b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. March 15, 1881.
10. Harriet (twin), b. Dec. 3, 1797; d. Sept. —, 1876.
11. 'Bijah, b. Aug. 21, 1799; d. Sept. 5, 1815.
12. Anson, b. Dec. 19, 1803.

1393.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of John, b. March 6, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 2, 1846, at Williamstown, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1784, at Colchester, Conn., NATHANIEL CHAMBERLAIN, Jr., b. —, 1756; d. June 3, 1840, ag. 84.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLCHESTER.

1. Elijah, b. April 2, 1787.
2. Anson, b. Jan. 28, 1789.
3. Emory, b. Dec. 28, 1790.
4. Ralph, b. June 16, 1794.

1394.

JOHN WOODWARD DEWEY, son of John, b. Dec. 31, 1762, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 15, 1839, ag. 86, at Hamilton, Canada West; moved to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., in 1809; to Romulus, Seneca Co., N. Y.,



JOSHUA DEWEY, 1385, AGED 92.

1767-1864

d. 1864, aged 97.

Page 437

Teacher, Legislator, Merchant

in 1818; in his old age and infirmity he went to live with his son, Jonathan R., at Columbus, Warren Co., Pa.; was there in 1835, but died while on a visit to his dau. Maria (Mrs. Moore), in Canada West; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and applied for a pension in Oct., 1832; m. Nov. 15, 1787, at Windham, Conn., ABIGAIL RUDD, dau. of Dea. Jonathan and Mary (Tracy), b. June 13, 1767, at Windham, Conn.; d. March 13, 1813, ag. 45, at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Feb. 17, 1815, at Sherburne, N. Y., Mrs. EMMA TUPPER, b. about 1770; she went to live with her relatives a few years before her husband's death; was living at Great Barrington, Mass., in Feb., 1854, aged 84 years, when she declared for a pension; there d. Oct. 17, 1862, aged 93 yrs. 9 mos. 28 days.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, CONN.

- 1681. Lucia, b. Aug. 4, 1788; m. Sept. 22, 1809, Geo. G. King, b. July 21, 1786, at Durham, Conn., and had 11 children.
- 1682. John W., 2d, b. May 17, 1790; m.
- 1683. Maria, b. Sept. 10, 1794; m. Jan. 27, 1817, Stoughton Moore, and had 9 children.
- 1684. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1796; m. John Smith, and had 4 sons and 1 dau.
- 1685. Daniel Ordway, b. March 18, 1798; m.
- 1686. Abigail, b. —, 1802; d. unm. at Columbus, Pa.
- 1687. Rhoda, b. May 23, 1804; m.
- 1688. Jonathan Rudd, b. March 15, 1805; m.
- 1689. Sarah E., b. —, 1808; m. John H. Brown, of Sherburne, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Wm. H. Cleveland, and had son, John H. Cleveland.

1395

BEZALEEL DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 28, 1764, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. as per tombstone: "In Memory of | Mr. Bezaleel Dewey | who Departed this life | in hopes of a better | Oct. 24th 1792 | in y^e 28th year | of his age | Also a son named Abel | who Died Decm 1790 | Aged 4 months." Was a farmer, and m. Dec. 9, 1787, SYBEL METCALF, dau. of Abel and Abigail (Thorp), b. Dec. 3, 1761, at Lebanon.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1691. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 15, 1788; m. *father of John Nelson Dewey, Wis 1867*
Abel, b. Aug.; d. Dec., 1790. *1828*

1401.

SHERMAN DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. Oct. 15, 1772, at Hartford, Vt. there d. Feb. —, 1813, where he was justice of the peace, also collected considerable family history; m. June 26, 1808, JOANNA FLETCHER, dau. of Seth and Joanna (Fletcher), b. July —, 1779, at Westford, Mass.; d. Sept. 21, 1839; she m. 2d, Sept. 9, 1818, John Durkee, of Hanover, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD.

1695. Sherman Fletcher, b. April 24, 1809; d. unm. Nov. 17, 1861, at Alexanderville, O.
 1696. James Madison, b. May 16, 1810; m.

1402.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. May 29, 1774, at Hartford, Vt.; d. Nov. 3, 1823, aged 49, on the old homestead his father located on in Hartford, Vt.; was a farmer who, though having limited pecuniary means, was nevertheless possessed of sterling moral and intellectual qualities, which were transmitted in an eminent degree to his descendants; m. Jan. 3, 1805, MARY WRIGHT, of Lebanon, N. H., dau. of Abel and Mary (Lyman), b. June 25, 1782; d. April 21, 1862.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, VT.

1701. Albert Gallatin, b. Dec. 16, 1805; m.
 1702. Eliza Baldwin, b. Dec. 21, 1807; d. Jan. 2, 1871; lived at Quechee, Vt.; m. May 27, 1833, Uriel Spaulding, and had: Mary Eliza, b. at Quechee, Vt., who m. James Fox, and had two children, Walton and Josephine.
 1703. Mary Lyman, b. Nov. 11, 1815; m.
 1704. Juliette Amanda Malvina, b. July 4, 1818; m. Samuel Wyatt, and had: 1, Mary Isabelle, Jan. 13, 1841, at Radnor, Pa.; m. Nathan B. Dana, and had Eula and Bertie; 2, Charles Albert, Jan. 18, 1848; m. Isabelle —, and had Myra; 3, Carrie Eliza, Sept. 12, 1850; m. Edward Hall, and had Etta and Mary; Mrs. Hall d. Feb. —, 1896; 4, La Forrest Martin, —, 1855; m. —, and has children.
 1705. Jasper John, b. Jan. 8, 1821; d. unm. Jan. 25, 1846.

1404.

JOSHUA DEWEY, 2d, son of Joshua, b. Nov. 18, 1778, at Hartford, Vt.; d. March 27, 1863, at Rochester, Vt.; m. Nov. 20, 1808, at Vershire, Vt., ESTHER THOMAS, b. Dec. 24, 1779, at Rindge, Cheshire Co., N. H.; d. Nov. 16, 1827, at Rochester, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1706. Marinda, b. June 10, 1814, at Rochester, Vt.; m. March 24, 1831, at Hartford, Vt., Lyman Eastman; she was divorced from him in 1835, and m. Nov. 7, 1837, at Woodstock, Vt., Smith Tinkham; Mrs. Marinda d. June 10, 1891, at Rochester, Vt.; her son, Thomas Eastman, b. March 2, 1832, at Hartford, Vt., was living at Rutland, Vt., in 1897.

1407.

AARON DEWEY, 2d, son of Aaron, b. Dec. 13, 1759, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. —; a farmer in Bennington Co., Vt., eastern N. Y.; moved to Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1810; on New Hampshire Rolls, Aaron Dewey appears as private, enlisted June 29, 1777, served four days, on payroll of Capt. Daniel Shattuck's Co., in Col. Sam Ashley's regt., which co. marched from Hinsdale on alarm, June 29, 1777, to reinforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. His pay was £1, 17. 1. Aaron Dewey, Jr., of Plattsburg, N. Y., sold to John Brock, of Bromley (now Peru), Vt., 106 acres of land in Peru for \$336, in 1802, being the first deed recorded in Peru, Vt.; m. 1st EUNICE —; he m. 2d, ANNA LAWRENCE.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1711. Susie, b. about 1789, in Bennington Co., Vt.; m. Platt Saxton, and had: Lyman, b. about 1810; Eunice, lived in northern Mich.; Joseph, Aaron, Ruth, Gershom, Arvilla, lived in Michigan. Some of the family lived at Haskinville, Steuben Co., N. Y.
1712. Eleazer, b. March 7, 1791; m.
1713. Ruth, b. about 1793; m. Hezekiah Barber, and had: 1, Olive, b. —; d. —; 2, Eunice, b. —; m. Manton Cory; lived at Quincy, Mich.; no children; both dead (1897); 3, Dewey Hezekiah, b. —; m. —, Saluta Cook Dewey, dau. of Timothy (No. 1714, q. v.); lived Quincy, Branch Co, Mich.; 4, Aaron, b. —; 5, Hannah, b. —; m. John Ransom; lived at Quincy, Mich., had Asa; 2, Amaziah; 6, Abel, b. —; unm.; a miser; 7, Huldah, b. —; m. John McConnell; lived at Quincy, Mich.; 8, Matilda, b. —; m. Charles Rawson; lived at Quincy, Mich.
1714. Timothy, b. May 3, 1795, at Rutland, Vt.; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1716. Horace, b. Dec. 24, 1801; m.
1717. Richard, b. Sept. 5, 1803; m.
1718. Lemirah, b. March 1, 1805, near Ballston, N. Y., m.
1719. Hiram, b. about 1807; m.
Eliza, b. —, 1809; d. young.

1408.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Aug. 8, 1761, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 18, 1824; was a teamster in Continental Army in 1777 from Colchester, Conn.; moved to Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1800; m. Aug. 25, 1783, FREELOVE BOOEN, b. July 11, 1766.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

- 1721. Jesse, b. April 14, 1785; m.
- 1722. David, b. Dec. 31, 1786; m.
- 1723. Hannah, b. Dec. 20, 1788; m. Jan. 22, 1807, —.
- 1724. Aaron, b. Nov. 13, 1790; m.
- 1725. Eleazer, b. Nov. 6, 1792; m. Jan. 5, 1815, —.
- 1726. Rachel, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Jan. 4, 1815, —.
- 1727. Phebe, b. July 24, 1796; m. March 11, 1818, —.
- 1728. Francis B., b. Aug. 8, 1798; d. Aug. 19, 1818, ag. 20.
- 1729. Sarah, b. Aug. 2, 1800; m. May 13, 1818, —.
- 1730. Amos, b. Dec. 22, 1802; m. Jan. 25, 1824, —.
- 1731. Sylva, b. Oct. 26, 1804; m. June 8, 1828, —.
- 1732. Freeloove, b. Dec. 12, 1806; m. April 6, 1834, —.

1409.

JAMES DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. July 21, 1766; lived at Peru, Bennington Co., Vt., which place until 1804 was known as Bromley; at the first town meeting he was elected a lister, in 1803 he had a grand list of \$83.74, and two years later he had four scholars in his family of school age; m. Sept. 22, 1790, at Bromley (Peru), Vt., PENINAH HURLBERT, b. Jan. 4, 1772.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT PERU, VT.

- 1733. Jonathan, b. March 20, 1791; m.
- 1734. Levi, b. June 3, 1793.
- Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1795; d. Dec. 20, 1795.
- 1735. Mary, b. April 16, 1797.
- 1736. Sally, b. Feb. 14, 1800.
- 1737. James, b. July 19, 1802.

1423.

ZIBIAH DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Aug. 27, 1768, at Southampton, Mass.; m. June 8, 1786, at Southampton, ELIAKIM DANKS, perhaps Eli son of Samuel and Sarah, b. March 9, 1756 at Southampton.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SOUTHAMPTON.

1. Dolly, b. March 29, 1787.
2. Aurelia, b. July 25, 1789.
3. Reuel, b. Oct. 3, 1791.

1425.

CEPHAS DEWEY, son of David, b. July 7, 1772, at Southampton, Mass.; d. June 9, 1816, at Chesterfield, Mass., from mortification after an amputation of the leg; was a carpenter at Chesterfield, Mass.; m. Nov. 10, 1797, at Northampton, Mass., TAMAR SLACK, who d. about 1852, aged 77, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she m. 2d, about 1820, David Spooner.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHESTERFIELD, MASS.

1741. Julius, b. April 3, 1798; m.
1742. Phebe, b. May 16, 1800; d. March 4, 1843, aged 43.
Sarah, b. April 16, 1803; d. soon.
1744. Harriet, b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. Nov. 17, 1838; m. Jonathan Edwards, who d. April 5, 1838; their son d. soon.
1745. Emma, b. May 21, 1807; m.
1746. Sarah, b. Nov. 25, 1809; d. Aug. 25, 1829.

1431.

JOHN DEWEY, 2d, son of John, b. Aug. 4, 1773, at Suffield, Conn.; d. March 26, 1863, at Manchester, N. Y.; a farmer and miller; moved to what is now Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1817, from Suffield, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1798, at Hampton, Conn., OLIVE HOVEY, who d. May 17, 1829, at Manchester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SUFFIELD.

- | | |
|--------|-------------------------------------|
| Olive, | b. Dec. 27, 1799; d. Nov. 6, 1800. |
| John, | b. Aug. 24, 1801; d. Aug. 10, 1805. |
1753. Hiram, b. Jan. 13, 1803; m.
 1754. Eunice Woodward, b. May 20, 1804; d. 1890; m. May 20, 1827, at Manchester, N. Y., Mowry Aldrich, who d. in 1849; they had: Mowry, of Hudson, Mich.; d. in 1891; Olive (M. D.), of Philadelphia, Pa.; Edward, of Mississippi, was Confederate soldier; Eugene, a Confederate soldier, d. in Missouri in the army; John, d. young in Michigan; Hiram, living in Kansas, three years a Union soldier in 126th N. Y. regt. Vols.; William, d. in Mississippi; Eunice Arabell, m. — Snook, and d. in 1884.

1756. William Wyllis, b. March 17, 1808; m.
 1757. Joseph Howard, b. Oct. 4, 1810; m.
 1758. George Gordon, b. Nov. 2, 1813; d. Sept. —, 1841; m. —, Esther
 Evatt, and had George H., b. about 1840; was living in Michigan
 in 1890, and served in a Michigan regiment in Civil War.

1432.

MOLLY DEWEY, dau. of John, b. April 19, 1775, at Suffield, Conn.; d. March 19, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1796, MOSES HULL, a farmer and Methodist preacher in western N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Polly.
2. Chloe.
3. Aurilla, b. July 15, 1801; d. July 17, 1889; m. Nov. 10, 1819, Asa Parshall, and had: 1, Harriet A.; 2, Emily M.; 3, Moses H.; 4, Edwin A.; 5, John D.; all dead but John D., in Dec., 1896.
4. Moses, b. March 24, 1803; m. Jan. 18, 1826, Clarissa Phelps.
5. Truman.
6. John D.
7. Clarissa.
8. Cyrus.
9. Jerusha.
10. Sarah. All dead in 1896 except Moses, Jr.

1433.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, son of John, b. May 15, 1777, at Suffield, Conn.: d. May 8, 1859, ag. 82, at Manchester, N. Y.; moved from Connecticut, town of Suffield, to the county of Ontario, town of Manchester, N. Y., in the year of our Lord 1799. During the month of February he and his wife, whose maiden name was Ann Bement, came the whole distance with a yoke of oxen attached to a sled, driving two cows through the snow and bitter cold weather. When they arrived at Utica they found the road in a bad shape, only the trees having been removed from the path. The letter H was cut on the trees by the roadside which stood for highway, which was done for the guidance of travelers. After suffering great privations traveling through the snow and zero weather, driving a yoke of oxen, two cows and a calf, for one of their cows dropped a calf on their journey, they arrived safely at their destination, being thoroughly worn out by their journey. All they had in the world was their oxen, cows, calf, sled and household goods on the sled. They ran in debt for their land, which they paid for in after years. Mr. Dewey had been out the year before, made a small clearing,

sowed some wheat and put up a log house. The place he settled on was what is now known as the place where Jedediah Dewey, Jr., lived and died. He brought the place into a good state of cultivation, and left it to his family. He died at the good old age of 82 and went to his reward in Heaven, having been a devout Baptist all his days. He was a man of great force of character. Whatever he thought was right and he undertook to do he persevered until he accomplished it, if it was among the possibilities. He was rigid in his religious observance. He was a Baptist of the olden style, as were all the Dewey family. He told his son Edmund, that is, Col. Dewey, when he became a Universalist, "Now, do not tell your children anything about it, for if you do you will ruin your whole family." He was a straight out Whig in politics, and made himself felt wherever he went. He was, as were many of our old pioneers, a grand old man; m. Nov. 28, 1798, at Suffield, Conn., ANNA BEMENT, dau. of Edmond and Mary (Sheldon), b. Jan. 22, 1780, at Suffield; d. May 18, 1865, ag. 85, at Manchester, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT FARMINGTON (NOW MANCHESTER), N. Y.

1761. Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1799; m. Sept. 25, 1821, Oliver Hovey, who d. in Ohio; she d. June 23, 1825, at Manchester, N. Y.; no children.
1762. Edmund Bement, b. June 2, 1801; m.
1763. Harriet, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. Dec. 5, 1879, at Manchester; m. Jan. 5, 1823, Jeremiah Lyke, b. March 3, 1797, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 5, 1875; they had: 1, Elizabeth H., b. April 6, 1827; 2, Angeline, b. April 1, 1831; d. Nov. 13, 1850; 3, Jeremiah, b. Jan. 19, 1835; 4, Dewey, b. June 19; d. Nov. 26, 1837; 5, Maria D., b. April 10, 1839; d. Sept. 26, 1850; 6, Olive C., b. July 13, 1841; d. Jan. 11, 1874.
- Silas, b. May 8, 1805; d. March 17, 1810.
1765. Jedediah, 2d, b. April 15, 1807; m.
1766. Wealthy, b. Jan. 18, 1811; d. April 14, 1854; m. Jan. 23, 1834, Robert Robinson, at Manchester, b. Jan. 24, 1806; d. July 13, 1865.
1767. Mary, b. June 4, 1815; d. June 6, 1894; m. Sept. 6, 1832, Seymour Aldrich, b. Aug. 10, 1810; d. Jan. 20, 1888; lived at Shortsville, N. Y., and had: 1, David R., b. April 5, 1834; 2, Edmond D., b. April 8, 1835; 3, Mary E., b. Aug. 7, 1840; 4, Wilson, b. March 9, 1838; 5, William H., b. March 14, 1842; 6, Emily, b. June 30, 1845; 7, Anna, b. June 1, 1849; d. March 3, 1869; 8, Caroline C., b. Sept. 1, 1846; d. Aug. 23, 1849; 9, Sarah, b. July 24, 1851; 10, Dewitt C., b. July 2, 1853; d. Oct. 9, 1874; 11, Ellen, b. Aug. 3, 1857.

1768. Olive, b. May 23, 1817; m. April 12, 1837, Hezekiah Owen Baggerly, and lived at Savannah, N. Y., in May, 1898; had a son, Wilber F. Baggerly, of Savannah, N. Y.
1769. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 26, 1819; d. Feb. 14, 1895, ag. 75, at Fairport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 28, 1842, Leander Peabody Moseley, b. Oct. 10, 1809, at Lebanon, Conn.; they had: 1, Anna Sarah, b. Sept. 17, 1853; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Charles Clarence Moore, a lumber merchant at Fairport N. Y., b. Aug. 7, 1851; 2, Carrie Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1855.

1435.

IRA DEWEY, son of John, b. Nov. 11, 1781, at Enfield, Conn.; d. Aug. 29, 1858; a farmer; moved to Schoharie, N. Y., before 1805; lived at Carlisle, N. Y., after 1823; m. —, 1804, CHARLOTTE TILLOTSON, dau. of Amasa and Rachel (Trumble), b. —, 1786, at Enfield, Conn. (she had two brothers who died young of consumption, and a sister, Chene, who married Jason Dewey, of Westfield, Mass, No. 8262, on Jedediah branch); she d. about 1875.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SCHOHARIE, N. Y.

1771. Marcus A., b. Dec. 19, 1805; m.
1772. Charlotte, b. Feb. 3, 1809; m. Aug. 25, 1855, Wm. Rotom; lived at Cobleskill, N. Y., and d. Nov. 29, 1886, ag. 78; no children.
1773. Harvey T., b. March 13, 1811; m.
1774. Charles, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m.
1775. Jerome, b. Feb. 17, 1818; m. —, 1845, Eliza Hoag, b. Dutchess Co., N. Y., 1822, dau. of David; farmer, and lived at Schoharie and Sloansville, N. Y., and d. —, 1890; no children.
1776. Franklin, b. Oct. 30, 1820; m.
1777. Edward, b. May 30, 1824; m. Feb., 24 1859, d. Jan. 25, 1896, ag. 71; Catharine Sagendorf, dau. of George and Catharine (Dings), b. April —, 1830, at Cobleskill, N. Y.; died Aug. 23, 1887, lived at Carlisle, N. Y.; no children; he was a farmer; was living with his nephew, Solomon Dewey, at Esperance, N. Y., in 1890.
1778. George, b. Oct. 24, 1829; m.

1436.

CLARISSA DEWEY, b. at Suffield (Boston Neck), Conn., Oct. 16, 1785, dau. of John; d. Nov. 15, 1845; m. Dec. 1, 1806, GAIUS BOOTH, of East Windsor, Conn., b. May 30, 1779, son of Caleb and Anna (Bartlett), a farmer at Amherst, Mass., 1808-16, then went back to E. Windsor, where he d. Aug. 11, 1855.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1. Clarissa Miranda, b. Oct. 11, 1807; m. Peter Chapin, a farmer, at Enfield, Conn., where she d. April 28, 1883.
2. Selina, b. Feb. 28, 1810; d. soon.
3. Maryann, b. May 24, 1811; went as a teacher to Alabama and d. —, 1836.
4. Hannah, b. Nov. 27, 1813; m. John M. Fraser, a Home Missionary, in Ohio; she d. Aug. 9, 1886.
5. Harriet, b. May 29, 1816, m. Larned Haskell, a farmer at Toulon, Ill., where she lives (1896).
6. Emily, b. Nov. 24, 1818; m. Henry G. Pendleton, a minister; they had a school for girls at Henry, Ill.; she d. Sept. 9, 1884.
7. Selina, b. Jan. 8, 1822; m. John W. Newell, a farmer at Canton and Farmington, Ill.; she lives at the latter place, 1896.
8. Caroline, b. July 24, 1824; m. Albert S. Wells, a farmer at Granby, Conn.
9. Caleb, b. Sept. 18, 1825; went to Iowa, and in 1850 started the overland route to California in view of the gold mines, but d. of cholera near Humboldt river Sept. 7, 1850.
10. A daughter, b. Sept. 12, 1828, d. soon.
11. Gaius Newton, b. Jan. 8, 1830; m. May 1, 1856, Julia S. Thompson, who d. July 4, 1880, and he m. Feb. 9, 1881, Mary L. McKnight; was a farmer on the old family homestead in East Windsor, Conn., until April 1, 1874, when he moved to Enfield, Conn, where he was living June, 1896.

1450.

JOHN DEWEY, son of Pelatiah, b. April 8, 1796, at Hebron, N. Y.; d. April —, 1871, at Ellensburg, Ore.; lived in Washington, Warren and Genesee counties, N. Y.; moved to Kane Co., Ill., in 1847, and to Oregon in 1859; was treasurer of Curry Co., and postmaster at Ellensburg, Ore.; had dark hair and eyes, tall and thin build; m. Sept. 9, 1824, at Johnsburg, N. Y., DESDEMONIA HILL, b. Oct. 10, 1797, Middlebury, Vt.; d. October, 1882, ag. 85, at Gold Beach.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1779. John Hill, b. July 13, 1826, at Caldwell, N. Y.; m.
1779. Maria Betsey, b. Oct. 17, 1827, at Queensbury, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1894, at Gold Beach, formerly Ellensburg, Ore.; m. Jan. 1, 1850, Judge Michael Riley, b. 1827, in Ireland, and had twins Hattie and Laura; Hattie d. soon; Laura m. Frank A Stewart; George, d. young; Walter, unm.; Ruby, m. — Bailey.

1780. Levi H., b. Oct. 31, 1829, at Caldwell; m.
 1780. Pelatiah Lineus, b. May 9, 1832, at Pembroke, Genesee Co., N. Y.;
 d. unm. September, 1852, at Kaneville, Ill.
 1781. Cassius C., b. May 14, 1834, at Pembroke; m.
 1781. Charles D., b. Nov. 5, 1838, at Pembroke, N. Y.; unm.; was
 postmaster at Gold Beach, Ore., in 1896.

1461.

EBENEZER DEWEY, 4th, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Aug. 11, 1762, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 12, 1843, ag. 90, Royalton, Vt.; a farmer and teacher at Royalton, Vt.; his family were a race of strong, independent, self-willed men, with rare musical ability, both vocal and instrumental; m. Sept. 21, 1788, JEMIMA KIMBALL, of Royalton, Vt., b. April 3, 1769.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1782. Ebenezer, 5th, b. Sept. 2, 1789; d. May 11, 1871, at Royalton.
 1782. Ansel, b. June 24, 1791; d. March 13, 1827.
 1783. Linus, b. March 1, 1793; m.
 1784. John Kimball, b. Feb. 28, 1795; m.
 1785. Sophia, b. April 25, 1796; m. Dec. 22, 1820, at Royalton, Gebuel Whitney.
 1786. Aiden, b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. Jan. 30, 1830
 1787. Roswell, b. Aug. 30, 1801; m.
 1788. Jerusha M., b. Oct. 12, 1803; m. Nov. 27, 1828, at Royalton, Stephen A. Cozzens; had two children die young; she d. at So. Royalton, Vt., March 22, 1897.
 1789. Nancy, b. April 26, 1806; d. unm. June 21, 1872, So. Royalton.
 1790. Harrison, b. June 17, 1808; m.
 1790a. Calvin, b. Aug. 13, 1810; m.
 Ansel D. Whitney (adopted), b. Aug. 27, 1827.
 Nancy M. Whitney (adopted), b. Oct. 17, 1830.

1463.

APOLLOS DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Dec. 12, 1764, at Hebron, Conn.; d. —, in —, Oakland Co., Mich.; a farmer; m. Feb. 1, 1785, at Royalton, Vt., MATILDA POND, of Keene, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1791. Josiah, b. Jan. 17, 1786; m. Nov. 5, 1807, at Royalton, Vt., Lucy Derby; he d. June —, 1874, at Orion, Oakland Co., Mich.,

and had: 1, Lafayette, b. about 1808; m. —, and had a dau., now Mrs. R. C. Carpenter, of Ithaca, N. Y.; Charles Josiah, and Frank W., of Greenville, Mich; 2, Matilda, who m. — Seeley, and had Charles L., of Lansing, Mich; G. H. (Seeley), and Mrs. H. F. Messenger, of Pontiac, Mich; 3, Walter; 4, Josiah; 5, Jeremiah; 6, Luna Amia; 7, Diana; 8, Anjounette; and 9, Alviret.

- 1792. Thankful, b. April 14, 1788.
- 1793. Archibald, b. Oct. 3, 1789.
- 1794. Jonathan, b.
- 1795. Levi, b. Sept. 11, 1793; m.
- 1796. Apollos, 2d., b. Sept. 2, 1795; m.
- 1797. Dustin, b. —, 1797.
- 1798. Rodolphus b. —, 1799.
- 1799. Matilda, b. —, 1801.
- 1800. Temperance, b. —, 1803; perhaps m. John Meeker.

1464.

RODOLPHUS DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Oct. 17, 1766, at Hebron, Conn.; d. May —, 1839, ag. 71, at Royalton, Vt.; a deacon in the Congregational Church; representative to State Legislature for thirteen years, though not consecutively; m. May 23, 1788, at Royalton, Vt., JEMIMA KINNEY, dau. Capt. Joseph and Jemima (Newcomb), b. May 2, 1766, at Preston, Conn.; he m. 2d, DIANA WRIGHT, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel, of Hanover, N. H.; who d. Aug. —, 1851, at Canton, Ill., of chronic diarrhœa.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON, VT.

- 1801. Ruth, b. about 1789; d. July 11, 1829, at R.; m. Charles Kinney, of Norwich, Conn., son of Newcomb and Sally (Branch), b. Dec. 20, 1795; d. June —, 1829, at Royalton, Vt.
- 1802. Jemima, b. —; d. unm., ag. 26, at Royalton.
- 1803. Welthia, b. —, 1802; m. May 7, 1829, Darius Skinner, of Royalton., where they lived; she d. about 1877; no children.
- 1804. Holdredge, b. March —, 1805; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- 1805. Rodolphus Kinney, b. May 12, 1806; m.
- 1806. Mary, b. Dec. 12, 1807; d. Nov. 13, 1820, ag. 13.
- 1807. Nathaniel Wright, b. Jan. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 11, 1839, at Lane Theological Seminary, unm.; was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1837, with first honors.
- 1808. Geo. Whitefield, b. Oct. 8, 1811; m.

1467.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, 3d, b. Jan. 6, 1773, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Feb. 21, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y.; was a farmer and shoemaker at Royalton, Vt.; moved to Rochester, N. Y., in 1825; m. —, 1796, at Royalton, or Saratoga Springs, N. Y., JUDY MANCHESTER, who d. about March, 1798; he m. 2d, May 4, 1799, ELINOR B. EATON, of Tunbridge, Vt., b. May 4, 1779, at Sutton, N. H.; d. Sept. 14, 1851, at Monroe, Ash-tabula Co., O.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON

1811. David Seabury, b. March 25, 1798; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1812. Judy Manchester, b. Jan. 14, 1800; m.

1813. Eaton, b. June 19, 1801; m.

1814. Jehial Dorman, b. April 14, 1803; m.

1815. John Holdridge, b. April 29, 1805.

Sally, b. March 18, 1807; d. 1808.

1817. Harlow, b. Dec. 17, 1809; d. before 1897.

Julia, b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. July 29, 1813.

A son, b. and d. March 8, 1814.

1820. Emily, b. Dec. 4, 1816, at Saratoga, N. Y.; living in April, 1898, at Madison, Wis.; m. June 19, 1834, Morgan S. P. Norton; settled at Madison, Wis.; had two daughters die soon; he was drowned at the burning of the steamboat Washington, June 16, 1838; she m. 2d, Samuel Herreman.

1821. Sarah Janette, b. June 18, 1819; m.

1822. Myron, b. Nov. 15, 1823; d. unm. Jan. 14, 1846, at Lyons, N. Y.

1823. Dewitt Clinton, b. Feb. 23, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y.; established himself in 1857 at Toledo, O., as a house and sign painter, enlisted in Co. F, 67th regt., O. Vols., and rose to rank of captain in Jan., 1863; served through W. Va. and Shenandoah Valley; at battle of Winchester, March 23, 1862, under Gen. Shields, defeated Gen. "Stonewall" Jackson; joined Gen. McClellan on "the peninsula;" served in N. C. campaign under Gen. Foster: in front of Charleston, S. C., under Gen. Hunter; returned home in 1864; now (Sept., 1898) living at 1932 Warren st., Toledo, O.; m. Nov. 8, 1848, at Buffalo, N. Y., Pamela M. Plumb, dau. of Miles D.; she d. June —, 1877; had a son, Frank R., who d. 1872, in Wamego, Kan.; he m. 2d, —, 1879, Jenny Wise, of Toledo, dau. of Henry, of Sunbury, Pa.

1472.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, 2d, son of Timothy, b. —, 1784, at Gilsum, N. H.; d. Oct. 19, 1853, aged 69, of congestion of the lungs, at Ashland Farm, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; was a civil engineer at Albany, N. Y., until 1820, when he moved to New York city; went to Europe to study the manufacture of illuminating gas, and built the first plant in New York city about 1823, when he was editor on a little paper called "Mechanics' Gazette;" a Whig in politics; in 1826 he writes to his brother Stephen in Illinois that he is sending out \$2,600 worth of gas a week to 1,200 customers and anticipated building a plant in Brooklyn; in 1831 had left the N. Y. company and was trying to introduce the new light into Philadelphia and wrote that they "will neither build the works themselves nor let others." His house on Grand street, N. Y. city, was the first to use gas in the city; his latter days he spent with his son, William Dewey, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he "proved himself an honest, high-minded and exemplary citizen, always secured the love and esteem of those with whom he came in contact." M. Dec. 11, 1811, at Albany, N. Y., SYLVIA CANFIELD, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Harrison), b. —, 1786, at Salisbury, Conn.; d. —, 1831.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1825. William T., (Hon.) b. Jan. 24, 1813; d. unm. —, 1876, in 64th year, at Ashland Farm, Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he and his father had settled on 1,300 acres, known as "Soper Swamp," which they drained with thirteen miles of pipe, producing one of the richest and most beautiful farms in the State; they were prominently identified with the construction of the Rome, Watertown and Ogdensburg R. R. William was one of the ablest men and finest speakers in northern New York; never sought political honors, but was three times, 1854, '62, and '63, elected Assemblyman from his county.
1826. Arethusa Helena, b. Dec. 8, 1814; m.
 Edwin, b. Sept. 8; d. Oct. 18, 1816.
 John Stearns, b. Dec. 11, 1817; d. May 11, 1818.
1827. Marcia Ames, b. March 24, 1820, at N. Y. city; there d. Dec. 20, 1894; m. —, 1840, Capt. Joseph Augustus Phillips, son of John and Mary, of Lawrenceville, N. J., b. —, 1805; d. Jan. 4, 1846, aged 40; was captain of U. S. infantry, and had: 1, Josephine, b. —, 1841; m. William B. Bull, of Quincy, Ill.; no children; divorced, and she now, 1898, lives at 115 W. 106th st., N. Y. city; 2, Pierce Butler, b. 1844; d. aged 16 mos.
 Leslie, b. Aug. 28, 1821; d. —, 1832.

1828. Theresa Maria, b. July 7, 1826; d. Nov. 19, 1865, at Quincy, Ill.;
 m. Hamilton Hoffman; had a dau. Marcia, d. in 1859, infant.
 Josephine McIlvaine, b. about 1830; d. —, aged 21-2 years.

1475.

STEPHEN DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. April 5, 1794, Tunbridge, Orange Co., Vt.; d. Jan. 19, 1857, of consumption, at Canton, Ill.; a farmer; moved to Illinois about 1818; m. March 24, 1822, in Calhoun (then Pike) Co., Ill., ROCKSEY ANN MOORE, b. May 5, 1803, Suffolk Co., Long Island, N. Y.; d. Oct. 18, 1855, of consumption, at Isabell, Fulton Co., Ill.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEWISTON, ILL.

1831. Evelina Amelia, b. Sept. 15, 1824; m.
 Wm. Moore, b. Nov. 1, 1826; d. June 14, 1830.
 1833. Charles Clinton, b. Sept. 20, 1828, at d. May 27, 1855, of consumption.
 1834. Timothy, b. Sept. 29, 1833; d. April 26, 1870, of consumption, Canton, Ill.; enlisted in Co. I, 103d regt., Ill. Volunteers, and rose to be 1st lieutenant; was wounded at Mission Ridge and Kenesaw Mountain. Soon after the close of the war he located at Canton, Ill., in the boot and shoe business; but the dread destroyer, consumption, had marked him for its own, and he died on the 26th of April, 1870. To quote from a notice of his death: Mr. Dewey was upright in all his dealings; highly esteemed by all; quiet and unassuming and his death will leave a void which cannot be filled. His father, Stephen Dewey, will be remembered by old settlers, as one of the purest and best of men and one of the most faithful and efficient officers this country ever produced. For more than two months he was confined to the house of his brother-in-law, H. F. Ingersoll, where he died.
 Cornelia, b. July 13, 1836; d. Aug. 30, 1836.
 1836. Frances Ann Amelia, b. Nov. 13, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1856, of consumption, at Canton.

1481.

NATHANIEL DEWEY, 4th, son of Nathaniel, 3d, b. Oct. 27, 1750, at Glastonbury, Conn.; d. 1807; administration on his estate was granted to Elizabeth and Timothy Dewey, of East Hartford, June 26, 1807, returned Sept. 20, 1808, as sold to Jerusha Dewey, subject to widow's dower, inventoried \$432.34; 20 acres of land, buildings, etc.

Jan. 2, 1783, Daniel Wise, of Hartford, Conn., for £35, deeds to Nathaniel Dewey, Jr., of Hartford, the south half of my homestead, the

north half of which same lot he the same day conveys for £30 to Margaret Dewey, wife of said Nathaniel, Jr.; there were 30 acres in the whole, bounded south partly on Enos Stebbin's land and partly on Ozias Bissell's land; east and west on highways, north on Ozias Goodwin's heirs, reserving highway laid out by the town of Hartford, 4 rods wide, north and south through said homestead, with south half of the house. (Hartford Deeds, vol. 14, p. 362.)

He was in the Continental Army May 13 to Dec. 10, 1775, 10th co., 4th regt., Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Hartford; on Massachusetts rolls a Nathaniel Dewey appears as private in Capt. Lemuel Pomeroy's co., Col. John Dickenson's regt.; served 30 days, from Sept. 20, 1777, in militia commanded by Col. Ezra May; m. —, MARGARET WISE (?), perhaps dau. of Daniel, of Hartford, Conn.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST HARTFORD, CONN.

- 1837. Timothy, b. about 1771; m.
- 1838. Elizabeth, b. about 1773.
- 1839. Jerusha, b. about 1775.
- 1840. Nathaniel, Jr., is mentioned in land deeds of East Hartford in 1800, as of Hamilton, Chenango Co., N. Y.; but no further trace of him has been found.

1487.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 3d, son of Samuel, 2d, b. May 8, 1762, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 8, 1829, ag. 66, at Richmond, Mass., where he was a farmer, having moved from Dalton, Mass., having left Connecticut about 1780; m. —, MILLEY McKEE, dau. of Captain Nathaniel a Revolutionary soldier, and Prudence (Hollister), b. April 3, 1762, at Bolton, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1842, ag. 80.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND.

- 1841. Samuel, 4th, b. May 17, 1783; m.
- 1842. Wealthy, b. Sept. 6, 1786; m.
- Twins, b. —; d. soon.
- 1844. Addison, b. Feb. 5, 1793; m.

1491.

BARZILLA DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, b. Oct. 13, 1761, at Bolton, Conn.; d. 1841, aged 80, at Adams, N. Y.; appears as fifer from Becket, Mass., on a muster and pay-roll of Capt. Peter Porter's co., Col. Benjamin Simonds' regt., of Berkshire county; marched to Saratoga by order of Gen. Gates; served 25 days, April 26 to May 20, 1777; roll sworn to at Boston; was a private in Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's regt., for

service in the Northern Army; served 26 days, Sept. 6 to Oct. 2, 1777; was in Capt. Peter Porter's co., detachment of Gen. Fellows' brigade, of Berkshire county, doing duty at Albany under Gen. Stark, by order of the General Court, June 10 or 12, 1778; served 4 months, July 1 to Oct. 31, 1778; was also a fifer July 21 to Dec. 5, 1780, 4 months, 20 days. His name also appears among a list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig.-Gen. Paterson as having passed muster, in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780. He settled at Rutland, Vt., after the Revolutionary War; between 1832 and 1840, moved to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and lived with his son Horace; gave the land on which the court-house at Rutland stands; m. — McKEE.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUTLAND, VT

1845. Barzilla, 2d, b. Sept. 4, 1784; m.

1846. Chester, b. —, 1786; d. —, 1863, at Geneseo, Livingston, Co., N. Y.; was a cancer doctor; m. and had: Chester, 2d; Horace, b. about 1810; another son; Eliza, and Wealthy; one daughter was living in Missouri in 1897; Horace m. Roxey Crosby, of Martinsburgh, N. Y., who d. there, aged 77; he d. in Washington, Ill.; their son, Issacher B., b. Oct. 12, 1837, at Adams, N. Y., is, 1898, a farmer at Beatrice, Neb. (see portrait); served Aug. 11, 1862, to June 6, 1865, in Co. D, 86th regt., Ill. Inf., under Capt. Frank Hitchcock, and with Gen. Sherman on his March to the Sea and to Washington; m. Feb. 15, 1859, at Fulton, Ill., Mary Jane Spong, dau. of Henry and Mary, b. Dec. 8, 1839, at Anderson, Ind. They have: Delva, b. March 4, 1860, at Farmington, Ill.; m. Dec. —, 1882, Richard S. Arthur; Minnie, b. Dec. 9, 1862, at Farmington, Ill.; m. Dec. —, 1881, W. S. Everett; Mollie, b. Feb. 1, 1871, at Roseville, Ill.; m. Jan. —, 1890, James Sparks; Emma, b. Sept. 26, 1873, at Roseville; m. June —, 1894; George Baker; Nellie, b. June 4, 1877, at Cameron, Ill.

1847. Horace, b. —, 1789; d. at Avoca, Ia.; had a son, Horace, and dau., Diantha.

1848. Fanny, b. —, 1791; m. Asa Wood, and had Charles, of Waupaca, Wis., and Edward.

1849. George W., b. —, 1793; m.

Descendants of Barzilla, 2d, place George W. before Horace, but George W., 2d, says his father was born in 1793.

1492.

JEREMIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Jeremiah, b. March 16, 1763, at Bolton; his descendants say Coventry, Conn.; d. Jan. —, 1848, aged 85, at Corinth,

Vt.; a blacksmith; moved to Becket, Mass., with his father about 1770, and to near Rutland, Vt., after the Revolutionary War; to Peru, N. Y., 1800; Odelltown, Canada, 1804. Jeremiah Dewey appears as sergeant in Capt. John Strong's co., Col. John Brown's regt., of Berkshire Co., Mass., Sept. 6-Oct. 2, 1777, in Northern Army; as flier in Capt. Peter Porter's co., detachment of Gen. Fellows' brigade, doing duty at Albany under Gen. Stark, by order of Gen. Court of June 10, 1778; in Capt. Samuel Goodrich's co., Lt. Col. Miles Powell's regt., July 18 to Aug. 22, 1779, at New Haven, Conn.; in Capt. (Lieut.) Jabez Cornish's co., Col. John Brown's regt.; served at Bennington, Aug. 14-22, 1777; m. Feb. 13, 1785, at Rutland, Vt., CYNTHIA CLAGHORN, who d. at Corinth, Vt.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUTLAND.

- 1851. Cynthia, b. Aug. 29, 1786; d. May 24, 1824; m. — Morton.
- 1852. Jeremiah, 3d b. Jan. 31, 1788; m.
- 1853. Harvey B., b. Dec. 8, 1790; d. March 28, 1812, at Boston.
- 1854. Oren, b. Aug. 6, 1793; d. May 22, 1826, Middlebury, Vt.
- 1855. Almira, b. Aug. 22, 1795; d. Sept. 9, 1798.
- Carlos, b. Sept. 1, 1797; drowned at Brandon, Vt., Aug. 25, 1799.
- 1857. Royal, b. May 6, 1799, at Rutland, Vt.; m.
- 1858. Thomas. b. July 14, 1801, at Peru, N. Y.; m.
- 1859. Julius, b. July 27, 1803, at Peru, N. Y.; m.
- 1860. Almira, b. Jan. 18, 1805, at Odelltown, Quebec; d. July 31, 1807,
 at Odelltown.
- 1861. Lucy, b. March 23, 1808, at Odelltown; m. Hamilton Knappen,
 and d. after 1868, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- 1862. Clarissa, b. Nov. 10, 1810, at Odelltown; m. —, Norman Bentley.

1501.

NATHAN DEWEY, 2d, son of Nathan, b. June 17, 1767, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1841, ag. 74, at Orford, N. H.; moved to Piermont, N. H. In March, 1816, he moved with his family to Waterford, Vt. Several years afterward he moved to Bath, N. H., and from there to Orford, N. H.; was a farmer by occupation and, being a good musician, spent his winters for some 30 years in teaching singing schools in N. H., Vt., and N. Y.; he was composer of music and, of his descendants, H. K. Dewey had in his possession a book of 128 pages of his music, printed by hand with a quill pen — a deacon of Orford West Congregational Church after June 20, 1833; m. July 12, 1790, at Piermont, N. H., SARAH CHANDLER, b. Jan. 17, 1771; d. May 8, 1822, ag. 51, at Waterford, N. H.; he m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1823, at Hollis, N. H., SUSANNAH HALE, of Hollis, N. H., who d. —, at Orford, N. H.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT PIERMONT.

1871. Nathan, 3d, b. Sept. 17, 1791; m.
 1872. Sally, b. Jan. 2, 1793; m.
 1873. Cynthia, b. Nov. 16, 1794; m.
 1874. Lyman Fisher, b. Oct. 28, 1797; m.
 1875. Chandler Webb, b. Sept. 14, 1800; m.
 1876. Mindwell Hosford, b. July 19, 1804.
 Bradley, b. Dec. 25, 1805; d. Jan. 8, 1816, at Piermont.

1502.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, b. Jan. 14, 1770, at Orford, N. H.; d. June 15, 1842; m. Dec. 24, 1794, at Thetford, Vt., ISRAEL BARBOUR SMITH, son of Gen. Israel (one of ten brothers in the Revolutionary War) and Jemima (Payne), b. June, 1771, at Thetford; there d. June 15, 1842.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT THETFORD, VT.

1. Israel Harvey, b. Dec. 24, 1795; was a music teacher at Thetford, where he d. June 10, 1880; m. Dec. 25, 1824, Margaret B. Graves, dau. of Samuel, b. July 5, 1801, at Andover, N. H.; d. Oct. 9, 1865, at Thetford, Vt.; they had Solon G., b. Sept. 25, 1825; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Edna L. Pennock; Anna D., b. May 12, 1833; m. May 25, 1859, George Leslie.
2. Oramel H., b. Oct. 16, 1798; d. at Montpelier, Vt., where he was a lawyer, Jan. 23, 1887; m. Sept. 9, 1830, Mary W. Gross, dau. of Samuel and Mary (French), who d. Nov. 19, 1898 at Montpelier, and had: 1, Charles Franklin, b. April 18, 1833; d. April 26, 1864; 2, George Barbour, b. July 10, 1841; d. Aug. 15, 1841; 3, Ellen, b. May 3, 1835; m. Dec. 12, 1860, Carlisle J. Gleason; 4, Lucy A., b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. June 1, 1864, Charles A. Reed, son of Thomas and Mary L. W. (Bowland).
3. Royal Hammond, b. Jan. 17, 1804; d. Aug. 27, 1870; was a laborer.

1503.

ABEL DEWEY, son of Nathan, b. Nov. 4, 1773, at Orford, N. H., where he lived; m. —, 1796, RHODA KING, dau. of Capt Hophni, of Northfield, Mass.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD.

1881. Lucy King, b. July 29, 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1882, aged 83, at Varysburgh, N. Y.; m. Sept. 21, 1827, Gurdeon H. Yeomans, of Pike, N. Y.; had Elihu Dewey, who d. soon.

1882. Joanna, b. April 7, 1800; m.
 1883. Laurretta, b. Jan. 9, 1802; d. April 3, 1825.
 1884. Rhoda Root, b. Sept. 30, 1803; m. March 26, 1837, Hiram Read, of Plainfield, N. H., and had Ida Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1841, who m. Geo. W. Swan.
 1885. Clarissa, b. Aug. 24, 1805; d. Aug. 28, 1877.
 1886. Martha Holton, b. March 14, 1809; m.
 1887. Timothy Morton, b. March 16, 1812; m.
 1888. Mary Jane, b. May 18, 1814; m.
 1889. Elihu, b. May 16, 1816; d. Jan. 21, 1835.
 1890. Almira, b. May 7, 1820; m. Feb. 10, 1843, Blake Prentice, of Montague, Mass., and had: 1, Oscar Abel, Jan. 21, 1845; 2, Lucia Laurretta, Dec. 16, 1846; 3, Luena Aurora, July 27, 1848; d. Sept. 9, 1877, at Post Mills, Vt; 4, Franklin Elijah, Dec. 24, 1849; 5, Charles Henry, April 17, 1852; 6, Marcia Almira, May 7, 1861; was employed at Brooks House, Brattleboro, Vt., in May, 1897.
 1890a. Henry, b. June 27, 1822; d. Feb. 26, 1872; m. March 27, 1871, Laura Pratt, of Montague, Mass., and had: 1, Henry Howard Ashley, Sept. 18, 1872.

1512.

THOMAS DEWEY, 3d, son of Thomas, 2d, b. April 18, 1777, near Bolton, Conn.; d. March 4, 1829, in Madison Co., N. Y., where he had settled in 1803; m. Oct. 4, 1798, at Hebron, Conn., POLLY FOX, b. June 19, 1778; d. April 22, 1821.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

1901. Weltha, b. Sept. 28, 1799; m. David Curtis.
 1902. Polly, b. Sept. 15, 1801; m. Lorin Black.
 1903. Lanson, b. April 2, 1805; m.
 1904. Laura, b. Dec. 17, 1806; m. Silas Austin.
 1905. Thomas, 4th, b. Sept. 30, 1808.
 1906. Sophia, b. March 30, 1810; m. ——— Record.
 1907. Eunice, b. Sept. 9, 1812; m. Jason Brooks.
 1908. Lyman F., b. March 20, 1816.
 1909. Clarissa M., b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Flavius George.
 1910. Charles W., b. April 4, 1821.

1513.

THEODORA DEWEY, dau. of Thomas, b. April 14, 1780, near Bolton, Conn. (?); d. Aug. 24, 1858; m. JESSE LYMAN, of Hartford, Conn., b. June 4, 1782; d. July 2, 1863, probably at Stockbridge, Oneida Co., N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT STOCKBRIDGE.

- | | |
|------------------------|---|
| 1. Samuel P., | b. May 29, 1804; d. —, 1869. |
| 2. Aurel Theodora, | b. Oct. 13, 1805. |
| 3. Joseph Thomas, | b. June 29, 1807; d. unm. Sept. 16, 1841. |
| 4. Mary, | b. May 24, 1809; d. |
| 5. Sarah, | b. Dec. 6, 1810. |
| 6. Charles Giles, | b. Oct. 24, 1813. |
| 7. Abby Ann, | b. Dec. 14, 1816; d. Sept. 8, 1865. |
| 8. Jesse Wells, | b. Nov. 12, 1819; d. July —, 1858. |
| 9. Emily Jane, | b. March 27, 1821; d. March 25, 1847. |
| 10. Thos. Addis Emmet, | b. July 1, 1825; d. May —, 1866. |
| 11. Hubert Norton, | b. June 10, 1827. |

1514.

ELIJAH DEWEY, son of Thomas, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1782, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Oct. 12, 1856, at Versailles, N. Y., where he was a stonemason; he sold land and two-thirds of house, barn, etc., at Orford Parish, next to Bolton town line, Conn., Feb. 7, 1814, to Salmon Coleman, and soon moved to —, Madison Co., N. Y.; then to Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., in 1829; m. —, 1805, MEHITABLE BUCK, dau. of George, a Revolutionary soldier, and Agnes (Simons), b. July 2, 1789, near Bolton, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1855, at Versailles, N. Y.

SEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT EAST HARTFORD, CONN.

- | | |
|------------------|---|
| 1911. Harriet, | b. Oct. 10, 1806; d. Aug. 7, 1870, childless, at Vernon, Wis.; m. 1828, Penueel Howard. |
| 1912. John Buck, | b. Dec. 5, 1808; d. April 28, 1825. |
| 1913. Eliza. | b. Feb. 18, 1811; d. Feb. 1, 1889; m. 1830, Lester Wood, who d. 1845, leaving James D., Milton, and Caroline; she m. 2d, Jonathan Wood. |
| Elijah, | b. June 6; d. July 17, 1813. |
| 1915. Theda, | b. Nov. 3, 1814; m. |

BORN IN MADISON CO., N. Y.

- | | |
|----------------------|---|
| 1916. George Phelps, | b. May 19, 1817; d. Sept. 5, 1869; m. —; had one son and three daughters; all dead before 1896. |
| 1917. Ralph, | b. June 25, 1820; m. |
| 1918. Charles, | b. Feb. 21, 1823; m. |
| 1919. Sally, | b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. soon. |
| 1920. Sarah, | b. Jan. 19, 1829; m. |
| John, | b. Jan. 19, 1829; d. Nov. 16, 1829. |

- 1920a. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 28, 1832; living at St. Paul, Minn.; m. March 16, 1851, Norman A. Sackett, who d.; they had: 1, Theron Elijah, b. Jan. —; d. Feb. —, 1852; 2, Flora M., b. March 21, 1862; m. April —, 1892, — Berg; 3, Adelbert C., b. Sept. 12, 1874.

1524.

JESSE DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. March 30, 1774, at Springfield, Mass.; d. June 14, 1850, at Lebanon, N. H.; was a farmer and manufacturer at Hanover and Lebanon, N. H.; stood 6 ft. high, weighed 180 lbs., had gray eyes, dark hair; m. about 1800, at Hanover, N. H., JANE DOW, dau. of Pelatiah and cousin to the noted Hon. Lorenzo Dow, b. Dec. 23, 1773, at Coventry, Conn.; d. July 14, 1863, aged 89, at Sharon, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

- Laura, b. March 9, 1803; d. May 27, 1816.
 1932. Jesse Edson, b. July 7, 1806; m.
 1933. John Nelson, b. Feb. 3, 1814; m.
 1934. Horace Pease, b. Oct. 11, 1818; m.
 Other children, d. young.

1525.

LUKE DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1776, at Springfield, Mass.; d. June 19, 1865, aged 89, at Hanover, N. H., where he was a blacksmith; m. —, 1804, DEBORAH KINNEY, who d. Feb. 3, 1862, aged 79.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

1935. George W., b. Feb. 3, 1805; m.
 1936. Mary, b. —, 1813; d. April 21, 1829, aged 16.
 1937. Sarah Ann, b. —, 1815; d. March 25, 1851; m. Abijah Tenney; lived at Kansas City, Mo., and had Sarah, Kate, William, Ruth, Amos, and Ann.
 1938. Amos, b. April 12, 1820; m.

1526.

CYNTHIA DEWEY, dau. Simeon, 2d, b. —, 1780, at Hanover, N. H.; m. about 1800, CHAUNCEY BRIDGEMAN, son of John and Mary (Dor-man), b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. Sept. 15, 1866, aged 87, at Lebanon, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. John, m. Sally Chase; no child.
 2. Mary, m. Philander Hall, and had: 1, John Chauncey; 2,

- Cynthia Adaline; 3, Chauncey B.; 4, John P., m. Ella Howard, Grantham, N. H.; children: Philander, b. July 20, 1875; Leon H., b. April 23, 1877. 5, Joseph B., b. June 5, 1846; m. Martha A. McLane, b. Sept. 28, 1848; children: Florence B., b. May 23, 1869; Annette C. L. A., b. June 23, 1872; Mattie A., b. Oct. 15, 1876.
3. Cynthia A., m. Geo. H. Miller, see No. 1529.

1527.

SOPHRONIA DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 2d, b. —, 1782, at Hanover, N. H.; m. —, 1802, CALVIN EATON, of Hanover.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Harriet, b. Sept. 19, 1803; m. Jacob Perkins, of Concord, N. H.
2. Polly, b. Oct. 22, 1805; m. John Huntoon, of Hanover.
3. William, b. Sept. 1, 1807; m. Sarah Davis, of Bath, N. H.; had two children. He d. —, 1843.
4. Calvin, 2d, b. Aug. 19, 1809; m. Amanda Whitney; had three children at Concord, N. H.
5. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 11, 1811; m. John Leighton, Concord, N. H.
6. Caroline, b. —; m. Elbridge G. Chase, of Martha's Vineyard, Mass.; no child.
7. James Frederick, b. Nov. 5, 1821; m. Abbie Merrill; had three children, and d. Aug. 19, 1850.
8. Adeline, b. —; m. Thomas White, and had two children at Concord, N. H.

1528.

SIMEON DEWEY, 3d, (see portrait) son of Simeon, 2d, b. Oct. 7, 1784, at Hanover, N. H.; d. April 1, 1863, aged 78, at Brest, Monroe Co., Mich.; from Hanover he removed to Canada, where he engaged in hotel keeping, and also ran a stage, but returned to this country in 1812, on account of the war. Locating in Exeter, New Hampshire, he engaged in the manufacture of plows, and subsequently went to Concord, where he resided until 1823; located near Buffalo, N. Y., and became a Mormon; in 1829 moved to Lenawee Co., Mich.; lived at Tecumseh and Brest; stood 5 ft. 6, weighed 165 lbs.; had dark hair, eyes and complexion; m. June 22, 1806, at Hanover, N. H., BETSEY BIGELOW KNIGHT, dau. of William and Susannah (Bigelow). b. April 28, 1783, at Waltham, Mass.; d. May 3, 1868, aged 85, at Cambridge, Mich. He and first wife signed an agreement of separation, which she afterwards destroyed and went to live with her son, Charles H. "This was considered a divorce in those days." In 1830 Tecumseh and his Indian braves

came to the log-house, in what is now Tecumseh, Mich., where Mrs. Dewey lived, called for pork and beans, came in without ceremony and began a search, which so frightened her that she rang the dinner bell, whereupon the Indians became frightened and hurried away; he m. 2d, June —, 1828, at Buffalo, N. Y., LYDIA HIGGANS, dau. of William and Keziah (Littlefield), (he was born at Salem, Mass.; Keziah was born May 9, 1776, at Lenox, Mass.; d. June 4, 1862, at Virgil, N. Y.), b. —, 1809, in Vt.; d. —, 1834, at Blissfield, Mich. He m. 3d, —, Mrs. ORINDA (MAINE) BAILEY, b. Sept. 3, 1806, in Conn.; d. Nov. 17, 1874, at Brest, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1941. Lorenzo Dow, b. April 29, 1808, at Hanover; d. March 1, 1885, at Tecumseh, Mich., where he was a farmer; m. Maranda Olmsted.
Eliza, b. May 22, 1809, at Three Rivers, Canada; d. Feb. 22, 1810.
1943. Francis Asbury, b. Feb. 25, 1811; m.
1944. Eliza, b. Nov. 1, 1812, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. 16, 1848, at Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Nov. —, 1829, at Buffalo, N. Y., Asa Gilmore, son of Lucius, of Vt., b. Oct. —, 1809; d. 1878, at Tecumseh, Mich.; a farmer and soldier in Black Hawk War in 1835; they had a son, A. L. Moulton (of Decatur, Mich., in 1898), who was adopted by his aunt, Mrs. Sophia S. Moulton, and name changed; he has Arba Nelson, b. May 6, 1872; 2 Bessie Edith, b. Feb. 21, 1874; m. June 27, 1895, Dr. Newton H. Greenman, 3 William Charles, b. Feb. 23, 1876, now in Chicago.
Statia, b. March 12, 1820, at Exeter, N. H.; d. Jan. 14, 1821, at Concord.
1946. Sophia Statia, b. Nov. 8, 1821, at Concord; d. May 23, 1898, at Tecumseh, Mich.; m. Chas. Augustus Moulton, and adopted a nephew, A. L. Gilmore, of Decatur, Mich.; see above.
1947. Charles Henry, b. July 25, 1823; m.
1948. Simeon J., b. Nov. 6, 1825, at Hanover; m.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT CORTLAND, N. Y.

1949. Lucina, b. —, 1830; m. Feb. 15, 1849, Benjamin F. Davenport, at Homer, N. Y.; they had: Romine L., Cory I., Grace L., Ellen H., Franklin W., and Orrie E., who live at Coldwater, Mich., in 1898.
1950. Lovina Emeretta, b. Oct. 10, 1831; living 1663 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y., in Sept., 1898; m. June 8, 1863, at Monroe, Mich., Caleb Van Duzer, b. Nov. 11, 1799, in Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Buffalo, N. Y., and she m. 2d, — Swift; had a dau., Lydia Van Duzer Swift.

BY THIRD WIFE.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 1951. Lydia L., | b. May 16, 1836, at Marion, N. Y.; m. |
| 1952. Jesse N., | b. Sept. —, 1838; m. |
| 1953. Joseph Bradley, | b. Nov. 16, 1842, in Ohio; m. |
| John R., | b. —, 1847, in Mich.; d. —, 1848. |
| 1954. Mary J., | b. Dec. 9, 1849, at Macon, Mich.; m. |

1529.

PAULINA DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 2d, b. —, 1786, at Hanover, N. H.; m. about 1810, MOSES SARGENT, of Bath, N. H.; she m. 2d, Dr. SAMUEL SLADE HOUSTON.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Paulina, b. about 1811; m. —, Harry Houston, who d. at Hanover.
2. Cynthia B., b. —, 1813; m. George H. Miller; see No. 1526.

1530.

WM. PHELPS DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. —, 1787, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Feb. 6, 1822, aged 35; gravestone says: "His surviving relatives and friends lament the loss of a kind and generous husband, parent and friend;" m. —, ABIGAIL CAMPBELL, who d. at the house of her son Solon W. Dewey.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1955. Solon Wm., b. —; m.
Abigail or Jennet, b. Jan. —, 1818; d. July 22, 1818, ag. 6 mos.

1530a.

JOSEPH LANGDON DEWEY, son of Simeon, 2d, b. Aug. 12, 1789, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. of kidney disease, June 30, 1873, ag. 83.

When only 17 years old he carried the mail on horseback from Hanover to Portsmouth, making the trip and return in about a week. Afterward, for many years, he owned and managed the old stage route between Concord and Hanover. Later became a farmer and speculator.

The following appeared in the local paper at the time of his death: "In the last years of his life his memory was remarkably active and he would rehearse the experiences of his boyhood, giving the minutest details of his journeyings to and from Portsmouth with the mail. He was endowed with remarkable persistence, and whatever reverses came he always kept up good courage and took a cheerful aspect of life and death. Surely how lonely



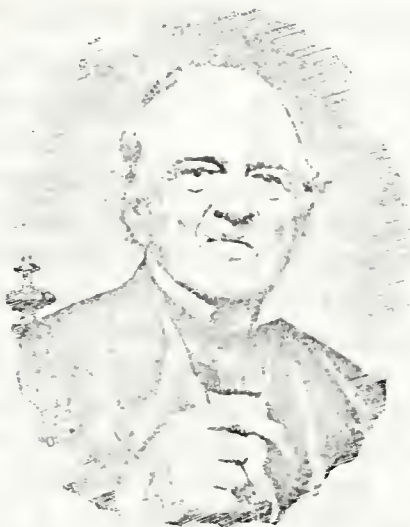
REV. ALANSON PHELPS, DESCENDANT OF 1236.

Page 465



MRS. JANE (SNYDER) RICHARDS, 1842, 4.

*U 543
(Mrs. Franklin Dwyer Richards)*



EBENEZER DEWEY, 1691.

*Father of Gov. Nelson Dewey 1628
p 507*



SIMEON DEWEY, 3D, 1528.

*1784 - 1863
p 462*



BALDWIN ROY STODDARD,
SON OF 1954.

p 572

these old hills and vales must be without this sturdy old son to tread them. Thousands have sprung up from them only to leave them as soon as maturity should come, but this noble product of the soil has been faithful to his birth-place, and now lays him down to rest where his energies and life have been spent." "He was one of those relics of the past which mark in each community the rapid flight of time — no one now living in Hanover being a resident there when he commenced business." Height, 5 ft. 8 in., weight, 170 lbs., brown eyes, white hair, dark complexion; m. —, 1815, at Hanover, Mrs. BETSEY (WALKER) —, b. Oct. 28, 1787, at Chesterfield, N. H.; d. Sept. 26, 1828, at Hanover; had dark eyes, hair and complexion. He m. 2d, —, Mrs. BETSEY (PIERCE) GREENOUGH, dau. of Daniel Pierce, b. July 4, 1798, at South Royalton, Vt.; d. April 7, 1881, aged 82, at Hanover.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

1957. Gardner Walker, b. Jan. 22, 1816; m.
 Cornelia Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1823.
 Joseph B., b. May 25, 1824; d. Sept. 2, 1825.
1958. Catherine Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1826; d. Nov. 26, 1885, at San Francisco, Cal.; m. April 28, 1852, at Montgomery, Ala., Jesse Appleton Melcher, son of Samuel, 3d (of Brunswick, Me., 1776–1863), and Lois (Dunning, 1783–1867), b. Aug. 19, 1823, at Brunswick, Me.; received degree A. M. from Bowdoin College, 1850; living at San Francisco, Cal., in Sept., 1898; they had: Eugene Appleton, b. Feb. 20, 1853, at Hanover, N. H.; is employed in Southern Pacific R. R. office, at San Francisco, 1898; m. Sept. 27, 1887, Theresa H. Dunne, and had at San Francisco: Eugene Dewey, b. July 3, 1889; Irene May, b. July 15; d. Aug. 26, 1894; Frances Katharine, b. June 8, 1896, at San Carlos; and Prentiss Sargeant, b. Jan. 2, 1898.
1959. Sarah Ann, b. March 27, 1831; d. March 6, 1861, aged 29.
1960. Joseph Willard (M. D.), b. Jan. 14, 1833; d. Jan. 22, 1896, at Ashcroft, Mass., he was one of the most widely known specialists on chronic diseases and spiritualists in his vicinity (Boston); enlisted in Co. I, N. H. battalion, 1st regt., R. I. cavalry, Dec. 17, 1861, as private, became first lieut. Co. C, of a new organization, fought in thirty-one battles; honorably discharged Feb. 28, 1865; stood 5 ft. 7 in., weighed 150 lbs., brown eyes, white hair, dark complexion.

1532.

SIMEON DEWEY, Captain, son of William, b. Aug. 20, 1770, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Jan. 11, 1863, ag. 92, at Montpelier, Vt.; was a farmer in west part of Berlin, Vt., where he settled in 1794, and resided there with the

exception of eight years at Montpelier (1825-33), when he was deputy jailor, until after the death of his wife. Berlin was first settled in 1785; four years after only five families were there, but 1789 closed with fifteen; in 1791 there was an addition of six more families and the town was organized. He was justice of the peace in Berlin and Montpelier and held other public positions; m. Feb. 27, 1794, PRUDENCE YEMANS, of Norwich, Vt., b. March 29, 1772, at Tolland, Conn.; d. April 1, 1844, ag. 72, at Berlin, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

- 1961. Silas, b. June 2, 1795; d. Sept. 19, 1813, ag. 18.
- 1962. Rebecca, b. Sept. 23, 1796; m.
- 1963. Osman, b. Oct. 16, 1799; m.
- 1964. Julius Yemans, b. Aug. 22, 1801; m.
- 1965. Zenas Coleman, b. Aug. 22, 1801; m.
- 1966. Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1806; d. Jan. 24, 1849, at Lockport, Henry Co., Ky.; graduated at Castleton, Vt., in 1834; practiced medicine in Middlesex, Vt., and Lockport, Ky.; m. June 6, 1842, Martha H. Neal, b. Jan. 10, 1824, who m. 2d. A. J. Eddings; they had Osman (Dewey), b. Oct. 3, 1843; d. July 4, 1856.
- 1967. Isaac Tichenor, b. March 8, 1809; m.
- 1968. Prudence Asenath, b. May 12, 1816; d. Oct. 19, 1875, at Strafford, Vt.; m. Jan. 5, 1843, William A. Baldwin, b. June 12, 1820, at Strafford; there d. June 17, 1877, leaving Mary Prudence, b. July 26, 1849; d. June 18, 1874; m. Oct. 30, 1868, Henry W. Dean, and had Harry Dewey, b. Nov. 3, 1870, at Strafford.

1533.

WILLIAM DEWEY, 2d, Captain, son of William, b. Jan. 6, 1772, at Hebron, Conn.; d. Sept. 7, 1840, ag. 67, at Berlin, Vt., where he had settled about 1795, near his brother Simeon, as a farmer; m. April 22, 1804, ABIGAIL FLAGG, dau. of Deacon William and Abigail (Black) (they were original members of the first Congregational church in Berlin, 1798; he was deacon thirty years, and d. Nov. 12, 1838, aged 83), b. July 19, 1783, at Holden, Mass.; d. July 28, 1862, aged 79, at Montpelier, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

- 1971. Lucy, b. Jan. 20, 1805; d. Aug. 20, 1831, aged 28.
- 1972. Parthenia, b. July 9, 1806; d. Aug. 10, 1831, aged 25; m. Nov. 3, 1829, Marvin Tryon, a carpenter at Montpelier, and had Julia Parthenia, b. May 23, 1831; m. John P. Dewey, son of Zenas C.; see 1965.
- 1973. William, 3d, b. March 23, 1808; m.

1974. Oliver, b. Feb. 18, 1810; m.
 1975. Abigail, b. May 11, 1812; d. June 3, 1832, aged 20.
 1976. Julia Paulina, b. Aug. 9, 1814; m. Sept. 20, 1859, Nathan Cheever,
 b. Nov. 27, 1808, a farmer at Hardwick, Vt.
 1977. Sarah Emaline, b. Feb. 7, 1818; m. March 22, 1843, William Jones
 Wright, son of Stephen and Phebe (Hill), b. Dec. 27, 1816; was a
 farmer at Northfield, Vt., and had William Franklin, b. Nov. 14,
 1857; Edward Wright, b. Jan. —, 1860.
 1978. Laura, b. April 13, 1820; resided at Plainfield, Vt., in 1886;
 m. May 27, 1863, John Beedy, b. July 13, 1779; d. Feb. 29, 1872,
 at Gilmanton, N. H.; was a farmer at Berlin, Vt.
 1979. Samuel, b. Dec. 6, 1824; m.

1534.

DAVID DEWEY, Deacon, son of William, b. June 2, 1773, at Hebron,
 Conn.; d. Sept. 15, 1847, ag. 74, at Chelsea, Vt., where he was a farmer;
 m. March 23, 1797, HETA WRIGHT, b. April 15, 1773; d. Feb. 4, 1867,
 ag. 93.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Thomas, b. Dec. 22, 1797; d. Feb. 27, 1804.
 1982. Jesse, b. June 14, 1799; d. Sept. 8, 1828; a farmer at Williams-
 town, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1825, Phila Maxfield, and had: Elmira Fidelia,
 b. Jan. 4, 1827; m. April 7, 1842, Henry Lunt, of Tunbridge, Vt.
 1983. David, 2d, b. May 22, 1802; m.
 1984. William, b. Sept. 21, 1803; m.
 1985. Thomas, b. March 28, 1805; d. April 8, 1827, ag. 22.
 Betsey, b. Oct. 20, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1810.
 1986. Thedia, b. Oct. 29, 1806; d. Oct. 26, 1828.
 1988. Elizabeth, b. July 10, 1811; d. March 4, 1840.
 1989. Mary Ann, b. July 28, 1814; m.
 1990. Heta Maria, b. Dec. 10, 1816; d. Jan. 4, 1836.

1535.

ASA DEWEY, son of William, b. Feb. 18, 1775, at Hebron, Conn.; d.
 March 12, 1850, ag. 75, at East Bethel, Vt.; a farmer at Hanover, N. H.,
 Royalton, Tunbridge and Bethel, Vt.; his family record was destroyed by
 fire in his house at Tunbridge about 1835, which accounts for deficiency in
 dates; m. 1803, JERUSHA KNAPP, dau. of Peter and Jerusha, b. Dec. 31,
 1777, probably at Hanover, N. H.; d. Dec. 30, 1824. He m. May 27, 1825,
 ANNA BREWER, b. April 10, 1793, at Tunbridge; d. Jan. 7, 1877, ag. 83,
 at Royalton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

- | | |
|----------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Eliza, | b. April 5, 1804; d. Feb. 8, 1813. |
| 1992. Jerusha, | b. Nov. 7, 1805; m. |
| 1993. Erastus Knapp, | b. April 20, 1808; m. |
| 1994. Loren, | b. Dec. 4, 1810; m. |
| 1995. Asa, 2d, | b. March 28, 1815; m. |
| Triphena, | b. Jan. 19, 1818; d. Feb. 18, 1819. |

1536.

ISRAEL DEWEY (see portrait), son of William, b. Jan. 26, 1777, at Hanover, N. H.; d. July 21, 1862, ag. 85, at Lunenburg, Vt.; was a cabinet-maker and farmer, relinquishing the former business about 1820, he settled in the southwestern part of Berlin, Vt., or Dog village, adjoining the afterwards Falls village in Northfield, in 1801. This place he sold to his brother Henry in 1807 and removed to the east part of the town, "Berlin Corners," where he lived till his removal to Lunenburg in 1851. He was constable and collector 1815-22, member of the Vt. Legislature 1820-1, and '26, a justice of the peace ten or fifteen years, generally employed in different capacities in town affairs and frequently engaged in settling the estates of descendants. His time and pecuniary means were devoted freely, according to his ability, to promote the interests of the common schools, the public library, the church and its choir, of which he was many years leader, and all measures calculated to improve the morals, intelligence or prosperity of the community. After his removal to Berlin Corners he kept a tavern several years, and that, with his public life and the common custom of the times, induced a free and finally constant use of ardent spirits which at length became so immoderate as to alarm his friends and himself. In 1829, he gave up their use, uniting with others the next year in forming the first temperance society in the town, and continued through the rest of his life a practical and consistent advocate of the cause of temperance. M. March 1, 1801, BETSEY BALDWIN, of Norwich, Vt., dau. of Daniel, b. Dec. 2, 1776; d. Oct. 27, 1807, ag. 30; he m. 2d, March 1, 1809, NANCY HOVEY, dau. of Roger and Martha (Freeman), b. Dec. 24, 1786; d. at Lunenburg, Vt., Aug. 7, 1859, ag. 72. (The descent is thus: From Daniel Hovey, the settler of Ipswich, Mass., 1637; James 2, James 3, Edmund 4, Edmund 5, Roger 6.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-----------------------|---|
| 1996. Daniel Havens, | b. Nov. 8, 1801; m. |
| 1997. Alonzo Baldwin, | b. April 14, 1803; m. |
| 1998. Milton Carrier, | b. Jan. 14, 1805; was a carpenter and commenced |

business in Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1833. He was in the Mexican war and d. soon after his return, unm., Aug. 19, 1847, ag. 42.
Israel, 2d, b. Aug. 26, 1806; d. April 7, 1807.

BY SECOND WIFE.

1999. Harry Hovey, b. Dec. 30, 1809; m.
2000. Betsey Baldwin, b. Sept. 4, 1811; m.
Ann Maria, b. July 3, 1813; d. June 30, 1824.
2001. Martha Louisa, b. Aug. 10, 1815; m.
2002. Eunetia Parthenia, b. Aug. 24, 1817; m.
2003. Frederick Freeman, b. March 26, 1820; m.
2004. Mary Eliza, b. May 31, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1885, ag. 63, at Lun-
enburgh, Vt.
2005. Israel Otis, b. March 9, 1824; m.
2006. John Calvin, b. May 23, 1826; d. May 22, 1842.
2007. Nancy Maria, b. March 12, 1828; m.

1538.

HENRY DEWEY, son of William, b. Sept. 12, 1779, at Hanover, N. H.; d. at Waitsfield, Vt., Oct. 3, 1875, ag. 95; a farmer at Berlin, Vt., 1807; moved, 1824, to Montpelier, and soon after to Waitsfield; was moderate in speaking, social, industrious, and a thoroughly upright man; frequently called by his townsmen to places of trust and responsibility. He was the last of his father's family to "pass over the river." and lived to the most advanced age; m. April 7, 1816, AMELIA L. DUTTON, dau. of Abel and Susannah, b. at Alstead, N. H., April 10, 1795; d. Sept. 29, 1881, ag. 86, at Waitsfield, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

- Silas, b. March 31, 1817; d. April 5, 1817.
2012. Harriet Amelia, b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Sept. 7, 1842, Charles A. Jones, b. Oct. 26, 1814, son of Ezra and Hannah; was a farmer at Waitsfield, and Cabot, Vt.; d. Dec. 24, 1866. She m. 2d, March 24, 1868, as his 2d wife, Dea. Hiram Gale, of Barre, Vt.; he d. Dec. 1881, ag. 70; no children.
Henry Alber, b. Jan. 16, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1823.
2014. Zilpha Brooks, b. Jan. 22, 1825, at Montpelier, Vt.; m.
2015. Henry Alber, b. April 28, 1832; m.

1539.

PARTHENIA DEWEY, dau. of William, b. Feb. 13, 1781, at Hanover, N. H.; d. at Stratford, N. H., Feb. 21, 1846, ag. 65; m. March 10, 1808, Dr.

JACOB MILLER, from Middleborough, Mass.; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1804, studied with Dr. Nathan Smith, of Hanover, N. H., settled at Berlin, Vt., where he d. Jan. 19, 1813. She m. 2d, as his second wife, March 14, 1824, THOMAS BEACH, of Stratford, N. H., who d. Dec. 28, 1826; he had a son, Ellis A. Beach, now of Chicago, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Dr. Jedediah, b. at Berlin, Vt., Sept. 15, 1811; his classical course was principally at Capt. Partridge's Military Academy, at Norwich, Vt. Studied with Drs. Julius Y. Dewey, of Montpelier, and Orren Smith, of Berlin, Vt.; was graduated at the medical department of Dartmouth College, 1839, practiced awhile at Middleboro, Mass., and then moved to New York city, where he engaged in drug business, stock speculations, etc.; held important positions in the city government. He m. late in life and d.

1540.

OLIVER DEWEY, son of William, b. Sept. 26, 1782, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 3, 1871, ag. 89, at Canton, Ill.; was a farmer and carpenter in the east part of Hanover, N. H., until the fall of 1832, when he moved his family to Canton, Fulton Co., Ill. They traveled through Vermont with teams to Whitehall, N. Y., thence via canal to Buffalo, steamer to Cleveland, O., canal to Portsmouth, O., steamer to St. Louis, Mo., and flat boat up the Mississippi and Illinois rivers to near Canton, Ill.; m. March 10, 1814, at Hanover, N. H., JEMIMA WRIGHT, dau. of Dea. Nathaniel and Mary (Page), b. April 5, 1787, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Oct. 23, 1862, ag. 75, at Canton, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

2021. Mary Wright, b. June 28, 1815; m.
2022. Edwin Page, b. Feb. 4, 1817; m.
2023. Martha Conant, b. Dec. 28, 1818; m.
2024. Joel Wright, b. Jan. 31, 1821; m.
2025. Roswell William, b. Jan. 5, 1824; m.
2026. Charles Carroll, b. Aug. 9, 1826; was a merchant at Canton, Ill., and went blind in 1895; m. April 5, 1877, Anna E. Wilson, of Alexandria, Pa., dau. of George and Agnes, b. about 1837; no children.

1541.

EUNICE DEWEY, dau. of William, b. April 7, 1784, at Hanover; she d. at Waitsfield, Vt., Sept. 27, 1851, ag. 67; m. Oct. 21, 1819, ARTEMAS BROWN, b. Dec. 31, 1789, at Guilford, Vt.; d. at Waitsfield, Vt., Dec.

4, 1877, ag. 87; a farmer at Royalton, Vt.; bought the old Dewey homestead at Hanover, N. H., in 1827, which he sold in 1842, removing the next year to Waitsfield. (He m. 2d, April 10, 1853, Mrs. Mary Prentiss Jones, b. at Weathersfield, Vt., Dec. 31, 1791, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Spencer) Prentiss, and widow of Hon. Matthias S. Jones.)

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

1. Lydia Dewey, b. Dec. 23, 1821; m. Jan. 31, 1845, Elijah Wyatt Bisee, son of John and Nancy (Chamberlin), b. at Springfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1816. He was a farmer at Moretown, Vt.
2. Lucy Maria, b. May 17, 1824; m. Feb. 2, 1852, Charles D. Smith, son of Dr. Orange and Lucy (Hatch), b. March 16, 1826. He was a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt.
3. Harriet Pinneo, b. Dec. 13, 1826; m. Jan. 20, 1848, Charles D. Smith; she d. June 6, 1851; he m. 2d, her sister, Lucy Maria.

1542.

ELIAS DEWEY, son of William, b. Dec. 26, 1785, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Oct. 30, 1838, ag. 52, where he was a farmer on the old homestead until 1827, when he sold to his brother-in-law, A. Brown, and retired; was representative in N. H. Legislature in 1836-7; m. Jan. 19, 1824, MARY NEWELL, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca (Gerry), b. Feb. 14, 1797, at Bradford, Vt.; d. Sept. 15, 1869, ag. 72, at Toulon, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

2031. Lucindia Rebecca, b. Nov. 21, 1824; m.
2032. Sarah Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1826; lived at Toulon, Ill.; m. Aug., 1860, Caleb C. Foster, a farmer at Hanover, N. H., and d. Jan. —, 1881; they had: Celia W., b. Jan. 27, 1863; d. Sept. 26, 1866; Charles Arthur, b. Feb. 22, 1865; m. Jan. 7, 1896, Bessie Laurance, and lives at Toulon.
2033. Eliza Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1828; m.
Adna, b. Feb. 12, 1831; d. April 14, 1832.
2035. Mary Adaline, b. May 17, 1833; m.
2036. Lucy Parthenia, b. Aug. 3, 1835; m.
2037. Anna Frances, b. Nov. 13, 1837; m.

1543.

ANDREW DEWEY, Captain, son of William, b. April 1, 1789, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Oct. 12, 1854, ag. 65, at Toulon, Ill.; a carpenter at Hanover; moved to Canaan, N. H., in 1835, built mills, manufactured

lumber, and finally settled in Stark Co., Ill., in 1850; m. July 5, 1814, HARRIET PINNEO, dau. of Dea. Joseph and Azubah (Wright), from Columbia, Conn., b. Oct. 31, 1791; d. May 10, 1832, at Hanover, N. H. He m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1832, SALLY MARTIN, b. Aug. 30, 1796, at Pembroke, N. H.; d. Jan. 10, 1861, ag. 64, at Toulon, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

- Eliza, b. Aug. 30, 1815; d. Aug. 26, 1818.
 2042. Lucretia, b. June 27, 1817; m.
 2043. Tryphenia, b. Oct. 16, 1819; d. Oct. 21, 1895, at Toulon.
 Lucinda, b. July 31, 1821; d. Sept. 3, 1823.
 2045. Samuel Mills, b. Dec. 21, 1823; m.
 John Adams, b. July 28, 1826; d. Aug. 16, 1827.
 Joseph Pinneo, b. April 23, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1831.
 Julius Pinneo, b. Aug. 14, 1831; d. May 8, 1832.

BY SECOND WIFE.

2049. Harriet Pinneo, b. Sept. 30, 1834; m. March 23, 1859, Nathaniel W. Dewey, No. 3511, q. v.
 2050. Robert Martin, b. May 31, 1836; killed near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 6, 1864; a private in Co. F, 112th regt. Ill. Volunteers.
 2050a. Rebecca Carrier, b. Nov. 15, 1837; d. Oct. 17, 1875, at Toulon, Ill.; there m. Nov. 15, 1866, Henry Bickett Perry, son of Joseph (1799-1875, from W. Va.) and Katharine (Bickett, 1804-1881, from W. Va.), b. Feb. 28, 1832, at Bickett's Knob, W. Va.; is a farmer at Toulon, Ill., in Sept., 1898; has Mary Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1868; Josephine Dewey, b. Dec. 10, 1869; Frederic Lincoln, b. June 2, 1874.

1545.

WILLIAM WORTHINGTON DEWEY, son of Benoni, b. April 19, 1777, at Hanover, N. H.; d. March 23, 1861, ag. 83, at Norwich, Vt.; a farmer at Hanover, N. H., till he moved to Norwich, Vt., about 1860; m. Aug. 5, 1834, ELIZA HUTCHINSON, b. Feb. 7, 1797.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

2051. Eliza Maria, b. June 16, 1836.
 2052. Anna Isabella, b. Oct. 23, 1838.

1546.

SAMUEL MADON DEWEY, Capt., son of Benoni, b. Aug. 11, 1779, at Hanover, N. H.; d. —, 1813, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., of dysentery,



HON. DR. JOHN DEWEY, 1950a.

caused by a forced march to aid Commodore Perry on Lake Erie; being captain of the 3d regiment, U. S. artillery, since May 20, 1813, had commanded at Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, for six months; was commissioned 1st lieut. of 3d artillery, April 25, 1812; m. —, 1804, MERCY BACON HALLETT, b. —, 1759; d. —, 1829, ag. 70, at Boston, Mass.; she was twenty years older than her husband.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FALMOUTH, MASS.

2053. Maria Augusta, b. —, 1805; m.
 2054. Samuel W., b. Feb. 4, 1807.
 2055. Eliza Wait, b. —, 1809; m. —, Henry Wade, of Boston; had 3 daus. and 1 son.
 2056. William James, b. —, 1811; m. —, a New Orleans widow with a son. He was a merchant at New Orleans, La., for 40 years; d. —, leaving no children.

1550a.

JOHN DEWEY (M. D.), Hon. (see portrait), son of Benoni, b. Dec. 5, 1794, at Hanover, N. H.; d. July 10, 1862, ag. 67, at Maidstone, Vt. Was graduated from the medical school at Dartmouth College, in 1815; commenced practice in Eaton, Canada, was obliged to relinquish in consequence of a disease of his eyes which for a time threatened him with blindness. After recovering he established himself for a time at New Chester (now Hill), N. H., thence he moved to Lancaster, N. H., and about 1822, to Guildhall, Vt., where he had an extensive practice and became a large owner of land in Essex Co., Vt., and Coos Co., N. H. He gave up his practice and moved to his farm in Maidstone, Vt., in 1841. Among the places of public trust held by him are the following: Assistant judge of Essex Co. court, '25-6; member of the Vt. House of Representatives in '28, '30-3, '36-8, and '41; of the Vt. Senate in '50-1, Constitutional Convention in '36, and Council of Censors in '48; m. Feb. 1, 1832, MARY DANA CARLYLE, dau. of Capt. Thomas and Persis Kibbey (Dana), b. Aug. 18, 1813, at Lancaster, N. H.; d. Nov. 17, 1894, ag. 81, at Berlin, N. H. She m. —, 1864, Ezra C. Hutchins, of Boston, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2061. Amelia Carlyle, b. Oct. 22, 1832; m. Aug. 25, 1851, Samuel P. Coburn, and had Charles Calvin, b. March 10, 1858; d. Jan. 27, 1859; she is living, 1898, at Stewartstown, N. H.
 2062. John Worthington Dewey, Captain (see portrait), son of John, b. July 3, 1834, at Guildhall, Vt.; attended Norwich (Vt.) Military Academy with George Dewey, now Rear-Admiral, entered West

Point in 1854, on the same day George entered Annapolis Academy; was graduated in April, 1861, and became captain of Co. C, 2d Berdan's sharpshooters, Oct. 19, 1861; in the Civil War; was discharged for disability, Feb. 20, 1863; was commandant at Worcester (Mass.) Military Academy, 1864-6; afterwards captain of engineers, and spent his life in the Western States; was at San Francisco in 1886; now July, 1898, is convalescing at Tulare, Cal.; has been civil engineer, teacher, miner, and manufacturer; m. April 26, 1858, Jennie Daniels, b. May 16, 1833, at Deerfield, Pa.; d. —, 1874. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1866, Mary Ewer, of Dedham, Mass., who d. —, 1882. He m. 3d, Oct. 18, 1887, at San Jose, Cal., Rena Gard, dau. of Simon and Sarah; d. Aug. 16, 1888, ag. 46, at San Francisco, Cal.; no children.

2063. William James Smith, b. July 8, 1841; m.

2064. Persis Kibbie, b. April 20, 1845; living at Berlin, N. H., having separated from her husband and taken her maiden name; m. Feb. 5, 1880, at Boston, Mass., Sidney Chase French, son of Abijah S. and Hannah (Platt), b. May 8, 1841, at Stratford Hollow, Coos Co., N. H.; a farmer at Groveton P. O., Northumberland, N. H.

1552.

GRANVILLE DEWEY, son of Martin, b. Sept. 5, 1786, Lebanon, N. H.; there d. Jan. 27, 1840, ag. 53, where he was a farmer; m. Jan. 25, 1825, HARRIET B. FREEMAN, of Hartland, Vt., who d. Sept. 12, 1872, at Lebanon.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. H.

2065. Geo. Martin, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m.

2066. Harriet Jane, b. Dec. 14, 1828; d. March —, 1895; m. Oct. 6, 1853, James Byron Freeman, son of Enoch and Almyra (Sweet), a farmer at Lebanon, N. H.; three children: Harold, Hattie A., m. Geo. A. Little, Emma B., unm.

2067. Otis Granville, b. Jan. 24, 1831; m.

2068. Hannah Cornelia, b. April 1, 1833; m. May 14, 1851, John Parker Williams, of Council Bluffs, Ia.; six children; three living, 1897, at 605 Washington st., Council Bluffs, Ia.

2069. Edmund Freeman, b. Feb. 9, 1835, was in Montana in 1897.

1556.

BENJAMIN WATERMAN DEWEY, M. D., son of Martin, b. May 14, 1794, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. Jan. 13, 1873, at Moriah, N. Y.; was graduated

at Dartmouth College in 1819; studied medicine with a Dr. Ford in Vermont; began practice in Putnam, N. Y., but soon moved to Moriah, N. Y., about 1823, where he remained until his death; m. —, 1824, HARRIET COLE, dau. of Dr. Matthew Coie and granddau. of Dr. John Ely of Revolutionary war fame; b. May —, 1794; d. March —, 1873.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MORIAH.

2071. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 24, 1825; was graduated at South Hadley Female Seminary in 1846; now living (1898) unm. at Moriah, N. Y.
 John Ely, b. Aug. —, 1827; d. April —, 1829.
2073. Edward Martin, b. March 3, 1829; was graduated at Middlebury College in 1850; studied law; practiced at Potsdam, N. Y., for five years, in the firm of Dart, Dewey & Tappan; then moved to Chicago; lived at the Sherman House and was there (Sept., 1860) when the Prince of Wales stopped on his tour of the country. He was successful in business with bright prospects for the future, but his health failed him and he died Aug. 18, 1869, aged 32 years.

1559.

WILLIAM FITCH DEWEY, son of William, b. —, 1797, in N. H. or N. Y.; d. March 5, 1871, ag. 74, at Sylvania, O.; lived at Beemersville, N. J.; m. CATHARINE COMPTON, dau. of David; he m. 2d, ELIZA HALLET, b. July 24, 1803, at Lyons, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2075. Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1822, at Beemersville, N. J.; d. Jan. 25, 1881; m. —, 1847, Lovatus C. Allen, b. Sept. 21, 1816, at Huntington, Vt.
2076. Phebe, b. March 9, 1823; m. —, 1845, John Campbell, and lives at Galveston, Ind., in 1898.
2077. Fitch, b. March 31, 1825; m.

1560.

JASON DEWEY, son of William, b. —, 1814, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. —, 1838, at Mannsville, N. Y.; m. —, 1835, at Orwell, N. Y., JULIA WEST, b. —, 1812, at Rome, N. Y.; d. —, 1886, at Sandy Creek, Oswego Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2081. Celia, b. July 9, 1836, at Orwell, N. Y.; living at Pulaski, N. Y., 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1855, at Sand Bank, N. Y., George W. Seamans, b. Sept. 9, 1828, at Winfield, N. Y.; they had Clayton E., b. Oct. 19,

- 1859, a bookkeeper in Syracuse, N. Y.; Byron G., b. May 22, 1862, is editor of "Pulaski Democrat;" Minnie J., b. May 13, 1864; m. — Peck, and is an artist; M. Claritta, b. Oct. 23, 1866; m. — Parker, and lives at Syracuse.

1564.

SOLOMON DEWEY, 3d, son of Solomon, 2d, baptized Nov. 15, 1778, at Tolland, Conn.; d. Feb. 27, 1855, ag. 75, at Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y.; m. at West Springfield, Mass., and two years later, Feb. 12, 1802, bought a homelot at Suffield, Conn., of Luther Loomis, which he sold in 1804 for \$300, over twice what he had paid; was commissioned 1st lieut. of the 37th U. S. Infantry, May 31, 1813, and was in command at Fort Hale, East Haven, Conn., in the war of 1812, when it was attacked by the British; the account as given by one of the participants follows:

"The approach of the British fleet was one of the grandest sights I ever saw. They would manœuver in the bay, and were really good sailors, and their evolutions were well-nigh perfect. They approached our post, and would make a 'figure-eight' manœuver that was grand and intended to be awe-inspiring, and at the distance looked like a flock of giant birds sailing gracefully over the water. The British vessels could not get within range of the fort, owing to the shallow water. In the bay was a rock that jutted up out of the water like a sheaf of wheat, and the vessels remained outside this. One of them, bolder than the rest, and of lighter draught, sailed in between the fort and the rock, making the trip in safety, which was considered quite a feat by the sailors. Commander Dewey couldn't rest under the British insolence, and sought to prevent its repetition. The fort had a new gun of large caliber, and after practicing on elevation and range upon the rock, Commander Dewey decided he would try a shot at the venturesome ship the next time it passed within the inner circle. 'We shall give her a plum,' said he, 'if she ever tries it again.'

"The next day the bold vessel came sailing in. When she reached the desired point, Dewey banged away with his large cannon, and sent a ball into the ship and clear through her into the water. This shot frightened the British, who thought the Americans were well supplied with heavy ordnance, and they withdrew, thoroughly satisfied to stay out of range of Dewey's marksmanship. The incident gave rise to the expression, 'Dewey's plums,' as the shots were known. 'We gave her the plum,' said Dewey, 'but she let it get away from her.' "

After the war he settled at Hudson, N. Y., two or three years, then moved to Bridgeville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., where he was a chair and cabinet-maker; member of N. Y. Legislature; a very good man and member of the Protestant Episcopal Church; m. Aug. 7, 1800, at West Springfield, Mass., ORPHA BAGG, dau. of Ebenezer (1740-96) and Orpha (Granger), b. about 1780; d. and he m. 2d, MARIA PARDEE, dau. of Abijah, b. Dec. 2, 1791, at Fair Haven, Conn.; d. Dec. 2, 1867, ag. 76.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Dwight, b. March 15, 1803, at Suffield, Conn.; d. there April 18, 1804.
2092. Harriet, b. Aug. 15, 1805; d. 1849; m. —, William McLarty, of N. Y. city, who kept a gun store; she was well educated in music and literature and one of the handsomest women of her time, being a brunette of the Spanish type; she died Aug. 15, 1849, and was buried in Greenwood cemetery; her husband died a few years after; they had no children.
2093. Orpha, b. April 2, 1808; m.
2094. Mariva, b. Nov. 8, 1810; m.
2095. Elijah Hale, b. Dec. 24, 1812; m.
2096. Dwight, b. Dec. 25, 1813; m.
2097. Henry Hobert, b. May 14, 1815, at Bridgeville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 14, 1846; m. —, Elizabeth Millspaugh, and had Milton and Ada; all died before 1897.
2098. Albert Pardee, b. —, 1817; m. —, Minerva Barnum, at Thompsonville, N. Y.; had Frances and Libby, who lived at Marshalltown, Ia., 1897.
2099. Charles Ambrose, b. July 7, 1820; m.
2100. Maria Caroline, b. Jan. 29, 1824; d. July 12, 1849; m. at Bridgeville, Lewis H. Barnum.
- Francis, b. —; d. —; aged 2 days.
2102. Edward Francis, b. Dec. 15, 1830; m.
2103. Sarah Christiana, b. —, at Bridgeville, N. Y.

1567.

JOSIAH DEWEY, son of Solomon, baptized May 14, 1786, at Bolton, Conn.; d. —, of rheumatism, near Cedar Rapids, Ia.; a farmer at Leverett, Mass.; served in the war of 1812; moved to —, Maine about 1813, to Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Ohio, later, and from there to near Cedar Rapids, Ia. He had dark hair and complexion; m. Oct. 8, 1807, at Leverett, Mass., SALLIE WILLIAMS, dau. of Rev. Henry and Susannah (Bigelow), who d. of consumption at Coshocton, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

2105. Avery Wms., b. May 15, 1808, at Leverett; m.
2106. Eliza, b. July —, 1810; d. after 1886, at Lower Lake, Lake Co., Cal.; m. Aug. —, 1828, Col. Charles W. Simmons, and had 1, a daughter, who m. James Hazlett, a banker at Boone, Ia.; 2, Charles, a farmer at Mapleton, Ia.; 3, Laura, m. J. S. Miles, of Lower Lake (in 1886); 4, Carrie, m. M. L. Reynolds, owned a large ranch in

Lake Co., Cal.; 5, Frank; and 6, George, a farmer at Lower Lake, Cal.

- 2107. Sarah, b. Oct. —, 1812; m. — Gerhart, of Bellville, O,
- 2108. Josiah, 2d, b. —, 1814, in Maine; m.
- 2109. Clarissa, b. —, 1816; m. — Marsh.
- 2110. Caroline, b. —, 1818; m. A. Ordway.
- 2111. Charles H., b. —, 1820; d. —, 1886, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., where
he was a wholesale furniture dealer, a most liberal man and traveled
much; was a "forty-niner" in California; m. S. J. Bell; no
children.
- 2112. George, b. —, 1822; d. —, at Cedar Rapids, Ia., where he
was a merchant; m. Sallie Elder, from Virginia, and had Mary, b.
1840; d. 1880; Lillie, b. —; m. H. B. Suter, of Cedar Rapids;
and a son, who died of consumption in 1886.

1581.

SILAS DEWEY, son of Asahel, b. June 16, 1801, at Lebanon, Conn.; there d. Dec. 27, 1836, of consumption; was a farmer on the old homestead; m. Oct. 19, 1828, at Groton, Conn., SALLY ANN BROWN, dau. of David Palmer and Fanny Eldredge (Chadwick), b. Sept. 27, 1807, at Groton, Conn.; d. Dec. 8, 1893, aged 86, at Rockville, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

- 3021. Silas Henry, b. April 27, 1830; m.
- 3022. Lucina Elizabeth, b. Jan. 26, 1832; m.
- 3023. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. Nov. 17, 1853, at Springfield,
Mass., Solon Parker, of Rockville, Conn., son of Ithamar and
Rachel, b. Aug. 19, 1828, in Vt.; a carpenter at Rockville.
- 3024. Frances Maria, b. April 24, 1835; m.
- 3025. Phebe Hadassah, b. March 31, 1837; m. March 13, 1875, at Rockville,
Conn., Dwight Marcy, son of Calvin and Elvira (Clark), b. June 8,
1840, at Union, Conn.; d. May 7, 1887, at Rockville, Conn., where
he was a lawyer and she still lives, Sept., 1898.

1585.

LORENZO WRIGHT DEWEY, Deacon, son of Eleazer, b. April 20, 1805, at Columbia, Conn.; there d. March 28, 1868, aged 64; a farmer; deacon of Congregational Church there after July 8, 1843; of medium height, weighed 150 lbs., had dark brown hair, blue eyes, fair complexion, of genial disposition, loved and respected by all; his last days were shadowed by business troubles; m. May 7, 1834, LUCY DORRANCE; who d. March 4, 1895, at Columbia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

3026. Edwin Dorrance, b. March 28, 1835; was graduated at Brown University in 1864, then taught Hitchcock Free School at Brimfield, Mass.; now living at Columbia, Conn.
3027. Mary Wells, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. Jan. 13, 1886, ag. 48, at Columbia.
3028. Lydia Wright, b. March 28, 1839; m. March 28, 1864, William Townsend, of Rochester, N. Y.
3029. Ansel Gershom, b. Nov. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 8, 1897, ag. 56, at Portland, Me., where he was for years general agent of Ætna Life Insurance Co.; m. Dec. 25, 1867, Abby Clarke.

1586.

ELMORE GERVASE DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. Nov. 6, 1808, at Columbia, Conn., where he lived on the old homestead, until after his wife's death in 1889, when he went to his daughter, Mrs. Burr, at Haddam, where he still lives, aged 90 years, in Nov., 1898; m. Oct. 19, 1834, ELIZABETH C. LYMAN, who d. June 7, 1889, at Columbia.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBIA.

3031. Helen Adelaide, b. Sept. 21, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1854, Levi E. Smith; live at Lynn, Mass., and had Marion, b. Nov. 29, 1855; m. Sept. 10, 1878, Otis Marshall; Myron, b. Nov. 24, 1859, unm. at Lynn.
3032. Catharine Amelia, b. Oct. 27, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1878, Cleman Burr, of Haddam, Conn., Duncan P. O.; they had Vera Elsie, b. Dec. 5, 1880; Grace Dewey, b. May 13, 1884; Erwin Rupert, b. Aug. 5, 1886.

1592.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. Feb. 14, 1786, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 11, 1860, at Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; was a farmer at West Leyden, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1816, MARTHA ("PATTY") HITCHCOCK, dau. of Solomon and Lois (Hitchcock), b. June 28, 1791, at Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1864 (her father settled at Cherry Valley, N. Y., in 1798, and Hanover, N. Y., 1801-2. See Hitchcock Genealogy.)

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3041. Solomon Ambrose, b. Nov. 14, 1816; m.
3042. Josiah Davis, b. July 31, 1820; m.
3043. Abigail Parthenia, b. Nov. 22, 1822; was a doctor and m. Dr. J. Maurey, and m. 2d, James Newhall.

3044. Martha Lovina, b. June 16, 1824; m. about 1845, Sanford Welmore Miller, of W. Leyden, N. Y., and had 1, Adelaide, b. about 1846, who m. 1872, Thomas Adelbert Strickland, of Lincoln, N. Y., and had Greeley, b. Jan. 9, 1874; Myron, b. June —, 1883; Greeley lives, Rochester, N. Y.; m. and two children; 2, Flora, b. about 1848.

1593.

FANNY DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. —, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. about 1827; m. Oct. 19, 1809, JABEZ PEASE, son of Maj. Alpheus and Olive (Anderson), of Somers, Conn., and W. Leyden, N. Y., b. June 17, 1788, at Somers, Conn.; was a farmer at Martinsburgh, N. Y., and m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1829, Almira Spinning, and had William C., b. 1830.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Jabez L., b. Nov. 1, 1812; lived at Constableville, N. Y.; m. Harriet Tinker.
2. Diodate B., b. Feb. 7, 1815; lived at Martinsburgh; m. Amanda M. Pitcher.
3. Alpheus D., b. Aug. 20, 1817; m. Nancy Miller.
4. Fanny M., b. June 10, 1821; m. Leonard Pitcher, of Martinsburgh.
5. Lydia D., b. March 19, 1825; m. Ebenezer Rice, of Martinsburgh.

1598.

SYLVESTER GEORGE DEWEY, probably son of Sylvester, and b. —, 1791; d. —, in —, Vt.; m. —, EUNICE REED, who d. —, at Woburn, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3048. A daughter, b. about 1821; m. — Patridge, lived at Boston, Mass., and had Addie.
3049. Louisa, b. —, 1823; m. —, Dr. Dalton, of Woburn, Mass., and had James and William.
3050. Augustus Winslow, b. 1825, in Vermont; d. Dec. 23, 1861, at Salmon Falls, N. H.; m. about 1850, at Woodstock, Vt. (?), Harriet Elizabeth Powers, dau. of Levi and Mary (Frost), b. Nov. 26, 1827, at Keysville, N. Y. (?); d. Dec. 5, 1891, at So. Berwick, Me., leaving Charles Augustus, b. April 6, 1853, at Black Brook, N. Y., a contractor in steam work at Lynn, Mass., living at No. 8 Lynnfield st.; m. Aug. 31, 1879, at Kittery, Me., Emma Amanda Knight, dau. of Samuel and Emily Ann (Shorey), b. June 9, 1852, at So. Berwick, Me.

1599. *at Randolph, Orange County, Vt.*

DARIUS MANN DEWEY, son of Sylvester, b. Nov. 15, 1793; d. April 26, 1850, at Randolph, Vt., where he lived, and on his death his family moved to Waupaca, Wis.; m. Jan. 16, 1816, at Randolph, Orange Co., Vt., HANNAH SESSIONS, dau. of John, b. March 10, 1795, at Mansfield, Conn.; d. Dec. 31, 1876, at Waupaca, Wis.; her father moved to Vermont in 1802.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RANDOLPH, VT.

- 3051. Hannah Cornelia, b. Aug. 29, 1816; m. twice; no children; living with a stepson in Minneapolis, in May, 1898.
- 3052. Harriet N., b. May 17, 1818; d. Sept. 20, 1895; m. March 11, 1838, Abel Miles, who d. May 10, 1876; had two sons, oldest died of wounds in the army after two years' service, the other lives in Sextonville, Wis.
- 3053. Horace Robbins, b. Nov. 20, 1819; lives at Omro, Wis.; m. —, Arvilla Churchill; had three daughters and a son, one Clara, b. Dec. 26, 1868, at Warrensburgh, N. Y.; m. May 2, 1891, at St. Paul, Minn., Benjamin Eugene Baker, son of Ezekiel Porter and Rachel Alice (Brett), b. June 20, 1864, at Dover, Minn.; is a grain and stock broker at Duluth, Minn.
- 3054. Darius Hyman, b. Aug. 21, 1821; d. in Ill.; left Charles and Frank.
- 3055. Freeman Dana, b. June 14, 1823; living unm. at Waupaca, Wis., 1898.
- 3056. Minoria, b. June 11, 1826; unm. at Waupaca.
- 3057. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 31, 1828; m. —, Amos Smith, and lived in Missouri.
- 3058. Charles Carroll, b. June 15, 1830; m.
- 3059. Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1832; unm. at Waupaca.
- 3060. John Marshall, b. May 25, 1836; lives at Latona, Wash.; m. but no children.
- 3061. Helen, b. April 2, 1838; d.

1603.

WILLIAM PITT DEWEY, son of Alpheus, b. Aug. 27, 1798, at Windham, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1863, of dropsy, at Middletown, Conn., where he was an architect and builder, and a member of The North Congregational Church; m. Oct. 12, 1825, SOPHRONIA KIBBEE, dau. of Maj. Gen. Amariah and Charlotte (McKinney), b. Dec. 11, 1804, at Somers, Conn.; d. Sept. 29, 1890, of heart failure, at Middletown, Conn., where she was a member of The North Congregational Church.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MIDDLETOWN, CONN.

3071. Charlotte M., b. Feb. 10, 1827; m. Henry Cornwell, of Middletown.
 3072. Delia S., b. Sept. 27, 1828; m. Dr. Horatio Arnold Hamilton, of Perrysburg, O.
 3073. Mary C., b. July 6, 1830, m. Hiram Wilson, of Geneseo, Ill.
 3074. William Kibbee, b. July 13, 1832; m.
 3075. Emily Eliza, b. Dec. 21, 1836; d. Sept. 11, 1856, at Middletown, Conn.
 3076. Amariah Apheus, b. June 21, 1839; m.

1610.

JOSEPH DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. —, 1790, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. —, at Sullivan, Pa., where he had settled about 1810; m. REBECCA.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

3081. Elvira, b. about 1815; m. Rev. Nathan Fellows, a Methodist minister.
 3082. Josiah, b. —, 1817; m. —, Emily Fletcher.
 3083. Lester, b. —, 1819; d. unm. "in the west."
 3084. Edwin, b. Aug. 23, 1821; m.
 3085. Seth, b. —, 1823; m. Corilla Lewis.
 3086. Ann, b. —, 1825; m. —, Dwight Gillett.

1611.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, b. —, 1789, at Cambridge, N. Y.; d. April 6, 1821, at Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1806, JUSTUS LOOMIS, son of Joshua and Abigail (Langdon), b. Feb. 5, 1782, at Westfield, Mass.; there d. Aug. 28, 1864, aged 82, where he lived on Feeding Hills road, and m. 2d, May 29, 1825, Irene Loomis, 1783-1861, and had Amanda; and Silas, who lives on the old place in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Hiram, b. Feb. 6, 1808; d. in Ohio.
2. Frederic, b. Nov. 5, 1809; m. Lavina King, lived in Vermontville, Mich.
3. Mary Ann, b. June 30, 1811; d. Oct. 15, 1866, at W. Springfield, Mass.; m. Samuel Smith.
4. Huldah, b. June 22, 1813; m. S. Pease Chapin, of Springfield, Mass.
5. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 19, 1815; m. Sept. 7, 1835, James Hancock, of Suffield, Conn.
6. Emily, b. Nov. 14, 1819; d. March 3, 1822.

1614.

SANFORD SMITH DEWEY, M. D., son of Josiah, 2d, b. July 5, 1800, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; was a physician at Bellefonte, Pa., Huntsville, O., and —, Illinois; m. —, MARY CRAWFORD.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3087. Amanda, b. about 1820; m. —, Mr. Diehl, and lived at Abingdon, Ill., in 1882.
 3088. Martha, b. —, 1822; d. —, 1873; m. —, J. Dickens; lived at Ottawa, Ill.
 3089. Sarah Ann, b. —, 1824; m. and lived at Garnett, Kan.
 3090. James C., b. —, 1826; d. —, 1850, at Huntsville, O., on return from college.
 3091. William Francis, b. April —, 1837; d. July 28, 1892; was captain in Co. C, 53d Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry in Civil War; served as clerk for many years in the War and Treasury Departments at Washington, D. C.; m. —, and had John Sanford, b. Aug. 17, 1871, at Washington, where he is clerk in a coal and wood yard.
 3092. Huldah Mary, b. —, 1839; m. —, Rev. — Simpson, a prominent Methodist minister, at Staunton, Va.
 3093. Henrietta, b. —, 1841; m. —, Daniel Carr, of Dayton, O.; she is living at Huntsville, O., in 1898.
 Sanford Josiah, b. 1843; d. 1847.
 3094. Louisa Jane, b. —, 1845; m. — Coulter, who was clerk of Logan Co., O.; lived at Bellefontaine.
 3094. John Sanford, b. 1847; d. 1872; was a minister.
 3094. Robert C., b. 1849; d. Nov. —, 1881, at Staunton, Va., where he was a physician.

1615.

JOSIAH F. DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. June 11, 1802, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1882, ag. 79, at Marseilles, Ill.; moved from near Sullivan, Pa., to —, Ind., then to —, Ill.; m. March 5, 1826, LYDIA EAMES, b. Oct. 11, 1806; d. Sept. 22, 1847.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3095. Augusta, b. Oct. 31, 1826; d.
 3096. Orinda, b. June 27, 1820, in Pa.; m.
 3097. Louis, b. Jan. 11, 1832; d.
 George W., b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Nov. 15, 1847.
 Mary, b. May 7; d. 8, 1834.

3098. Josiah Warren, b. March 7, 1836; a blacksmith at Memphis, Tenn.; m. —, Ottawa, Ill., Ellen Paintergrass.
3099. Ransom Palmer, b. July 14, 1839; a machinist at Marseilles, Ill.; was captain of 104th Ill. regt. Vols. in Civil War; m. —, Celia Frary, who lives at Waterloo, Ia., in 1898; a dau., Hattie E., b. about 1865, lives at Chicago, Ill.
- Lydia Jane, b. June 15, 1842; d. July 6, 1852.

1616.

JAMES BABCOCK DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Jan. 19, 1805, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Jan. 14, 1890, ag. 85, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa., whither he had gone about 1823; m. —, 1824, at Sullivan, ASENATH HARDING, dau. of Samuel and Love (Mayhew), b. Oct. 13, 1806, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 11, 1886, ag. 79, at Sullivan, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, PA.

3101. Fanny, b. Aug. 3, 1825; d. —; m. June 11, 1854, Lanson Baldwin; was divorced and m. Harrison Rumsey; had a girl and was divorced from him; now living with her brother Addison on the old homestead at Sullivan.
3102. James, b. March 22, 1827; m. Aug. 20, 1846, Lorena Rumsey; lived at Cancee Camp, Pa.
3103. Sanford, b. June 13, 1829; m.
3104. Isabella Diana, b. —; d. soon.
3105. Addison, b. Oct. 23, 1832; m.
3106. Emery H., b. April 3, 1835; settled on government land at Dover, Olmstead Co., Minn., in April, 1856, where he lives, Dover Center; was town clerk, 1864, 5, 6; county commissioner, 1871, 2, 3; chairman board of supervisors several times; member of M. E. Church; m. Oct. 6, 1869, Mary E. Sturdivant, and had Abigail Asenath, b. May 15, 1862; d. March 11, 1888; James Emery, b. Dec. 19, 1864; d. Aug. 23, 1865; Solon Harding, b. March 19, 1870; d. Feb. 22, 1886; Fred S., and Frank B., twins, b. Feb. 3, 1872.
3107. Lydia Jane, b. Aug. 21, 1837; m.
3108. Solon Harrison, b. Dec. 10, 1841; d. Jan. 24, 1863, at Hampton, Va.; a member of Co. A, 101st regt. Pa. Vols.; m. Adeline Palmer, and had Flora, b.
3109. Henry Francis, b. Dec. 21, 1843; m.
Lorena A., b. Oct. 21, 1845; d. March 5, 1854.
3110. Sarah Helen, b. June 20, 1849; d. 1893; m. Aug. 6, 1872, Isaac W. Whiting, of Mansfield, Pa.; had three daughters.

1621.

JOEL DEWEY, 2d son of Joel, b. Oct. 23, 1804, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Aug. 7, 1841, in Florida; was a carpenter; m. Feb. 27, 1831, at Waterford, N. Y., CHARLOTTE McGUIER, b. April 27, 1805, at Waterford, N. Y.; d. May 20, 1890, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3111. Stephen Gerard, b. —, 1832; d. —, 1832.
 3112. Sarah Isabell, b. May 19, 1833, at Waterford, N. Y.; now, Jan., 1897, living at Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 3113. Harriet Eliza, b. June 16, 1835; m. Oct. 21, 1858, Barton; had 1, Frank, b. Jan. 28, 1860, at Eagle Bridge, N. Y.; m. April 18, 1888, —; 2, Harry, b. June 7, 1864, at Hoosick, N. Y. Mrs. Harriet E. Barton d. Jan. 19, 1877, at Troy, N. Y. Frank Barton is (Jan., 1897,) living at Lansingburgh, N. Y.
 3114. Lucy Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1837, at Newburgh, N. Y.; d. April 11, 1884, at Lansingburgh, N. Y.

1622.

MARY McINTIRE DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. Dec. 9, 1805, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Aug. 10, 1884, ag. 78, at Ottawa, Ill., of paralysis; m. Sept. 1, 1831, at White Creek, N. Y., NATHANIEL CENTER, who d. May —, 1845, at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y., where he lived after 1837; they were Presbyterians.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHITE CREEK AND ROSE.

1. Mary Helen, b. July 13, 1832; m. Sept. 30, 1851, at Rose, Wm. Blaine, who d. —, 1887; she lives at Fairbury, Ill.
2. Hallet Chase, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. Sept. —, 1859, at Huron, N. Y., Harriet Cornelia Hall.
3. John Henry, b. May 11, 1836; farmer at Ottawa, Ill.; there m. March 4, 1869, Sarah Price, dau. of Wm. Handley and Sarah Ann (Delano), b. Nov. 27, 1840, at Chillicothe, O.; d. Feb. 1, 1895, ag. 54, near Ottawa, Ill.
4. Dorr Dewey, b. Aug. 8, 1838, at Rose, N. Y.; living at Ottawa, Ill.; m. Jan. 3, 1866, at Rose, N. Y., Harriet Melissa Allen.
5. Eliza Dewey, b. May 12, 1841; unm. at Ottawa, Ill.
6. Harriet Isabel, b. Feb. 12, 1845; m. May 15, 1878, near Ottawa, Ill., Christopher Buchanan Poundstone; living at Grand Ridge, Ill.

1624.

ELIZA MARVIN DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. Sept. 9, 1809, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. April 20, 1876, ag. 66, at Cambridge, N. Y., of apoplexy; m. Jan. 14, 1840, at White Creek, N. Y., ALONZO RICH, b. April 19, 1812, at White Creek, N. Y.; they were Presbyterians.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE, N. Y.

1. Harriet Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1841; m. Oct. 23, 1860, at Cambridge, N. Y., Mial Pierce Barton, b. Feb. 22, 1830, at Jackson, N. Y.; their dau., Eliza Rich Barton, b. Feb. 13, 1866; m. March 18, 1891, James Legus Skillie, b. April 26, 1865, at Cambridge, N. Y.

1625.

ISABEL A. DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. —, 1811, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Dec. 29, 1866, at North Hoosick, N. Y., of dropsy; m. March 20, 1838, at White Creek, N. Y., CHRISTOPHER CHASE; they were Presbyterians.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Mrs. Louisa A. Byars, of North Hoosick, N. Y.
2. Mrs. Nicolas Goodwin, of Hoosick Falls, N. Y.

1626.

HARRIET RICE DEWEY, dau. of Joel, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. July 15, 1896, ag. 78, at Perry, N. Y., of paralysis; m. Sept. 2, 1845, at White Creek, N. Y., PETER WRIGHT TINKHAM; they were Baptists at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Henry D., b. 1846, at Perry, N. Y.

1627.

HENRY RICE DEWEY, son of Joel, b. Oct. 8, 1817, at White Creek, N. Y.; d. Feb. 11, 1894, near Madison C. H., Florida, where he had settled in 1836 as a carpenter, machinist, and farmer; lived near Madison C. H., Florida, and Quitman, Ga.; m. Dec. 7, 1843, ELIZABETH FLOWERS, b. April 17, 1818, in Lawrence Co., Ga.; d. April 17, 1895.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3115. Richard, b. Sept. 15, 1844; killed in first battle at Gettysburg, Pa., July, 1863, in Co. D, 5th Fla. regt., under Capt. A. J. Lea.

3116. Henry, b. Dec. 28, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1871; served during Civil war in 2d Fla. cavalry, under Capt. Smith Parramore; was a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; after the war; never married.
3117. Joel, b. Dec. 1, 1847; unm. 1898; lives on the old homestead in Madison Co., Fla., P. O. address, Quitman, Ga.
3118. Sylvanus Dorr, b. Feb. 19, 1849; a farmer in Brooks Co., Ga.; address, Quitman, Ga.; m. Feb. 24, 1878, Caroline E. Hassel, b. April 8, 1850; they have had Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1878; d.; Walter J., b. Jan. 17, 1880; Andrew D., b. Feb. 18, 1882; Thomas E., b. Feb. 19, 1884; d. soon.
3119. Benjamin, b. April 1, 1851; a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; address, Quitman, Ga.; m. Feb. 14, 1884, Mary Armenta Young, b. Jan. 1, 1862, in Brooks Co., Ga.; d. July 1, 1893, in Madison Co., Fla.; they had Julia Morton, b. Jan. 12, 1885; Joel Young, b. Sept. 11, 1886; Benjamin Denson, b. Jan. 19, 1888; d. Aug. 16, 1890; Henry Mike, b. May 3, 1890; Mary Cordelia, b. April 1, 1892.
3120. Andrew Jackson, b. Aug. 30, 1853; a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; address, Hamburg, Fla.; m. Jan. 4, 1891, Amanda E. Gaston, of Madison Co., b. May 24, 1851; d. Nov. 13, 1892; they had Joel Clayton, b. Oct. 25, 1891; d. Aug. 2, 1892.
3121. Whitson James, b. March 2, 1856; a farmer in Madison Co., Fla.; address, Bond, Fla.; m. Nov. 13, 1881, Ann Cleopatra Bryan, and had Carrie James, b. Sept. 14, 1882; Henry Hillard, b. Sept. 14, 1884; Mamie Elizabeth, b. Oct. 2, 1886; Gussie, b. March 14, 1890; d. Dec. 7, 1891; Charles Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1891; Carry Lena, b. Nov. 10, 1893; Pattie Emmett, b. March 20, 1895; Blanch Jordan, b. May 1, 1897.
3122. Julia Isabel, b. Aug. 7, 1859; she owns a farm in Madison Co., Fla.; lives at Quitman, Ga.; m. March 22, 1894, James W. Lovett, b. March 24, 1857, in Brooks Co., Ga.; is a clerk, and has Henry Baldwin, b. Aug. 10, 1895.

All of Henry R. Dewey's children are light complexioned, rather stout, all the dead in the family, except Richard, are buried at Concord Baptist Church, in Madison Co., Florida.

1631.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Allen, b. May 6, 1803, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; there d. Nov. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 21, 1823, ORSON SMITH, b. April 13, 1800; d. Jan. 12, 1881, at Feeding Hills.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

1. Belinda Cleveland, b. May 2, 1825; d. March 23, 1868.
2. Mary Catharine, b. May 10, 1827; d. Dec. 10, 1874.

3. Ruth Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1874.
4. Lovisa Elizabeth, b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. May 19, 1842.
5. Fanny Maria, b. July 26, 1833; m. Jan. 1, 1855, George Lorenzo Andrews, b. Feb. 13, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1861, and had Hattie Lovisa, b. May 31, 1856; m. March 31, 1880, Andrew Hall Sweatland, b. Feb. 22, 1844, and had four children, in 1895.
6. Truman Orson, b. March 26, 1837; d. March 31, 1852.

1633.

GEORGE W. DEWEY, son of Allen, b. Dec. 20, 1806, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; there d. Aug. 7, 1877; m. —, 1849, BEULAH A. ROBERTS, dau. of William and Beulah (Hedges), b. —, 1813; d. March 29, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FEEDING HILLS.

3126. William R., b. —, 1850; m. Jan. 23, 1883, Mrs. Elizabeth L. Moffat, her third marriage, dau. of Daniel A. and Julia H. Moffat, b. about 1849.
3127. Emma Esther, b. May 7, 1852; m. May 7, 1873, Levi Sidney Fish, son of William Sidney and Sarah Ann (Mangum), b. May 28, 1851; d. Sept. 30, 1880, at Feeding Hills. She m. 2d, —, Charles Barden. She had Hattie, b. May 9, 1874; Addie Maud and George Levi, twins, b. Oct. 5, 1876; Idell, b. Dec. 11, 1878; Benjamin F., b. May 1, 1880; d. Aug. 4, 1885.

1635.

ALBERT DEWEY, son of Allen, b. Jan. 24, 1811, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. June 13, 1893, ag. 82, in Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa.; m. about 1833, EMALINE PROVIN, who d. March 3, 1892, ag. 81 yrs. 2 mos. 25 days.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, PA.

3128. Orson S., b. —, 1834; m. Dec. 5, 1865, at Feeding Hills, Mass., Elizabeth M. Fowler, dau. of William and Emeline, b. 1846; lived in —, Pa.
3129. George H., b. —, 1836; lived at Feeding Hills, Mass., and Alba, Pa.; m. Nov. 23, 1857, at Feeding Hills, Sarah C. Loomis, dau. of Lyman and Sarah (Freeland), of Feeding Hills, b. —, 1839.

1636.

LOVISA DEWEY, dau. of Allen, b. Feb. 24, 1813, at Feeding Hills, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1886, at Sylvania, Pa.; m. Oct. 17, 1836, ASHMAN SPERRY, b. March 29, 1811, at Russell, Mass.; d. Jan. 5, 1889, at Sylvania, Pa.; was a whipmaker at Westfield, Mass.; lived on Court street, opposite Washington; moved to Sylvania, Pa., 1850.



CHAUNCEY DEWEY, 1856.

Page 492

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WESTFIELD.

1. Frances A., b. Nov. 8, 1840; m. —, Asa Slingerland; they have four children at Sylvania, Pa.
2. Lyman Lewis, b. Oct. 18, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1868, at Lowell, Mass., Leora Hedges, dau. of Henry and Phœbe (Tennant), of Springfield, Mass.; he was sergeant in Co. C, 7th Pa. Vol. cavalry, 1861-5; now whip salesman, and has several children at Chicago, Ill.

1641.

FLAVEL DEWEY, son of Daniel, 2d, b. Feb. 2, 1801, Lebanon, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1870, ag. 69, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; he was of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1825, when he bought land at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Ames, Montgomery Co., N. Y., about 1832, where he lived until 1865, when he moved to Canajoharie; was justice of the peace several terms and held in high esteem by all his townsmen; m. Sept. 7, 1828, BETSEY FOWLER BINGHAM, dau. of Abial and Sarah (Fowler, dau. of Amos, 2d see No. 1392), b. Sept. 10, 1808, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 1, 1887, at Ames, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMES, N. Y.

3141. Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1833; m. —, Albert Osborn; they both d. in Aug., 1870.
3142. Amos Bingham, b. June 6, 1835; has been justice of the peace at Ames, N. Y., for twenty years; m. —, Louise Jones, and had two sons.
3143. Mary, b. April —, 1838; m. Sept. —, 1857, Henry A. Jones; they live in Brooklyn, N. Y.; have a dau., Jennie V., who m. W. W. Dodge.
3144. Edmund Harding, b. Jan. 14, 1840; m. —, Sylvia A. Blake; he d. childless, Aug. 5, 1885, ag. 45; grad. at Union College, in 1858; practiced law in St. Louis and New York.
3145. Charles Henry, b. May 20, 1844; m. Dec. 4, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jane Phyfe Burchard, dau. of Gurdon and Adeline (Phyfe), b. N. Y. city; he is fire insurance agent at 7 Pine st., New York city, Nov. 1898; has lived in Brooklyn since 1864.

1651.

ELIPHALET DEWEY, 2d, son of Eliphalet, b. April 15, 1786, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Dec. 15, 1822, ag. 36, at Pomfret, N. Y.; where he was an innkeeper, farmer and sheriff of Chautauqua county under Gov. Dewitt Clinton; m. ARETHUSA HACKLY, of —, N. Y.; d. Feb. —, 1814,

ag. 19. He m. 2d, Jan. —, 1816, at Pomfret, N. Y., FANNY MORTON, dau. of Levi and Elishaby (Mack), of Madison, N. Y., b. April 4, 1795; d. Jan. 21, 1875, ag. 79, at Johnstown, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3146. Susan Arethusa, b. Sept. 3, 1813, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3147. Albert Gallatin, b. Nov. 25, 1816, at Pomfret, N. Y.; d. Dec. 30, 1897, ag. 81, at Johnstown, Mich; moved to Michigan in 1838; crossed "the Plains" to California in 1849; spent the winter of 1849-50 on the Sandwich Islands; went back to Michigan in 1853, where he was a farmer, in Barry county; m. March 18, 1854, Mandana Wallace, who d. Sept. 22, 1855, ag. 28; he m. March 18, 1858, Emeline Cookson, dau. of John, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; she d. March 22, 1895; he had a son, b. Aug. 4, 1855; d. Sept. 2, 1855.

3148. Levi Morton, b. Sept. 20, 1818; m.

1653.

SUSAN DEWEY, dau. of Eliphalet, b. March 31, 1790, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Aug. 18, 1836, ag. 46; m. Dec. 4, 1810, JONATHAN SPRAGUE, of Providence, R. I., son of Hezekiah, b. —, 1776; d. Aug. 22, 1857, ag. 81, at Fredonia, N. Y., where he was a farmer; he m. 2d, Feb. —, 1837, HARRIET DEWEY, half-sister to his first wife, who d. Dec. 25, 1842, ag. 44.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT FREDONIA.

1. Patty, b. April 17, 1813; d. March 11, 1822.
2. Ruth, b. Aug. 28, 1815; d. Sept. 3, 1843; m. Jan. 8, 1840, William Prætor Mellen, Jr., of Dunkirk, N. Y.; d. Nov. 9, 1873, ag. 60, at Cincinnati, O.; he was a lawyer at Fredonia, N. Y., and general agent of United States Treasury Department, 1862-4; a son, Wm. Sprague, lives at Cincinnati.
3. Thomas, b. May 22, 1818; d. April 7, 1838, ag. 19.
4. Philander, b. July 17, 1820; a wood and lumber dealer at Red Wing, Minn., at S. Deerfield, Mass., 1898; m. Jan. 9, 1844, Hannah Treat Bristol; dau. of Josiah, she died April 1, 1808, ag. 57; he m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1882, Hannah Russel Locke, dau. of James, of Bethel, Me., and widow of David Ingerson Black, of Norway, Me.; one dau., Martha Bristol, b. Dec. 30, 1845, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1871, Joseph Lockey, of Dubuque, Ia., and St. Paul, Minn.
5. Sarah, b. June 21, 1822; d. May 9, 1841, ag. 18.

6. Susan, b. March 20, 1825; d. April 30, 1848, ag. 23, at Sparta, Tenn.; m. Sept. 12, 1844, Edward Fenner Douglas, son of Daniel Wetherell, of Fredonia, N. Y.; he was a merchant at Houghton, Mich., and d. July 9, 1873, ag. 53; two children; d. soon.
7. Harriet, b. Nov. 24, 1827; d. April 27, 1897; m. Sept. 25, 1853, Benjamin Franklin Greene, son of Nathaniel, of Sheridan, N. Y.; he was a lawyer at Buffalo, b. Aug. 8, 1820, at Mayville, N. Y.; judge of the Supreme Court of N. Y., for the Eighth Judicial District, 1853-60. He d. Aug. 7, 1860, ag. 40, and she m. 2d, Oct. 20, 1870, James Julius Humason, son of Leonard Hubbard, of Rochester, Minn., a farmer, and he d. Sept. 18, 1876, ag. 55; a dau., Susan, b. Nov. 25, 1858, at Fredonia, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1879, Charles Gilbert Thayer, son of Darwin; he is a railroad accountant at Fredonia, N. Y., at Rainier, Ore., July, 1898; they have eight children.
8. Jonathan, b. Sept. 8, 1831; d. Sept. 28, 1835.
9. Franklin, b. Aug. 2, 1835; d. Jan. 27, 1836.

1654.

LUCY WILLIAMS DEWEY, dau. of Eliphalet, b. Feb. 21, 1792, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. March 16, 1848, ag. 56, at Brooklyn, O.; m. —, 1815, ORANGE YOUNG CAMPBELL, a physician at Pomfret, N. Y., where he d. July 26, 1821; she m. 2d, May 22, 1822, NATHANIEL MAYO, Jr., of Mass.; he was a farmer at Harmony, N. Y., until about 1834, when he moved to Brooklyn, O., where he d. March 15, 1845, ag. 72.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT POMFRET.

1. Mary Arethusa, b. May 6, 1816; d. March 4, 1838, ag. 21, at Brooklyn, O.
2. Eliphalet Dewey, b. Sept. 9, 1818; d. Dec. 6, 1854, ag. 36, at Brooklyn, O., where he was a housewright; m. Jan. 1, 1851, Lucy A. Hinckley, dau. of Abel, of Brooklyn, O.; a dau., Addie, b. July 12, 1854.
3. Jane Louise, b. March 11, 1821; d. Dec. 31, 1870, ag. 49, at Lake, Wis.; m. Nov. 24, 1835, Addison Archibald Ross, of Conn., son of Archibald, a farmer at Brooklyn, O., and Lake, Wis.; she had seven children.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE, AT HARMONY.

4. Lucy, b. July 27, 1823; d. May 20, 1861, ag. 37, at Cleveland, O.; m. Jan. 14, 1849, Isaiah Powell Tibbits, of Rome, N. Y., son of Elias; he was a housewright at Cleveland, O.; two daus., living at No. Bend, Neb.

5. Helen Mar, b. April 12, 1826; m. Oct. 19, 1873, Thomas Jefferson Cottrell, son of Matthew, of North Bend, Neb.; he was a housewright and builder at Fremont, Neb.
6. Wallace Bruce, b. May 3, 1829; was a farmer at Cleveland, O., Pineville, Wis., and Sankville, Wis.; m. Jan. 1, 1855, Olive Green, of Brooklyn, O., who d. Nov. 19, 1865, and he m. June 14, 1869, Rachel Emma Loomer, dau. of Stephen, of Mequon, Wis.; he had ten children.
7. Susan Adelaide, b. Nov. 29, 1835, at Brooklyn, O.; u. unm. Oct. 14, 1854, ag. 18, at Cleveland, O.

1656.

CHAUNCEY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Eliphalet, b. March 27, 1796, at Norwich West Farms, Conn.; d. Feb. 13, 1880, ag. 83.

In 1798, his father removed with his family to Hartwick, Otsego county, N. Y. Chauncey's boy life was spent on the farm, and attending, during the four winter months only, until 1810, the common schools of Hartwick. During the next four years of his life he attended Hartwick Seminary, which had been erected under the bequest of an old bachelor, Mr. John C. Hartwick, of Albany, N. Y. Chauncey helped to quarry and haul the stones for its foundation, which had been donated by his father. He took charge of some of its classes in lieu of tuition, and cut and hauled wood for the students in order to obtain money for the purchase of books, clothing, etc., boarding at home in the meantime.

In the fall of 1814, when the British were threatening Sackett's Harbor, he was drafted into the militia for the purpose of defending that place; the cold weather closing that port, the British retired, and peace being declared in the following year their services were not needed. He then went to Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., where he graduated in 1820, under Dr. Eliphalet Nott. He studied law during that and the following year, 1821, under Hon. Samuel Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N. Y.

He left his home in Aug., 1821, for the far west to seek his fortune, passing through Buffalo, Cleveland, Wooster, and New Philadelphia, arriving at Cadiz in Sept., 1821. When asked in later years, as to what had decided him to locate in Cadiz, he answered, laughing gently, and looking over at his wife, said: "I found the land in Harrison county as good, if not better, than any I had seen on my way, but the sight of rosy cheeked, bright eyed Nancy Pritchard standing in the door of her father's tavern, as I drove up, I think had a great deal to do with my decision to remain in Cadiz." His wife, laughing heartily, said, in answer to the inquiry, as to her impressions of her husband on first seeing him, said: "I was standing at the front door of our house, where the Harrison National Bank now stands, when around

the corner opposite came an old sway-backed horse and an old-fashioned barouche; they drew up to the door, and out stepped Mr. Chauncey Dewey. He was a very tall, strong, healthy looking, broad shouldered, stalwart young man, with curly auburn hair, grey-blue eyes, high color, but awfully freckled and sunburned, and in a dignified manner, and with a very gentlemanly air, asked me if he could be put up. I said 'Yes, sir,' and rushed off to tell mother what a nice young man had arrived, and that we ought to give him a good supper of chicken and waffles. Then I went off to primp, for I had to wait upon him at table. I came to the conclusion after supper that he had a decidedly pleasing personality. And I want to tell you that I caught him looking at me several times before supper was over, for I was a real good-looking girl, as all the Pritchard girls were."

He sold his horse and barouche to Matthew McCoy for board; and as the law compelled him to be a citizen of the State for one year before he could be admitted to the bar, he at once began to study law under Gen. Walter B. Beebe, the leading attorney in north-eastern Ohio. He was strongly handicapped by reason of that year's delay, which produced no income, so that, when he needed spare cash, he did not hesitate to go out to the farms and maul rails, plough, harvest, or any other honest labor that would produce money. His abilities, intelligence and manly qualities soon attracted the attention of the prominent men of Cadiz, as Kilgore, McBean, Olmstead, McCoy, Bingham, Beebe, Bostwick and others, and they became a coterie of life-long friends. In 1822 he opened his office and hung out his shingle, and sat down to await any coming clients. An old friend, who knew him in those early days, told the writer, "that he was a most conscientious and upright man, and determined to conduct his business on those lines, therefore he always refused doubtful cases. One especially he remembered was where a farmer, well known in the county, brought a land case to Mr. Dewey, which he examined thoroughly and finally refused, saying to his client, that his case was not held up by the facts and that he would lose it in court. His client went around among his friends, telling that that — Chauncey Dewey had refused to take his case. He at once engaged other lawyers, tried the case in court, and lost it, and then he went around betting his friends that he had found an honest lawyer; the result of this was an increase in his business." On the strength of this increase of business, and his increased admiration for Miss Pritchard, he married her in 1823, and for a honeymoon trip, walked down one square and went to housekeeping. His brother-in-law, Daniel Kilgore, sold him his wedding suit, and another brother-in-law, William Lee, made them up, both to be paid when Mr. Dewey's "ships come home."

About this time he was taken in as a partner by his friends, in the purchase of a large tract of land, known as the "Eastport Tract" under the firm name of "Beebe, Olmstead, Dewey & Kilgore," he putting in his time

as surveyor, making sales, deeds, etc., as against their capital; it proved to be a very successful speculation. He was always the strong friend, aid, and legal adviser of his friend, Mr. Daniel Kilgore, in all his speculations, as the Steubenville and Indiana Railroad, his land speculations, the telegraph line between Wheeling, Wooster, and Cleveland, and the organization of the Harrison Branch of the State Bank of Ohio.

In 1836, he formed a law partnership with Hon. Edwin M. Stanton, of Steubenville, which lasted until 1842. Mr. Stanton removed in 1840 to Steubenville, then to Pittsburg, and last to Washington, where he became the "Great War Secretary" under President Lincoln. What is known as the "Dewey Home" in Cadiz, was built by Mr. Matthew McCoy, who sold it to Hon. E. M. Stanton, who occupied it with his wife, children and mother, until 1840, when he sold it to Mr. Chauncey Dewey, who lived in it until his death in 1880, and in it his widow died in 1897. I remember to have heard Mr. Dewey tell of his first visit to the "Great War Lord" in Washington, in 1862. "As soon as my card was handed to Mr. Stanton, I was immediately ushered in, to the utter disgust of the hundred or more persons waiting in line for an interview; he immediately came forward and greeted me most warmly and affectionately, and said, 'My dear Chauncey, I don't know what your purpose was in coming to Washington, but let me say to you right here, that if there is anything in my power to grant to you, knowing you as well as I do, and appreciating you as highly as I do, it is granted before you ask, for I feel that it will be a worthy request coming from so honorable a man.' He at once closed his office for the day and took me over to Arlington Heights, talking with great pleasure of the past and the present. It was a most delightful visit, and one I shall not soon forget."

S. B. Shotwell, Esq., says: "Edwin M. Stanton, son of Mr. E. Stanton, a cabinetmaker in Wellsburg, W. Va., was born and lived in Steubenville, and studied law there under Daniel L. Collier. He came to Cadiz in 1836, buying the Matthew McCoy homestead, afterwards well known as the 'Dewey Mansion.' He went into partnership with Chauncey Dewey, and remained here until 1840, but the partnership existed until 1842. Chauncey Dewey was an old lawyer of the Whig persuasion, and shortly after his coming, Stanton was elected prosecuting attorney on the Democratic ticket, an office he held three years.

"Mr. Dewey was a man of very decided ability, had graduated from Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., under the celebrated Dr. Eliphalet Nott, was a thoroughly read lawyer, under the instruction of Hon. Samuel Starkweather, of Cooperstown, N. Y., and had especial ability with a jury. Stanton was then but twenty-two years of age, broad shouldered, but light in person, weighing about 125 pounds, and about five feet eight inches in height. He was very near-sighted. The people here, at first, called him 'Little Stanton.'

"He appreciated the ability and skill of his senior partner, and at once placed himself under his tutelage, and owed much his early success to him. He would often say to us, 'Well, we are all Dewey's boys.' Often on coming into the office in the morning, Mr. Dewey would say, 'Stanton, what do you think of this case?' After Stanton had expressed his ideas, Dewey would take his pen and put the points as he thought they should be presented, and hand the paper to Stanton, and Stanton invariably followed his guidance; he was his mentor. Mr. Dewey was then forty years of age. He died in 1880, aged eighty four."

Stanton was very methodical, kept his papers and office in perfect order, and his industry was marvelous. He would read law sixteen hours a day and keep it up ever. I never saw a man with such capacity for work. I have known him to work all day in court and until nine o'clock at night, trying cases and then filing them, ride to Steubenville for some papers or authority bearing on the case and be back at court time next morning. Then he would get into his buggy, after riding a distance of fifty miles, and work all day as fresh as ever.

Ordinarily, he cared nothing for the society of women, but he was exceedingly attached to his first wife. When she died he shut himself up in his room and spent days in grief. Then seeing it was breaking him down, he rallied and plunged into business.

He was seemingly of a cold nature, never any gush. He was thoroughly upright, and if he had an important case he would make full preparation to win, even eating in reference to it, so as to have full possession of his powers. He was temperate, but sometimes, if he had a tight place to go through, would take a little stimulant. He spoke with ease, voice in a high key, and monotonous in manner, but strong and combative, hanging on with a bull-dog tenacity, brow-beating and ridiculing witnesses. He did not care if the whole public was against him; he would face them all and feel he was their master.

Ordinarily, men would wilt under his denunciations; and sometimes feel like retorting with physical violence. He knew this, and sometimes, when the court adjourned, asked the sheriff to take his arm and accompany him to his office, as I believed for protection; this was not from cowardice, but because he felt it wise to avoid a physical combat. He stood in awe of no human being. Every man was alike to him, so far as that was concerned. His moral courage was immense; his likes and dislikes were very strong, and with his especial friends he was exceedingly social and courteous. He was profound in legal principles, a safe lawyer in a good case; but if he thought a case was desperate, would not go into court. The stories of his rough language to the people who came to the war office are true. Simon Cameron, his predecessor, when he sent for Gen. McClellan would wait for hours; when Stanton summoned him, there was no delay.

The following incident aids to illustrate the characters of both Mr. Stanton and Mr. Lincoln. The application of a man who wanted to be appointed a chaplain in the army during Mr. Lincoln's administration was recently found among the papers of the war office. Attached to it were the following indorsements:

"Dear Stanton: Appoint this man chaplain in the army. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: He is not a preacher. E. M. Stanton."

"Dear Stanton: He is now. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: But there is no vacancy. E. M. Stanton."

"Dear Mr. Stanton: Appoint him chaplain at large. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: There is no warrant of law for that. E. M. Stanton."

"Dear Mr. Stanton: Appoint him anyhow. A. Lincoln."

"Dear Mr. Lincoln: I will not. E. M. Stanton."

The appointment was not made, but the papers were filed in the War Department, where they remain as evidence of Lincoln's friendship and Stanton's obstinate nerve.

In 1840 Mr. Dewey formed a partnership with Mr. S. B. Shotwell, who had studied law under him, which continued until 1844, when he gave up the practice of law. From the formation of the Ohio Life and Trust Company in 1835, until it closed its business in 1857, he was its agent in Harrison county. In the fall of 1847 the Harrison branch of the State Bank of Ohio was organized, of which he was a director, and in which he took an active interest. On the death of its first president, Daniel Kilgore, he in 1850 was elected as its president, which position he held until it was merged into the Harrison National Bank in 1865, and from that time until his death in 1880. In 1841 he was elected as senator to the Ohio Legislature from the Belmont-Harrison district for the term of two years, but resigned it before his term was out, thus ending all political life. In 1841 he was a member of the State Board of Equalization. In politics he was always conservative in his views, first as a Whig, afterwards as a Republican.

About 1870 he became a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Cadiz, of which he had been an attendant for more than forty years.

He had large land interests in the west, owned a large amount of stock in the Riverside Steel and Iron Works, of Wheeling, and in several of its insurance companies. He was a director in the old Steubenville and Indiana Railroad from its conception, and was largely instrumental in the reorganization as the P. C. & St. L., remaining as one of its directors for many years. He was also largely interested in the Jefferson Insurance Company of Steubenville, and the Amazon Insurance Company of Cincinnati.

His neighbors say of him, "Perhaps no man who has ever lived in Cadiz has left the imprint of his life and character in it in a more marked degree than has Mr. Dewey. Of unquestionable integrity, the soul of honor, and



NANCY (PRITCHARD) DEWEY. 1656.

a character so pure, that in all the transactions of a busy life it has never been tarnished with even a rumor of unfairness or reproach, he possessed the confidence of his fellow citizens fully and without reserve.

"To his irreproachable character, to his acknowledged high abilities as a financier, so recognized throughout the country, much of the success of the Harrison National Bank can be attributed, as with Mr. Dewey at the head, our people felt as secure in their deposited earnings as if they were locked up in the Government treasury.

"Of calm temperament, and temperate, regular habits, he lived a quiet life, invariably spending his evenings at home with his family at their pleasant family mansion in the northern suburbs of the town. Mr. Dewey was a man of large benevolence and gave to the needy without ostentation; with a warm heart, he was always ready to respond when appealed to in behalf of a worthy object."

When he died in 1880, he had lived long beyond the three score and ten years allotted to mankind; he had made a name and reputation for himself that was to be envied, as a man of strong personality, of undoubted integrity, ability, conservative, conciliatory, with few superiors. So that, when he laid himself down to die, it was with undoubted faith that he had fought a good fight, had leaned entirely on Christ, and trusted to God for his salvation.

His death threw a gloom over the whole community. Out of respect to his memory, all the business houses and public schools were closed during the funeral services, because his counsel had been invaluable, his presence a pleasure to his neighbors. The funeral services were conducted by Dr. Dickson, pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Cadiz, assisted by his former pastor, Rev. M. W. Grimes, of Steubenville. All of his children were present, except his second son, Eliphalet, who arrived from Texas on the Tuesday following.

The wedding of Chauncey Dewey to Miss NANCY PRITCHARD (see portrait) took place at 3 o'clock P. M., Feb. 11, 1823, in the brick house built by the bride's father in 1814, which stood where the Harrison National Bank now stands; the ceremony being performed by the Rev. Dr. John Rea. The attendants were, as bridesmaid, Rosalta Smith, niece of Peter Van Dolan (merchant), also niece of Walter Shotwell, Sr.; the Rev. Donald McIntosh was the groomsman. Among the friends and relatives attending the wedding were John and Sarah Pritchard, the bride's parents; Col. Benjamin Brownfield, the bride's uncle, from Uniontown, Pa. (where he died Oct. 8, 1892, ag. 101 years); her sister Mary, and her husband, Hon. Daniel Kilgore; Marie, who married Wm. Lee; Eliza, who married Wm. Houston, of Wheeling, W. Va.; Isabella, who married Hon. Samuel Douglass; Clara, who married John Hull; Sarah Jane, who married George Anderson; her brothers Jesse and Benjamin Pritchard; Mr. and Mrs. John Olmstead, Mr. and Mrs. Dr. Martin Wilson, Mr. and Mrs. Dr. John Angus McBean, Dr.

Benjamin Dickson of Philadelphia, Mr. and Mrs. General Walter B. Beebe, Mr. and Mrs. Judge Bingham, Miss Eleanor Martin, sister of Judge John Bingham, Dr. Thomas Miller of Cannonsburgh, Pa. (studying under Dr. Wilson), and his brother, James P. Miller, superintendent of the Cadiz Academy. The wedding journey consisted of a moonlight promenade by all present, led by the bride and groom, to their new home, a house situated on the lot just below the present drug store and office of Dr. John McBean. All present at that happy wedding party in 1823 are dead; the last to die was Mrs. Chauncey Dewey, the bride, on Sept. 6, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CADIZ, O.

3151. Eliphalet, b. Dec. 16, 1823; m. *1839 at San Antonio, Tex. P. 620*
 Harriet Eliza, b. June 23, 1825; d. Feb. 21, 1831.
 Henry, b. Feb. 21, 1828; d. June 27, 1830.
 3154. John Henry, b. Aug. 12, 1830; d. May 17, 1848.
 3155. Orville C., b. Nov. 12, 1833; m.
 3156. Mary Pritchard, b. March 6, 1836; m.
 Martha, b. Aug. 9, 1839; d. April —, 1840.
 3158. Clara Hyde, b. March 7, 1841; m. *Prüder*
 3159. Charles Paulson, b. Oct. 24, 1843; lives at Chicago. Ill.; m. Emma Scott, of Louisville, Ky., and had Charles Edward, Chauncey, and Emma. He m. 2d, Mrs. Gertrude (Osborne) Jewett.
 3160. Albert B., b. March 28, 1846; lived at Cadiz, O., until 1863, when he joined 170th O. Volunteers, detached for service in the signal corps, and served until the close of the Civil War, when he entered the banking business at Chicago, Ill.; m. Jan. 21, 1880, at Chatham, N. Y., Louise Shufelt, dau. of John D. and Abigail (Mesick), b. there Feb. 12, 1854; they have Charles Shufelt, b. Nov. 10, 1880, at Cadiz, O.; Albert, b. Jan. 2, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.

1657.

JOSHUA HYDE DEWEY, son of Eliphalet, b. May 21, 1797, at Norwich West Farms, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1841, at Hartwick, N. Y.; m. —, 1826, SUSAN SWACKHAMER, of Morris Co., N. J.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3161. Martha Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1833; m. Jan. 13, 1852, C. A. Derbyshire; had two children.
 3162. Jennie D., b. April 12, 1834; m. July 8, 1857, George N. Davison.
 3163. Henry Hyde, b. Nov. 29, 1836; d. unm. Sept. 8, 1853.
 3164. Mary M., b. June 4, 1840; m. May 8, 1852, W. R. Burdick, of Chicago, Ill., and had seven children.

1660.

SILAS HYDE DEWEY, son of Eliphalet, b. April 21, 1806, at Hartwick, N. Y.; d. March 17, 1864, at New Bloomfield, Mo.; settled at Cadiz, O., later at San Antonio, Texas; m. —, 1833, AMY SPENCER, of Oswego, N. Y., b. April 14, 1814; d. May 23, 1884.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Henrietta, b. Dec. 26, 1835; d. Oct. 20, 1836.
3165. Rachel Ann, b. July 26, 1837; m.
3166. Emma A., b. May 6, 1840; m.
3167. Harriet, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m.
3168. Arabella Ferguson, b. Oct. 28, 1844; d. Nov. 16, 1879; m. Aug. 10, 1864, William Helms, who d. 1868, leaving William M., b. 1865. She m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1869, George Whitley.
3169. William Spencer, b. July 15, 1847; m. —, 1872, Sallie M. Stewart, who d. 1879, and he m. 2d, Mrs. — Webb, who d. and he m. 3d, Eland Young; he had Edward Stewart, b. March 20, 1874; and Amy Spencer, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
3170. Chauncey Hyde, b. May 24, 1850; m. July 10, 1880, Mattie Jolly, who d. July 10 or Aug. 13, 1888; they had one child, d. soon, and Hugh Clyde, b. May —, 1883; d. Aug., 1883.
- 3170a. Susan, b. Dec. 24, 1854; d. Jan. 11, 1884; m. Dec. 18, 1872, Joseph Stewart, who d. Dec. —, 1887; they had 1, James; 2, Joseph; 3, Charles.

1661.

CHESTER DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. July 21, 1787, Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 6, 1862, De Kalb, N. Y.; where he was a farmer; m. Sept. 4, 1808, MARY JOHNSON, dau. of George, b. Aug. 17, 1791, at Otsego, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1883, at Gouverneur, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT DE KALB.

3171. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 15, 1809; who d. March —, 1894, m. Oct. 8 1827.
Smith Beebe,
3172. Sarah Ann, b. May 24, 1811; m.
3173. James Johnson, b. Aug. 14, 1814; m.
3174. Wm. Johnson, b. Nov. 1, 1815; m. Dec. —, 1844, Diana Pool.
3175. Loomis Johnson, b. May 14, 1818; m. July 18, 1844, Mary Crawford; lived at Gouverneur, N. Y.
3176. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 16, 1819; m. Oct. 28, 1828, Alson Smith.
3177. Solomon Pratt, b. Dec. 13, 1821; m. *of De Kalb*

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Egbert T., b. Oct. 23, 1839; m. Laura J. Bradley, b. July 5, 1841, and had Kate Marcia, b. March 3, 1865; Nellie M., b. Sept. 19, 1872; Addie J., b. July 7, 1879.
2. Jay W., b. Nov. 17, 1844; m. —, Anna S. Graves, b. May 24, 1844, and had Edward J., b. Aug. 23, 1870; Lena M., b. July 14, 1876.
3. Orrin W., b. March 13, 1846; m. —, Cora A. Bates, b. May 10, 1851, and had Frank B., b. June 6, 1871; Edwin J., b. June 27, 1879; Brayton C., b. Sept. 10, 1883; Orra M., b. Aug. 14, 1887; Myrtle M., b. May 20, 1897.

1670b.

LOUIS HASBROOK DEWEY, son of Joshua, b. Oct. 31, 1813, at De Kalb, N. Y.; d. March 8, 1898, ag. 84, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; moved from De Kalb, in 1828, with his father to Watertown, where he learned the printer's trade; in 1845 started a temperance paper in Auburn, N. Y., called "The Star of Temperance;" published it there and in Rochester, N. Y., for about three years. In April, 1849, started for California with one of the first companies formed for traveling the overland route and reached the Pacific coast after six months; was elected president of the mining company formed after leaving Fort Laramie; returned in 1852, and located in Brooklyn, where he lived for the most of the time until his death; m. Dec. 26, 1840, at Auburn, N. Y., HARRIET THANKFUL MERRIAM, b. March 6, 1821, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1858; he m. 2d, June 16, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., ELIZABETH PHILLIPS WALTERS, b. Dec. 1, 1836, at Patchogue, Long Island.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3191. Lora Estella, b. Oct. 17, 1841, at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.; m. Feb. 1, 1872, at Brooklyn, S. Lamartine Cole, son of A. N.; they had Harriet Altie, b. July 1, 1873, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
 3192. Georgiana, b. Aug. 13, 1845; m. Aug. 4, 1868, at Brooklyn, George Bancroft, b. Feb. 23, 1846, at Pontiac, Mich.; they had Allan Rice, b. Sept. 3, 1869, at Brooklyn; m. May 29, 1895, at Evanston, Ill., Anna Fisher Cushing; Louis Frederick, b. Nov. 8, 1871, at Waterloo, Ia.; there d. March 2, 1875; Abbie Estelle, b. Nov. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 23, 1873; Ernest Dewey, b. Dec. 15, 1882, at Evanston; there d. Sept. 22, 1883, where the family live, 1898.
- Frederick Nelson, b. Feb. 12, 1848, at Auburn; d. March 12, 1854, at Brooklyn.

DEWEY GENEALOGY.

BY SECOND WIFE.

Bertha May, b. Nov. 17, 1872; d. Jan. 9, 1880.

1672.

EBENEZER BINGHAM DEWEY, son of Darius, b. Feb. 7, 1789, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 10, 1883, ag. 94, at Mt. Morris, Mich.; a farmer at Hubbardston, Vt., also kept an inn, the old "Dewey Stand," until 1848, when he moved to Michigan; m. Sept. 10, 1815, at Hubbardston, Vt., HARRIET MEEKER, dau. of Daniel; he m. 2d, about 1836, SARAH MARIA GILBERT, dau. of Tilly, of Fair Haven, Vt., and Patty (Le Barron), b. Feb. 24, 1794, at Benson, Vt.; d. Aug. 17, 1882, ag. 88, at Mt. Morris, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT HUBBARDTON, VT.

3193. George Meeker, b. Jan. 1, 1817; d. Dec. 21, 1891; m. June 30, 1848, at Flint, Genesee Co., Mich., Ellen Cumings.
 3194. Charles Ebenezer, b. —, 1819; d. unm. Feb. 23, 1895.
 3195. Daniel Dewitt, b. —, 1821; d. unm. Oct. 25, 1872.
 3196. James Le Grange, b. —, 1823; d. unm. Aug. 1, 1877.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3197. Gilbert Darius, b. Feb. 21, 1837, at Rutland, Vt.; a farmer at Flint, Mich., 1898; m. Sept. 24, 1862, at Battle Creek, Mich., Helen Mary Woodford, dau. of Chauncy and Charlotte (Thompson).

1673.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of Darius, b. July 10, 1791, at Royalton, Vt.; there d.; there m. Sept. 29, 1822, EBENEZER RIX, who d. at Royalton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Rachel Ann, b. —, 1823; m. —, Philip Howland, of Sandy Hill, N. Y.; they had George, b. —, now of St. Louis, Mo., and Susan; b. —; m. —, John De Graff, of Amsterdam, N. Y.
2. Joseph Blodgett, b. —, 1825; m. —, Emeline Wickham, of Greenville, N. Y.; no children.
3. Rhoda Dewey, b. —, 1827; m. —, Elisha J. Baldwin, of Springfield, Mo.; they had Frank Herron, b. —; and Eugene Wallace, b. —.
4. Cornelius F., b. about 1830; m. Oct. 31, 1857, Anna M. Kelley, at Vance Hall, near Howells, N. Y.; live at Newburgh, N. Y.; they

had: 1, Alida D., b. March 17, 1859; 2, Frank Stewart, b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. June —, 1894, Theresa Hession, of N. Y. city; 3, Jennie E., b. Dec. 14, 1865; m. April. 12 1888, Edwin Averill Gordon, of Newton Center, Mass.; they have Grace Rix, b. May 3, 1889; Harold Norris, b. Sept. 10, 1890; 4, Judson Larned, b. Aug. 25, 1867; 5, Frances Dewey, b. Sept. 4, 1876.

1675.

DARIUS DEWEY, 2d, son of Darius, b. May 8, 1795, at Royalton, Vt.: there d. Feb. 21, 1887, ag. 92; m. Dec. 30, 1821, REBECCA RIX, dau. of Garner and Elizabeth (Lyman), of Royalton, Vt., who d. Feb. 9, 1831; he m. 2d, HARRIET HOLBROOK, of Fairlee, Vt., who d., and he m. 3d, SALLY BREEZE MORSE, of Fairlee, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

- 3201. Florinda R., b. Oct. 4, 1822; a school teacher; m. June 10, 1847, Oliver S. Burr, of Sudbury, Vt.; she d.
- 3202. Garner Rix, b. July 8, 1827; m.
- 3203. Rebecca Rix, b. May 26, 1831; d. Jan. 10, 1885.
- 3204. Mercy Niles, b. March 18, 1838; d. March —, 1856.

1681.

LUCIA DEWEY, dau. of John Woodward, b. Aug. 4, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Sept. 22, 1809, GEORGE G. KING, of Durham, Conn., there b. July 21, 1786; d. Jan. 10, 1862, at Romulus, N. Y.; having moved there from Sherburne, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHERBURNE, N. Y.

- 1. John Gurnsey, b. Sept. 4, 1810; m. —, 1862, Sarah Salyer, and had four children.
- 2. Sarah Maria, b. Feb. 25, 1812; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Benjamin Badgeley, of Romulus, N. Y., and Clayton, Mich., and had twelve children.
- 3. Delia Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1814; m. Ashur Hathaway; lived at St. Johns, Mich.; had eleven children.
- 4. Emily, b. Sept. 27, 1816; m. Nov. —, 1840, Rev. Henry Jacox, a Methodist minister, at Girard, Mich.; had six children.
- 5. Harriet, b. Nov. 10, 1818; m. Oct. 15, 1840, Anderson H. Sergeant, son of Thomas F. and Mary Sayers (Lacy), b. May 19, 1815, in Essex Co., N. Y.; a mason, farmer, justice of the peace, etc., at Dover.

6. William Dewey, b. Nov. 15, 1820; m. —, Deborah Hunt, and d. Nov. 16, 1861; had five children.
7. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1822; m. James Woodruff, of Romulus, and had four children.
8. Abigail Sophronia, b. Feb. 11, 1824; m. 1841, Cornelius Earl, of Ypsilanti, Mich.; had nine children.
9. Lucia, b. Feb. 15, 1827; m. James Haynes, of Lyons, N. Y.; had five children.
10. Caroline Young, b. June 11, 1828; m. Lawrence A. Sterling, of Romulus, N. Y.; had one child.
11. George Tracy, b. Dec. 21, 1830; d. Nov. 9, 1831. (See "Hyde Family," No. 1799.)

1682.

JOHN WOODWARD DEWEY, 2d, son of John Woodward, b. May 14, 1790, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Feb. 2, 1867, at Columbus, Pa., where was a farmer after 1824, having lived at Sherburne and Chenango, N. Y., before; m. March 28, 1811, at Sherburne, N. Y., AVIS WHITAKER, dau. of Cyril and Tabitha, b. May 14, 1789, at So. Scituate, R. I.; d. Aug. 25, 1818, at Sherburne, N. Y.; he m. 2d, Nov. 20, 1819, her sister, MARIA WHITAKER, b. Sept. 17, 1802; d. Sept. 7, 1860, at Columbus, Pa.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Betsey, b. April 25, 1813; d. Oct. —, 1816, at Sherburne, N. Y.
3212. Richard, b. March 25, 1818; m.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3213. Daniel Arnold, b. May 27, 1821; m.

BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.

3214. Charles William, b. July 30, 1826; living Sept., 1898, at Columbus; m. Sarah Smith, who d.; m. 2d, Hattie Van Duzen, of Corry, Pa.; he m. 3d, Addie Nichols, of Spring Creek, Pa.; he had: 1, Elizabeth, who m. Frank Reeves, and Ira Cady, living Sept., 1898, at Manning, W. Va.; 2, Cora, who m. Byron West, of Pine Valley, Pa.; she d. leaving two girls and a boy.
3215. Melissa Maria, b. Jan. 28, 1829; d. Jan. —, 1888; m. Aug. —, 1845, La Fayette Curtis, of Columbus; had Emmet, Elvene, Fayette, Albert, Sybil, and Ina.
3216. John Albert, b. Nov. 3, 1838; d. Aug. 13, 1860; m. Nov. —, 1859, Louisa Walton, and had John Albert, 2d, b. —, 1860; m. a dau. of John Stewart, in Dakota, and lives in Duluth, Minn., Sept., 1898.

1683.

MARIA DEWEY, dau. of John Woodward, b. Sept. 10, 1794, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Jan. 27, 1817, STOUGHTON MOORE, b. —, 1793, Lebanon, Conn.; d. May 16, 1838, in Ontario, Canada.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT SHERBURNE, N. Y.

1. Jane, b. Nov. 30, 1817; m. — Clement.
2. Wm. Pitt, b. Jan. 21, 1820; lived at Hamilton, Ontario.
3. De Witt Clinton, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. June 20, 1827.
4. Daniel Dewey, b. Oct. 28, 1823; m. Sophia King, dau. of his first cousin, John Gurnsey, and Sarah (Salyer); lived at St. Catharines, Ontario.
5. Stoughton, b. Feb. 12, 1826; d. Aug. 23, 1832.
6. Lyman, b. Jan. 17, 1829; lived at Hamilton, Ont.
7. Hezekiah Rudd, b. Nov. 11, 1830; d. Sept. 29, 1832.
8. Celia, b. July 7, 1833; m. Rev. H. Floyd, a Baptist minister of Whilby, Ont.
9. Calvin, b. July 7, 1835.

1685.

DANIEL ORDWAY DEWEY, son of John Woodward, b. March 18, 1798, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 8, 1887, ag. 89, at Hamilton, Ontario, where he was a merchant; m. Sept. 27, 1829, CATHERINE SIMS, dau. of John and Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1811, at Niagara Falls, N. Y.; d. July 26, 1854, ag. 42, at Hamilton, Ont.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN HAMILTON, EXCEPT 3215.

3215. Elizabeth Sims, b. July 26, 1830, at St. Davids, Ont.; m. Caleb H. Van Norman.
3216. John Woodward, b. Dec. 1, 1832; living unm. at Hamilton, 1898.
George Henry, b. May 19, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1836.
Harriet Ann, b. May 19, 1835; d. Aug. 17, 1836.
3217. George Henry, b. March 18, 1837; d. April 9, 1857, ag. 20, at Hamilton.
William Moore, b. Jan. —, 1839; d. Dec. 28, 1851.
N. N., b. Jan. —, 1839; d. same day.
3218. Lavinia Augusta Porter, b. Jan. 9, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1879, ag. 36.
Edward, b. June, 1845; d. Oct. 4, 1846.
Emina, b. June, 1845; d. Aug. 20, 1845.

3219. Daniel Rudd, b. Jan. 28, 1848; m. March 15, 1883, Carrie A. Fairchild, dau. of Theodore B. and Maria B. (Bryant), b. Jan. 30, 1859, at Newtown, Conn.; he is a merchant at Hamilton, Ont., and has Tracy Fairchild, b. Oct. 11, 1883; Frank Sims, b. June 28, 1885; Gladys Elizabeth, b. Sept. 1, 1887; Edna Mary, b. July 9, 1889; Rudd Daniel, b. April 28, 1891; d. Nov. 6, 1893.

1687.

RHODA DEWEY, dau. of John Woodward, b. May 23, 1804, at Lebanon, Conn; d. —, in Ohio; m. Dec. 24, 1835, WILLIAM STEWART, son of William and Mildred (Jones), b. Jan. 4, 1812, Louisville, Ky.; was a copper and tinsmith at Nashville, Tenn.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LOUISVILLE.

1. Francis Jones, b. Dec. 15, 1836; d. June 26, 1837.
2. Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1838; d. April 19, 1850.
3. Anne Eliza, b. June 26, 1840; m. July —, 1858, Theodore Quick, b. June 19, 1826; a merchant at Nashville, Tenn.
4. Edwin Whitman, b. March 17, 1842.

1688.

JONATHAN RUDD DEWEY, son of John, W., b. March 15, 1805, at Lebanon, Conn; d. after 1862, at Columbus, Pa.; m. March 11, 1828, LUCY SPENCER, dau. of Israel and Sarah (Webster), of Columbus, Pa.; b. March —, 1810; d. after 1862.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.

3221. Mary Anne, b. March 2, 1829; m. March 13, 1851, Hiram Monroe, of Freehold; Pa., son of Orsinus Monroe, and had: 1, Elnora, b. Jan. 11, 1852, at Freehold, Pa; 2, Elmer, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. June 26, 1861.
3222. Harriet, b. Dec. 25, 1830.
3223. Elizabeth, b. June 14, 1833; m. John Ayling, b. Jan. 11, 1829, in —, England.
3224. Eli, b. Aug. 21, 1831; m. Jan. 23, 1861, Helen Skinner, b. May 5, 1843, at Columbus, Pa.
3225. Sarah, b. Sept. 6, 1838; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Czar Wooding, b. Aug. 28, 1832, at Freehold, Pa.; they had: 1, Elva, b. June 3, 1861.
3226. Jane, b. July 24, 1840; d. Aug. 9, 1861.
3227. Lucy, b. May 9, 1846.

1691.

EBENEZER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Bezaleel, b. Oct. 15, 1788, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1869, ag. 81, at Hamilton, N. Y.; lawyer at Lebanon, Conn., and Hamilton, N. Y.; had dark complexion, keen black eyes, short stature, weighed about 190 lbs., was Episcopal in religion; his sons Nelson, John, William P., and dau. had his black hair and eyes; m. Oct. 7, 1812, LUCY WEBSTER, dau. of James and — (Marsh), b. March 27, 1791, in —, N. H.; d. 1864. at Hamilton, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

3231. Nelson, b. Dec. 19, 1813.; m. *Tracy Ann, b. 1828*
 3232. James J., b. Nov. 23, 1815; m. June 28, 1853, Margaret Van Dusen; he d. —, in N. Y. city.
 3233. Orrin F., b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Dec. 13, 1841.
 Tracy Ann, b. Sept. 9, 1820; d. July 19, 1821.
 3235. John Jay, b. Sept. 9, 1822; m.
 Tracy Ann, b. April 8, 1825; d. Oct. 11, 1838.
 A. Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1827; d.
 Mary M., b. Dec. 18, 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1838.
 3239. William Pitt, b. July 30, 1833; m.
 3240. Frances, b. Sept. 20, 1836; m.

1696.

JAMES MADISON DEWEY, son of Sherman, b. May 16, 1810, at Hartford, Vt.; was a carpenter at Dayton, O.; m. Oct. 21, 1846, EMALINE P. YAGER, b. Dec. 25, 1827.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3241. Fletcher S., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m.
 3242. Adaline E., b. Aug. 4, 1850; m. Dec. 28, 1870, D. H. Frazier.
 Joanna, b. Aug. 4, 1852; d. Jan. 20, 1854.
 3244. George Y., b. May 4, 1857.

1701.

ALBERT GALLATIN DEWEY Hon. (see portrait), son of John, b. Dec. 16, 1805, at Hartford, Vt.; d. Aug. 26, 1886, ag. 80 years, at Quechee, Vt.; was the oldest of five children, and when only eighteen years old, on the death of his father, he became charged with the support of his mother, brother, and three sisters. At this period of his life he had received no education, in a literary sense, and though he had not been subjected to the blighting influences of poverty that surround thousands in early life, yet he had been

the creature of circumstances which tended to hamper genius and keep in a latent state the higher faculties of his heart and mind; left home to learn the carpenter's trade; served an apprenticeship of three years with Elihu Ransom, of Quechee village, in Hartford, Vt., during which time his sole compensation consisted of his board and clothing, but he worked nearly every day beyond the allotted hours to earn extra wages. His habits of industry and his exemplary conduct gained him several warm friends and sympathizers, who gave him credit for articles of subsistence, and loaned him money wherewith to accomplish his noble purpose. During his apprenticeship in 1825, he and two or three other apprentices were taken by their employer to Boston to obtain more profitable employment than was to be obtained at home. The party set out to walk the entire distance, but after walking all day, all but young Dewey concluded to ride the remaining distance. He, however, continued the journey on foot, until he reached Charlestown, Mass., from which place he secured a ride into Boston on a peddler's cart. This incident in his career fully illustrates the tenacity of purpose and indomitable will which contributed largely to his success in business life. The experience of these three years was of inestimable value to young Dewey. It taught him the value of self-reliance, of industrious habits, and especially of the value of a good moral character, all of which qualities he exemplified in his after life. At the termination of his apprenticeship Mr. Dewey was discharged as a journeyman carpenter, receiving from Mr. Ransom the customary gift of a freedom suit of clothes. For several years thereafter he pursued his trade near home. In 1831, with a desire to change his vocation for one more compatible with his tastes, he sought and obtained employment in the machine shop of Daniels & Co., of Woodstock, Vt. Mr. Dewey had an instinct for handicraft, but he achieved his skill by accurate observation and reflection. He had the power of mechanical analysis which enabled him to master all the technicalities and principles of construction of machinery entirely new to him. In the short space of four months from the time he commenced work with Daniels & Co., he was sent out by them to set up their machinery in different places, which he did until 1836.

In 1835, in company with others, he commenced the erection of what is now known as the A. G. Dewey Co's. factory, on the Ottaquechee river, below Quechee village. Here he commenced the manufacture of woolen fabrics, but the venture proved unsuccessful, and at the end of two years he found himself involved almost hopelessly in debt, lacking \$15,000 to liquidate his obligations. But he continued to run the mill with a force of from thirty to sixty operatives, though there was not a day between 1838 and 1850 in which he could have met the claims of his creditors at a sacrifice of all of his possessions. Nevertheless, he kept his creditors fully informed of his affairs, promptly met his paper at maturity, and paid his employees in full

every pay-day. Furthermore, he spared no pains to improve the quality of his manufactures. This proved a first-rate investment for securing to himself the enviable reputation and large fortune resulting therefrom.

Prior to 1841 he used fine new wool in the goods made by him. In that year he commenced using what was then known as rag-wool, and the cloth made was called rag-cloth. In 1846 he came into possession of all the machinery then in use by other parties in Quechee. From then until 1848, when the Rays, of Franklin, Mass., started in the business, he was the only manufacturer making or using shoddy yarn and weaving it into cloth in this country. Consequently, he made this kind of cloth a longer time than any other manufacture in the United States.

The firm of A. G. Dewey & Co. was formed April 1, 1858, by the association of Mr. Dewey with his brother-in-law, Justin T. McKenzie, and his wife's nephew, William G. Carter.

In 1858 the mill of this firm contained only two sets of machinery, capable of producing about 450 yards of textile fabric daily. In 1873 they had a capacity of 1,300 yards, which is now their output.

Mr. Dewey was always interested in everything promotive of the growth and prosperity of his section, and favoring internal improvements, he was an active promoter and one of the original incorporators of the railroad from White River Junction to Woodstock, Vt. Being a large stockholder, he was elected a member of the board of directors on the organization of the company, and on the death of Gov. P. T. Washburn, in February, 1870, he was chosen to the office of president, and retained the office until January, 1883, when he declined further re-election.

In political life Mr. Dewey acceptably filled all offices of trust to which he was called. He won the hearts of the people by making them feel that it was his pleasure to serve them. He represented the town of Hartford in the General Assembly in 1850, '51, '63, and '64; was a selectman from 1858 to 1866. In 1869 he was elected to the State Senate from Windsor county, and again in 1870. Though ever ready to act the part of a good citizen, and participate in a proper manner in public affairs, he refrained from soliciting public office, believing that it is men who wait to be selected, and not those who seek, from whom we may always expect the most efficient service. He m. June 18, 1840, EMILY STRONG, dau. of Hon. William (b. 1763; d. 1840), and Mary (Willson), b. April 23, 1807, at Hartford, Vt.; d. April 23, 1875, ag. 68; she was in all respects worthy of the character of her husband, and went hand in hand with him through the vicissitudes which marked his struggles to maintain himself in business and his character unimpeachable: he m. 2d, August 26, 1876, EVELINE TRUMBULL, of Hartford, Vt., dau. David and Hannah (Richardson), from —, Conn.; who d. May 17, 1891.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3245. William Strong, (see portrait,) b. Aug. 3, 1841; was educated at Newbury Seminary, Green Mountain Institute, So. Woodstock, Vt., and at Norwich University, class of 1863, with degree of B. S.; after graduation he took a course at Comer's Commercial College in Boston; then entered the office of Taft & Parker, woolen manufacturers, at Quechee, Vt., and was soon admitted as partner under the firm name of J. C. Parker & Co. Here he remained until 1876, when he sold out and entered the firm of A. G. Dewey & Co.; when the latter company was incorporated in 1890 as the A. G. Dewey Co., he was elected treasurer, which office he holds (Nov. 1898). He served three months as private in Co. B, seventh squadron, R. I. cavalry, in the late Civil War, and as aide-de-camp, rank of colonel, on Gov. Pingree's staff, 1885-6; elected a lister for several years, and represented the town of Hartford, Vt., in the Legislature in 1886. He is a director in the Woodstock National Bank, Ticonderoga Pulp and Paper Co., auditor of Woodstock Railway Co., and trustee of the Ottaquechee Savings Bank, at Woodstock, Vt.
3246. John Jasper, b. April 8, 1846; m. *Worcester* 1877
3247. Emma Frances. b. July 16, 1848; m. April 9, 1878, at Quechee, Vt., Henry Clay Denison, son of Daniel and Pamela (Head), b. May 18, 1841, at Hartland, Vt.; live at New Bedford, Mass.; in the coal business; no children.

1703.

MARY LYMAN DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Nov. 11, 1815, at Hartford, Vt.; living in June, 1897; m. Dec. 26, 1842, JUSTIN F. MACKENZIE, son of Joseph and Mercy (Thomas), b. May 5, 1816, at Woodstock, Vt.; d. July 25, 1889, at Quechee, Vt.; lived on his father's farm until he was eighteen years of age. In May, 1834, he emigrated West with his brother, locating in Adrian, Mich. The following year he returned to his native town, having contracted fever and ague in Michigan. In 1836 he was employed by Jasper Strong, at Quechee, in erecting a woolen mill at that point, and with A. G. Dewey made all the leather belts by hand used in the mills. Mr. Mackenzie continued to be employed at these mills till the spring of 1838, when, owing to financial difficulties, they were shut down. From this time till the fall of 1839 he had charge of the dye house of Mallory & Co., at Quechee, and from the latter date till 1842 he was employed by Francis Kidder & Co., of Bristol, N. H., as head dyer. On account of the failure of Messrs. Kidder & Co., Mr. Mackenzie returned to Quechee, and for a short time was employed in the mills there; but in the latter part of 1842 he purchased a farm in the northwestern part of Woodstock. From this time till

1858 he was engaged in farming, though at different intervals he was employed in woolen mills; from 1854 to 1858 he had charge of the dyeing at the Woodward mills. In the winter of 1858 Mr. Mackenzie formed a partnership with A. G. Dewey and William S. Carter, under the firm name of A. G. Dewey & Co., and manufactured woolens at the lower mill at Quechee. He retained this interest till his death. He removed from his farm to Quechee, where he continued to reside till the winter of 1869, when he came to Woodstock village, purchasing the property situated at the head of the park, the house having been built by the late Dr. John D. Powers. Mr. Mackenzie was largely interested in the building of the Woodstock railroad, and was at the time of his death its vice-president. He represented Woodstock in the Vermont Legislature in 1884. In 1885 he superintended the building of the Norman Williams Public Library.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WOODSTOCK

1. Franklin Simmons, b. July 22, 1844; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Lucy Collamer dau. of George, and lived at Montpelier, Vt.; no child; lived at Woodstock, Vt., June, 1897; a woolen manufacturer.
2. Charles Justin, b. Dec. 22, 1846; m. Feb. 24, 1873, Louise Johnson, dau. of Eliakim; lives at Franklin, Mass., September, 1898; a woolen manufacturer.

1712.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. March 7, 1791, at Dancet Hollow, Bennington Co., Vt.; d. Oct. 9, 1867, ag. 76, at Hartsville, Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a Methodist preacher, "born of strictly religious parents of the New England stamp, and with grandparents, on both sides, strictly temperate and moral." He wrote an autobiography in which he says there were thirty-six ministers among the Dewey family; as follows:

"I was born in Dancet Hollow, Bennington Co., Vt., A. D. 1791. My parents were of New England stock on both sides, strictly temperate and moral; when I was six years old my father sold his farm and moved to Plattsburgh, N. Y., where my mother had a long, expensive sickness and died when I was 8 years old. My father went into partnership and lost all his property. I was his oldest son, and there were five small children. In two years he married a high-spirited young gentry woman. They had a large family which I felt it a heavy burden to help support. My father, when I was about 14, got in with another dishonest partner and again lost all he had. When I was about 17, he moved to Steuben Co. (Cohocton), N. Y., but got no land till myself and brother Timothy, younger than I, were able to help him buy a farm at Cohocton, after which he lived well and died in his 89th year;" m. OLIVE PHELPS, who d. and he m. 2d, PATTY WHITNEY, who d. and he m. 3d, Mrs. HANNAH VAN BUSKIRK.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3251. Mary, b. about 1815; m. Samuel Pitt, an Englishman, and Methodist minister; lived at Antrim, Mich.
 3252. Israel, b. —, 1817; lived in New York.
 3253. Horace, b. —, 1819; d. before 1897; a physician; lived in —, N. Y.

1714.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. May 3, 1795, at Rutland, Vt.; d. July 19, 1895, ag. 100 years and 19 days, of old age, hastened by la grippe, at Concord, Jackson Co., Mich., whither he had gone in 1836, and settled on a farm three miles east of the town; he drilled and was ready to enlist when the war of 1812 closed. In personal appearance he was tall and wiry, standing 5 ft. 11 inches, light complexion, blue eyes, dark brown hair, and bald headed. A quiet, undemonstrative man, but had a strong will and integrity. As active at ninety-five years of age as most men of seventy; had a fine tenor voice, even at that age, and was the most prominent worker in the Methodist Church; m. Aug. 19, 1819, at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., SALLY FLINT.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COHOCTON, N. Y., AND CONCORD, MICH.

- Sabrina, b. July 5, 1820; d. June 13, 1825; scalded to death.
 Elisha, b. Nov. 5, 1821; d. April 19, 1822.
 3263. James Armstrong, b. Jan. 21, 1824; m.
 3264. Nelson Fletcher, b. April 6, 1826; m.
 3265. Emily Maria, b. Sept. 20, 1828; m. Oct. 24, 1849, James M. Morrill; living at Concord, Mich., 1897; no children.
 3266. Saluta Cook, b. Feb. 2, 1831; m.
 3267. Asa Orlando, b. Dec. 5, 1832; d. Oct. 31, 1857, of quick consumption, at Concord, Mich.; m. April 16, 1855, Harriet Ann Cross.
 3268. Harriet Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1836; d. April 12, 1857, of nervous fever, at Concord, Mich.; m. Dec. 28, 1856, Wm. Ostrone.
 George Zephman, b. Aug. 9, 1838, at Concord, Mich; d. Oct. 18, 1840.
 3270. Orton Timothy, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m.
 3271. George Smith, b. Feb. 24, 1846; m.
 3272. Horace Erwin, b. July 20, 1849; m. Oct. 11, 1883, at Grass Lake, Mich., Henrietta Elizabeth Watson; they live at Concord, Mich., and adopted Florence Bernice, b. 1887.

1715.

ELISHA DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. about 1797, near Rutland, Vt.; m. —, 1824, IDA POND, who d. about 1825, and he m. 2d, RACHEL —.



Alg. Dewey

1701.

Albert Gallatin Dewey 1865-1886.

p507

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 3273. Mary, b. Jan. 4, 1825; m.
- 3274. Horace (Rev.), b. about 1826; living, 1898, at Cleveland, O.
- 3275. Hiram, b. —, 1828; of Cleveland.
- 3276. Eunice, b. —, 1830; d. —, ag. 17.
- 3277. Ella Luce, b. —, 1832; of Cleveland, O.

1716.

HORACE DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Dec. 24, 1801, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Dec. —, 1842, in Jackson Co., Mich.; m. HANNAH FLINT, sister to Timothy Dewey's wife Sally, see No. 1714.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 3281. Harriet, b. about 1825; m. — Beecher.
- 3282. Harlow, b. —, 1827; m.
- 3283. Eliza, b. —, 1829; m. Hiram Gibbs, in California.
- 3284. Hiram L., b. April 7, 1835; is a farmer in Brookfield, Mo., September, 1898; m. Oct. 12, 1857, at Marshall, Mich., Olive Farrand, dau. of W. W. and Lillian (Rude), b. March 10, 1837, in Wayne Co., N. Y.
- 3285. Anson, b. —, 1837; d. in California, of mountain fever.
- 3286. Maria, b. —, 1839; m. — Williams; lived at Brookfield, Mo.

1717.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Sept. 5, 1803, or Sept. 11, 1802, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. May 1, 1880, ag. 77, at Aurora, Ill., of malarial fever; when he was a boy his father emigrated to Cohocton, Steuben county, N. Y.; was a farmer; when he reached manhood, left the farm and sought employment on the Erie canal; soon became owner of a line of packet boats, and for seventeen years was a noted captain on the Erie canal before the days of railroads, and accumulated what was considered a fortune in those days. In 1840 he went west, having sold his interest in the canal boat line; purchased land where the four counties of Kane, Kendall, DeKalb and Will corner in Illinois, so that these four counties cornered in his farm. Aurora was the post-office; lived there until 1858, when he sold his farm and removed to Aurora. Leaving his family there, he went to Bement, in Platt county, and built a grain warehouse and went into wheat buying business. Also built another at Valparaiso, Ind. The panic of 1859 came on and he lost the fortune that he had spent a lifetime in accumulating. He then went west to the gold regions of Pike's Peak, Col., in the hope of being able to retrieve his fortune. Remained there until about 1870, when he returned to Aurora poor in pocket and broken in health, and soon after died. His personal characteristics were great physical strength

and agility. Like Pepin the Short, son of Charlemagne, he was of low stature, 5 ft 7 1-2 inches, but it was said no man that ever passed over the Erie canal was able to "handle" him in any physical encounter and that every one who had any ambition that way tried it but once. His weight was about 180 pounds. "Just for fun" he would stand beside an ordinary span of horses and jump over them and back again, laying only 2 hand on their manes, and his feats of strength were as wonderful then, nearly, as Sandow's are now, although he was wholly untrained for them; had black hair, gray eyes, fair complexion; m. Dec. 11, 1832, at Marion, N. Y., SOPHRONIA MATILDA SMITH, dau. of Samuel and Mary (Hastings), (Mr. Smith b. at Amherst, Mass., March 9, 1786; m. there May 7, 1807, Mary Hastings, who was b. there Oct. 27, 1788); b. Jan. 24, 1812, at Amherst, Mass.; d. Aug. 18, 1873, ag. 61, at Aurora, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MARION, N. Y., AND OSWEGO, ILL.

- | | | |
|--------|---|---|
| | Frederick Smith, | b. Jan. 24, 1833; d. Nov. 29, 1835. |
| | Hiram Lawrence, | b. Oct. 2, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1834. |
| 3293. | Sarah Louise, | b. March 12, 1836; m. Nov. 13, 1860, |
| | Howard Tracy Cartright, and | d. childless, April 21, 1886, at |
| | Lincoln, Ill. | |
| 3294. | Caroline Isabelle, | b. Nov. 27, 1837; m. |
| 3295. | Winfield Scott, | b. July 6, 1839; m. |
| 3296. | Francis Marion, | b. July 15, 1841, at Oswego, Ill.; was in |
| | Co. C, 2d Colorado cavalry, during the Civil War, and d. of | pulmonary consumption, brought on from exposure during a long |
| | march in the army; d. —, at Denver, Colo. | |
| 3297. | Herbert Emerson. | b. Sept. 18, 1843; m. |
| | Nelson Hiram, | b. June 17, 1845; d. Aug. 3, 1847. |
| 3299. | Edwin Smith, | b. Nov. 25, 1847; d. May 19, —, at |
| | Marshalltown, Ia. | |
| 3300. | Amelia Georgiana, | b. March 16, 1849; m. |
| 3300a. | Helen Antoinette, | b. Oct. 9, 1851; was graduated at Illinois |
| | State Normal School, and a kindergarten school in San Francisco; | |
| | now, 1897, teaching at Grand Junction, Colo. | |
| 3300b. | Catherine Estelle, | b. March 10, 1855; m. June 17, 1876, at |
| | Galesburg, Ill., Charles Colton; she d. Aug. 25, 1878, at Dallas, | |
| | Tex., of malarial fever, leaving a dau. Jessie. | |
| | Charles Willard Lawrence, b. Jan. 22, 1857; d. —, 1858, at | |
| | Aurora, Ill. | |

1718.

LEMIRAH DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, 2d, b. March 1, 1805, near Ballston, N. Y.; d. Feb. 1, 1869, ag. 63 yrs. 11 mos., of consumption, at Alfred,

N. Y.; m. Nov. 4, 1843, at Cohocton, N. Y., DAVIS LEE, son of Joseph and — (Bains), b. Oct. 30, 1796, at Berlin, N. Y.; d. Sept. 27, 1868, ag. 71, of kidney disease, at Raymond, Pa. (He m. first Amy Hull, of Berlin, N. Y., and with her and two children moved to Alfred, Allegany Co., N. Y., where his wife d. in 1841.)

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALFRED, N. Y.

1. Hiram Dewey, b. Oct. 31, 1844; d. April 30, 1846, at Alfred, N. Y.
2. Rosetta Anna, b. June 9, 1846; d. Jan. 1, 1894, ag. 47, of mental derangement, at Ulysses, Potter Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1869, at Alfred, N. Y., John C. Burdick; they had: 1, Chloe, b. Dec. 20, 1871, at Andover, N. Y.; m. Sept. 10, 1891, Bert Farnham, of Ulysses, Pa.; they had Pauline and Clarence; 2, Lessie Irene, b. March 27, 1877, at Andover, N. Y.; 3, Grace, b. June 24, 1882, at Ulysses, Pa.
3. Errilla ("Rillie") J., b. Jan. 4, 1848; living at North Bingham, Pa. (December, 1897); m. March 7, 1868, at Andover, N. Y., Brinton Jackson Baker, son of Brinton King and Phebe Jane (Austin), b. Feb. 1, 1847, at Andover, N. Y.; d. July 6, 1897, ag. 50, of cancer, at North Bingham, Pa.; they had: 1, Erwin Dewey, b. Nov. 5, 1869, at Alfred, N. Y.; m. March 17, 1892, at Hartsville, N. Y., Mary Hayes, and had Lowell Hayes, b. Jan. 4, 1893, at Andover, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1896, at Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y.; 2, Rose Lemirah, b. June 29, 1874, at Jasper, N. Y.; was graduated at State Normal School, at Mansfield, Pa., in 1896; now preceptress of the high school at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; 3, Arling Raymond, b. March 15, 1878, at North Bingham, Pa.; 4, Helen Marion, b. Nov. 12, 1881, at N. Bingham.
4. Francis Marion, b. March 27, 1851; living at Andover, N. Y., 1898; m. Jan. 1, 1871, Alice Potter, of Alfred, N. Y., who d. Oct. 29, 1874, of consumption, at Alfred; m. 2d, March 7, 1896, Harriet Smith, of Alfred; he has a dau., Mabel, b. Sept. 8, 1878.

1719.

HIRAM DEWEY, son of Aaron, 2d, b. Sept. 9, 1808, at Baliston Spa, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1881, at Cohocton, N. Y.; was a farmer at Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., and deputy sheriff for ten years; m. Feb. 23, 1836, at Cohocton, N. Y., MABEL OSBORN, b. April 4, 1817, at Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1889, at Kanona, N. Y.; buried at Cohocton.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT COHOCTON.

3301. Francelia A., b. Oct. 18, 1842; m. April 12, 1864, Carlos H. Wilcox, 47 State st., Hornellsville, N. Y., and have Henry H., b. Jan. 15, 1869; Albert D., b. Dec. 5, 1874.
3302. Caroline O., b. March 30, 1845; m. Feb. 4, 1866, Nickolas J. Wagner, living, Cohocton, N. Y., March, 1898, and had Annie M., b. Dec. 24, 1866 or 7, and Gardie O., b. May 3, 1870.
3303. W. Scott, b. July 23, 1849; m.
3304. Evaline, b. Sept. 29, 1853; m. Sept. 29, 1872, Eugene P. Banter, of Hammondsport, N. Y.
3305. Ard Osborn, b. —, 1857; m.
3306. Ella M., b. June 14, 1860; m. June 13, 1877, Prof. Angelo O. Tucker, son of Ira (1815-1889) and Almira (Peck, 1827-1864), b. April 13, 1851, at North Valley, Allegany Co., N. Y.; was principal and superintendent of schools at Alexandria Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. in 1897; Methodist in religion, and has Almira Rema, b. Aug. 24, 1882, at Wallace, Steuben Co., N. Y.

1721.

JESSE DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. April 14, 1785, at Bromley, now Peru, Vt.; d. —, 1826, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1808, at Hartford, N. Y., FRANCES BARRELL, dau. of Lazarus, b. May 10, 1789, at Scituate, Mass.; d. Jan. 29, 1877, ag. 87, at Monroe, Wis.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GOUVERNEUR, EXCEPT 3311.

3311. Maria, b. Jan. 13, 1810, at Chester, N. Y.; d. unm. Sept. 29, 1894, ag. 84, at Monroe, Wis.
3312. Noah Barrell, b. Jan. 27, 1812; m.
3313. Warren, b. June 5, 1815; m.
3314. Lucy Nancy, b. May 6, 1821; m.
3315. Martha Jane, b. March 31, 1823; m.
3316. Mary Etta, b. Dec. 19, 1824; m.

1722. Grandfather of Melvil Dewey
p 698.

DAVID DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. Dec. 31, 1786, at Hartford, Wash. Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 7, 1827; a farmer in Warren Co., N. Y.; moved to Washington Co. in 1813; then in June, 1825, to Adams, Jeff. Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1808, POLLY COLE, dau. of Benjamin, a Rev. soldier at Lexington and Trenton, and on Gen. Washington's staff; b. Feb. 11, 1788; d. Sept. 23, 1859.

EIGHTH-GENERATION.

3321. Eleazer, b. Dec. 11, 1808; m.
 3322. Joel ^{p641} b. Feb. 22, 1810; m. Melvil Dewey's father
 3323. Maria, b. Nov. 17, 1811; m.
 3324. Hiram, b. Sept. 6, 1813; m.
 3325. Rebecca, b. Sept. 5, 1815; m.
 3326. Polly, b. Dec. 17, 1817; m.
 3327. David Jesse, b. May 26, 1820; m.
 3328. Benj. W., b. June 5, 1822; m.

1724.

AARON DEWEY, son of Eleazer, b. Nov. 30, 1790, at Bromley, now Peru, Vt.; d. March 29, 1840, ag. 49, at Delphi, Ind.; moved from Rutland, Vt., about 1820, to Watertown, N. Y.; about 1825, to Indiana; settled at Delphi soon after; m. June 26, 1814, near Rutland, Vt., NANCY GOOKINS, b. Jan. 8, 1788, at Rutland, Vt.; there d. —, 1818, and he m. 2d, about 1820, at Rutland, Mrs. CHARLOTTE (GOOKINS) DIBBLE (widow of Harvey Dibble, who d. —, 1818; by whom she had Schuyler, b. March 16, 1812; d. —, 1858; Milo, b. Jan. 2, 1814; d. Aug. 30, 1851; Charlotte, b. Oct. 27, 1813, in June, 1898, was living at Xenia, O.), b. June 23, 1789, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 2, 1852, ag. 62, at Delphi, Ind.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

David, b. June 8, 1814, at Rutland; d. —, 1817.

BY SECOND WIFE AT WATERTOWN. N. Y.

3332. Nancy M., b. March 7, 1821; m.
 3333. Harvey, b. May 17, 1823; d. —, 1830.
 3334. Joel Harmon, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Terre Haute, Ind.; m.
 3335. Mary, b. April 1, 1828, at Delphi, Ind.
 3336. Martha, b. Sept. 28, 1830; m.

1733.

JONATHAN DEWEY, probably No. 1733, and b. in 1791, at Peru, Vt.; d. 1865; was a prosperous farmer near Burlington, Vt.; m. about 1840, AMANDA FOOTE, who d. in 1865.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3339. Alonzo Alfred, b. July 19, 1843, near Burlington, Vt.; is a piano agent at Little Rock, Ark., and an invalid, 1898; ran away from home in 1856; his father would not allow him to go to school; was in the

Union army; m. —, 1880, at Little Rock, Ark., Mary Washington Smith, a descendant of Samuel, oldest brother to George Washington; no children.

3340. Hattie, b. —, 1845; d. —, 1864.

1741.

JULIUS DEWEY, son of Cephas, b. April 3, 1798, at Chesterfield, Mass.; d. April 5, 1871, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., five days after a fall in his barn; was a farmer at Chesterfield, Mass., and moved about 1824 to Ellington, N. Y.; was Free Will Baptist, but later joined the Methodists; m. Nov. 11, 1820, at Northampton, Mass., PHILENA PELTON, oldest child of Tracy and Marinda (dau. of Asahel Strong, of Southampton), b. Nov. 6, 1802; d. April 12, 1850, of quick consumption; he m. 2d, Nov. 19, 1852, PAMELIA BAXTER.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 3341. Cyrenius, b. Sept. 4, 1820, at Chesterfield; m.
 - 3342. Lucius, b. July 12, 1824, at Ellington, N. Y.; m.
 - 3343. Edwin Tracy, b. —, 1826; a farmer at Sunlight P. O., Va.
 - 3344. Lovina, b. April 7, 1829; m.
 - 3345. Jarius Bert, b. —, 1831; m.
 - 3346. Elvira, b. about 1833; m.
 - 3347. Solomon Ely, b. —, 1835; d. Dec. —, 1886; a miller and lumberman at Waterford, Erie Co., Pa.
 - 3348. Mary E., b. —, 1837; m. — Hinsdale, of Sugar Grove, Warren Co. Pa.
 - 3349. Amelia, b. —, 1839; m. — Mead, of Pittsfield, Warren Co., Pa.
 - 3350. Emory Swetland, b. March 22, 1846, at Ellington, N. Y.; a farmer at Le Boeuf, Erie Co., Pa.; m. Nov. 22, 1876, at Waterford, Pa., Sarah J. McWilliams, dau. of Wm. and Mary Ann (Lytle), b. May 29, 1846, at Waterford, Pa.
- Four others d. infants.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- 3351. Emma A., b. Jan. 29, 1854, at Ellington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1873, William Frank Carpenter, b. Jan. 1, 1852; they have Libbie Belle, b. Oct. 7, 1877; Minnie Pearl, b. Oct. 12, 1879.
- 3352. Elsie Adelia, b. June 17, 1856; m. Jan. 29, 1877, Harvey F. Wilson, b. April 16, 1856, in Livingston Co., N. Y.; one child, Lettie Belle, b. Dec. 10, 1877; m. May 28, 1897, Maurice M. Dye, b. 1873, a school teacher.

3353. Ellen Aletta, b. April 17, 1860; m. Aug. 30, 1879, Byron F. Carpenter, b. June 17, 1856; they have Hoyt Milton, b. April 5, 1890; Floyd B., b. March 28, 1896, at Ellington, N. Y.

1753.

HIRAM DEWEY, son of John, b. Jan. 13, 1803, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Dec. 25, 1843, near West Shelby, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1839, HARRIET COMPTON, b. June 12, 1816; d. Oct. 30, 1893, at Medina, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON, N. Y.

3355. Henry, b. Feb. 3, 1841; m.
 3356. Olive Josephine, b. Feb. 4, 1843; m.
 3357. Mary Artemesia, b. April 26, 1844; m. — Reynolds, d. Aug. 15, 1895, at Medina, N. Y.; member of First Presbyterian Church; m. Dec. 8, 1864, Hiram D. Reynolds, son of Valentine and Fanny (McCormick). "In April, 1867, they bought a farm one and one-fourth miles northeast from Medina; on Sept. 3, 1868, their only child was born (Ella McKenna). The father and daughter continue to reside in the same place and the mother, who has been dead two and one-half years, is buried in Boxwood cemetery, about one mile north of Medina, N. Y. Ella McKenna Reynolds attended school at Medina, N. Y., and is a graduate of the Medina Free Academy; is unmarried at present, and housekeeper for her father."

1755.

SUSANNAH SEDGWICK DEWEY, dau. of John, b. Sept. 11, 1806, at Suffield, Conn.; d. Jan. 7, 1887, ag. 80, of old age, at Palmyra, N. Y.; m. —, 1830, HENRY SAWYER, son of Joseph and Desire (Root) (Joseph Sawyer was b. in Vt.), b. April 25, 1803, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Dec. 9, 1870, ag. 67 years, from accident at Farmington, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT FARMINGTON.

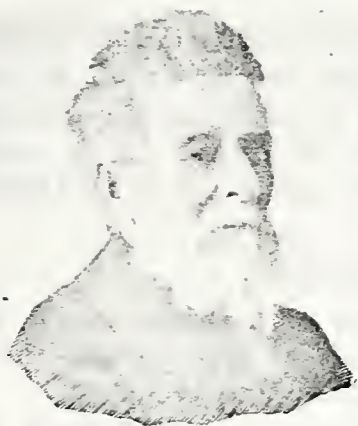
1. Cornelia, b. Dec. 2, 1831.
2. Joseph Howard, b. March 19, 1833; d. Nov. 5, 1854.
3. William Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1834; m. May 19, 1875, Helen J. Pratt, and had Clara Annette, b. March 28, 1876; Henry Pratt, b. July 2, 1878; and Howard J., b. Nov. 13, 1883; d. June 27, 1888; Mrs. Helen J. Sawyer, d. Jan. 20, 1890.
4. Frances Maria, b. Aug. 4, 1836; d. Aug. 21, 1837.
5. Edwin Dewey, b. Nov. 30, 1839; d. March 18, 1845.
6. Mary Louise, b. Feb. 24, 1844; m. Sept. 19, 1883, James Monroe Hudnut (see No. 3356).

1756.

WILLIAM WYLLIS DEWEY (see portrait), son of John, b. March 17, 1808, at Suffield, Conn.; resided with his parents until their removal to Manchester, N. Y. while he was quite young; he remained with his parents until his marriage, when he removed to Royalton, Niagara county, living for two or three years with his brother Hiram, who had preceded him to this county and had purchased a farm, both of them working upon said farm during this time. Hiram, though five years older, was still unmarried when William joined him. After Hiram's marriage, William bought a farm three or four miles from his brother's place, upon which he has lived for more than sixty years. He was converted when seventeen years of age, and has been a consistent member of the Baptist Church ever since. The parents of both William Dewey and his wife were members of Baptist churches. He has been a successful man in business, just and upright in his dealings with men, highly respected in the town where he has so long resided (1898), a strong helper in the church; was greatly interested in the Civil war, both during the time in which it took place and in studying the history in after years; m. Feb. 6, 1831, at Farmington, N. Y., AMANDA HARLAND, dau. of James and Betsey (McLouth), b. Sept. 21, 1807, at Farmington, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1889, ag. 81, at Royalton, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

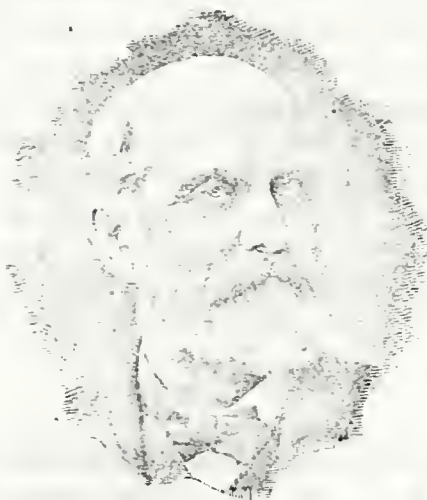
- John, b. April 9, 1832; d. Sept. 12, 1835.
 3362. Lyman, b. Aug. 6, 1833; unm. at Royalton.
 3363. Elizabeth A., b. Nov. 20, 1834; m. — Ross.
 William, b. Oct. 5, 1835; d. Sept. 7, 1838.
 3365. Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1838; m. Feb. 23, 1861, Daniel L. Roberts,
 son Ziba and Susanna (Wolcott), b. May 15, 1837, at Shelby, N. Y.;
 living 1898.
 A son, b. Oct. —, 1831; lived three weeks.
 3367. Olive H., b. Jan. 13, 1842.
 3368. Eunice W., b. Aug. 26, 1843; m. Dec. 22, 1864, Seneca Sprout, son
 of Charles and Hannah (Anderson), b. Dec. 15, 1839, at South
 Royalton, N. Y., and had Florence, b. April 6, 1866; d. April 8,
 1872; Lizzie, b. Nov. 10, 1867; Charles, b. Jan. 1, 1873; Carrie, b.
 April 1, 1878; three other sons, d. infants.
 3369. Cynthia, b. March 19, 1845; m. Jan. 13, 1867, at Shelby, N. Y.,
 Ziba Roberts, b. July 31, 1840, and had William Ziba, b. April 5,
 1868, at Shelby; is a physician and surgeon at 400 Broadway,
 Buffalo, N. Y.
 3370. Caroline, b. Jan. 17, 1847; unm. at Royalton, N. Y.
 3370a. Emma, b. Feb. 8, 1851; m.



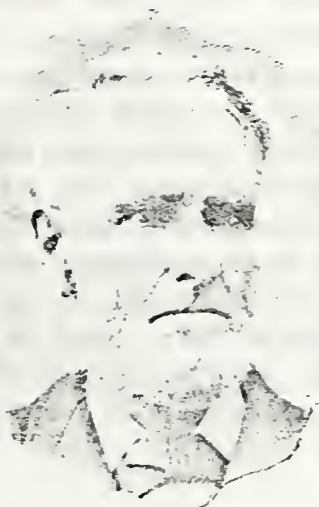
GEORGE W. DEWEY, SR., 1808.



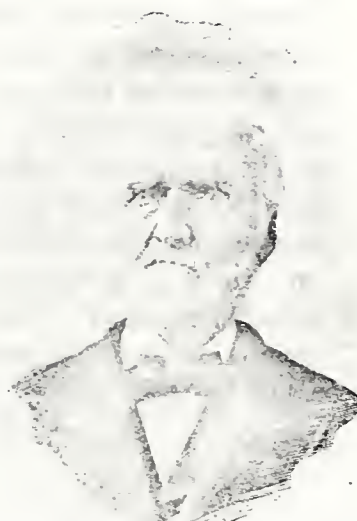
ISRAEL DEWEY, 1536.



CAPT. JOHN W. DEWEY, 1550.



WILLIAM WILLIS DEWEY, 1756.



COL. EDMUND B. DEWEY, 1762.

1757.

JOSEPH HOWARD DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 4, 1810, at Suffield, Conn.; d. March 30, 1885, at Manchester, N. Y., where he had lived on the old homestead purchased by his father in 1817; m. May 23, 1843, at Farmington, N. Y., MARY H. ARNOLD, b. Feb. 22, 1814, at Farmington, Ontario Co., N. Y.; living, Lima, N. Y., 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3371. Henry Alfred, b. July 23, 1845; enlisted Dec. 3, 1863, in 18th N. Y. battery; sent to Baton Rouge, La., in March, 1864; came home sick on furlough in January, 1865, and d. March 5, 1865.
3372. Sarah Olivia, b. March 7, 1848; m. Oct. 18, 1876, at Manchester, N. Y., Gerrett Smith Preston, b. June 24, 1848, at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.; now a farmer at Lima, Livingston Co., N. Y.; they have Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1877; Howard Dewey, b. March 5, 1881; Alice Isabel, b. Oct. 17, 1882; Grace Carrie, b. May 2, 1886.
3373. Alvin Howard, b. May 24, 1850; is a farmer at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1875, at Merton, Wis., Lillie Adams Cadby, of Merton, Wis.; they have John Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1876; Henry Cadby, b. Aug. 28, 1880; Ruth Arnold, b. Dec. 23, 1884; all born at Manchester, N. Y.
3374. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1852; d. Feb. 27, 1879, ag. 26.

1762.

EDMUND BEMONT DEWEY, Colonel (see portrait), son of Jedediah, b. June 2, 1801, at Manchester, Ontario Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1895, ag. 94, at Clifton Springs, N. Y.; a farmer at Manchester, N. Y., and colonel of militia; officiated in that capacity for a number of years in a regiment known as the "Independent Rifles," a uniformed body of men made of companies from various towns of Ontario county. Physically he was a giant among men, being six feet three inches and well proportioned; in his younger days nothing that could be overcome by physical strength stood in his way, and many have been his escapes from injury where men of less strength would have been killed. He retained his intellectual qualities and business capabilities up to the time of his death, at the age of 94 years; m. Oct. 14, 1821, SARAH COOPER, dau. of Jeremiah and Prudence (Hathaway), b. June 5, 1803, at South Adams, Mass.; d. June 26, 1876, at Adrian, Mich.; m. Oct. 16, 1878, Mrs. FANNIE VANDERHOOF, dau. of Peter and Hannah (—) Decker, of Phelps, Ontario Co., N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER.

3381. Anna, b. Dec. 19, 1822; m.
 3382. Emeline, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m.
 3383. Julius L., b. March 16, 1826; m. Jan. 12, 1887
 3384. Cynthia M., b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1857.
 3385. Jedediah Silas, b. Aug. 13, 1829; m.
 3386. Jeremiah M., b. Aug. 13, 1829; d. March 21, 1861; m. —, 1854.
 Caroline M. Coon; had a son, b. and d. 1856, and Gertrude, b. —, 1857.
 3387. Benj. Franklin, b. Nov. 3, 1831; d. Jan. 27, 1850.
 3388. Sarah Ellen, b. Jan. 26, 1834; living at Detroit, Mich. in 1898;
 m. George Coon, and had: 1, Addie, b. about 1858; m. —, 1875, Will. A. Pungs; they had May, b. —, 1878; Nona, b. —, 1882; d. —, 1889; Will, b. —, 1890; and Earl, b. —, 1892.
 3389. Roxanna Brown, b. Oct. 6, 1836; m.
 Twin boys, b. Sept. 23; d. 25, 1840.
 3390. E. Townsend, b. March 21, 1847; killed in Battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 6, 1864.

1765.

JEDEDIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Jedediah, b. April 15, 1807, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Oct. 2, 1876, ag. 69, at Manchester, N. Y.; a farmer at Manchester, N. Y.; held several positions of trust, member of New York Legislature in 1843, captain of militia, a Whig in politics until the formation of the Republican party, when he identified himself with that; m. Jan. 8, 1829, **ELEANOR MACUMBER**, dau. of Caleb and Alice (Fish), b. Nov. 18, 1807, at Farmington, now Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 20, 1861, ag. 54, at Manchester, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER.

- Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1829; d. Nov. 25, 1836.
 3392. Silas Jedediah, b. March 3, 1831; has been a clerk in the War Department at Washington, D. C., since 1868; m. Sept. 14, 1853, at Rochester, N. Y., Mary Jane Newton, dau. of Proctor, b. May 12, 1834, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1880, ag. 46, at Washington, D. C.; m. 2d, Mary Dixon; he had Albert Newton, b. Oct. 21, 1856, now of Washington, D. C.
 A daughter, b. Aug. 31, 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1832.
 3394. Albert Leander, b. Oct. 20, 1837; lives at Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; engaged in monumental work; m. Sept. 25, 1862, at Auburn, N. Y., Jennie Martha Bennett, dau. of Rev. Ira and Lovina Ballard

(Andrews), b. Sept. 27, 1838, at Penn Yan, N. Y.; d. March 24, 1896, at Shortsville, N. Y.; their dau., Lovina Eleanor, b. Aug. 5, 1874.

3395. Maria Eleanor, b. July 9, 1853; d. July 31, 1892, ag. 39, at Fairport, N. Y.

1771.

MARCUS AURELIUS DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Dec. 19, 1805, Schoharie, N. Y.; d. Dec. —, 1895; was a farmer at Munson, Geauga Co., O.; m. Jan. 9, 1831, at Schoharie, N. Y., ANNA DICKENSON, who d. Nov. —, 1861.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 3401. Fernando, b. —, 1832; m.
- 3402. Charlotte, b. —, 1834; m. Andrew Lamoreau, and lives at Chester, Geauga Co., O.
- 3403. Elizabeth, b. —, 1836; m. — Durfee; who was killed by explosion of fireworks, July 4, —.
- 3404. Charles, b. —, 1838; m.; one child.
- 3405. Robert Purnette, b. —, 1840; m.
- 3406. Anna Jenette, b. —, 1840; unm. at home.
- 3407. Ira, b. —, 1844; m.
- 3408. Sarah Ann, b. —, 1846; m. — Bond.
- 3409. Adelia, b. —, 1848; m. Matthew Presley.
- 3410. Marcus, b. about 1850; went to Dakota to take up his land about 1887.

The above order of children is as they were sent in, with years of birth estimated.

1773.

HARVEY T. DEWEY, son of Ira, b. March 13, 1811; d. April 24, 1867, ag. 56, at Central Bridge; a farmer in Schoharie Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 26, 1841, ABIGAIL MARIA COONLEY, dau. of Daniel and Joanna (Palmer), b. Dec. 29, 1811; d. Oct. 22, 1877, ag. 65, at Central Bridge.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CENTRAL BRIDGE.

- 3411. Albert, b. Oct. 26, 1842; d. Sept. 4, 1847, ag. 5 years.
- 3412. Armenia C., b. May 13, 1845; d. April 3, 1863, ag. 18 years.
- 3413. Solomon C., b. May 30, 1847; a farmer at Central Bridge, N. Y.; m. Sept. 28, 1870, Christina E. Hilts, dau. of George and Catharine (Sator), b. Oct. 22, 1847, at Cobleskill, N. Y., and had Cora M., b. —, 1871; Elizabeth, b. —, 1873; Maxylynn, b. —, 1875.

3414. Ira A., b. Nov. 30, 1850; he took strychnine without cause and d. about 1880; a farmer at Schoharie, N. Y.; m. Jan. 12, 1874, Emma Shank, who was living at Central Bridge, N. Y., 1898, and had: 1, Alvin, b. Jan. 12, 1875; d. Feb. 17, 1891; 2, Adaline I., b. Nov. 23, 1876.

1774.

CHARLES JAMES DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Aug. 9, 1814; a farmer since about 1850, at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1840, SALLY BARBER, dau. of John, of Carlisle, N. Y., who d. March —, 1888.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN WAYNE COUNTY.

3415. Eleanor, b. —, 1841; m. Walter Monroe, and lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y., in 1890; had eight children.
 3416. Frances, b. —, 1843; m. Frank Court, and lived in Michigan; two children.
 3417. Eleanora, b. —, 1845; m. Frank Harmond; living in 1890 at Shortsville, Ontario Co., N. Y.; she d. —, leaving one child.
 Martha, b. —, 1847; d. —, ag. about 15 years.
 3418. Albert, b. —, 1849; lived on Birney Clark farm along the river; killed by runaway horse at Fulton, N. Y., April 26, 1894; m. and had two children.
 3419. Mary, b. 1851; m. Wm. Wykoff; they live at Rose, Wayne Co., N. Y.; one child.

1776.

FRANKLIN DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Oct. 30, 1820, at Central Bridge, N. Y.; there d. Feb. 20, 1884, ag. 63, where he was a farmer and held several town offices; m. March —, 1850, CATHARINE YOUNG, dau. of Jacob, d. Dec. 6, 1822, at Grovenors Corners, N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1865, ag. 42; he m. Dec. 24, 1865, EMMA C. YOUNG, dau. of Jacob, b. July 31, 1830; living at 115 Clinton ave., Albany, N. Y., 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CENTRAL BRIDGE.

3421. Mary A., b. —, 1851; unm.
 3422. Sarah Louise, b. June 3, 1855; a school teacher; m. Oct. 22, 1879, Charles W. Sharpe, b. May 24, 1847, at Lawyerville, N. Y., a farm laborer at Cobleskill, N. Y., and has Walter A., Ralph Dewey, Mary A., Frank W., Earl, and Horace.
 3423. Jennie, b. —, 1857.

1778.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Ira, b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Grovenors Corners, N. Y.; a farmer at Carlisle, N. Y.; m. —, 1856, ELVIRA YOUNG, dau. of Jacob and Mary (Mosher), b. May 13, 1830, at Cobleskill, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CENTRAL BRIDGE.

3424. William Romine, b. March 31, 1858; a locomotive fireman; living at 101 Robinson st., Binghamton, N. Y.; m. March 20, 1878, at Canandaigua, N. Y., Julia Pratt, who d. —; m. Dec. 28, 1886, at Central Bridge, Ella Collyer, dau. of Peter and Ann (Vunck), b. —, at Canajoharie, N. Y.; he has: Albert J., b. 1879; has served a year on the schoolship Essex, and transferred March 15, 1898, to U. S. S. Puritan; and Edna M., b. 1881; by second wife, Raymond, Francis, and Harold and Ruth, twins.

1779.

JOHN HILL DEWEY, son of John, b. July 13, 1826, at Caldwell, N. Y.; d. July 2, 1870, at Gold Beach, Ore.; a physician; his parents, both then living, besought him in the fall of 1869, to give up his practice in Illinois, and locate near them in Oregon, in order that he might be near them in their old age; he went out with a view of looking the ground over, leaving family behind. On the journey he contracted illness, which finally ran into consumption, his death resulting about ten months after his leaving home; m. Oct. 14, 1851, at Chicago, Ill., ANNE MARIE BUTTERWORTH, dau. of William and Maria (Williams), b. June 7, 1829, at Warrington, England.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT GENEVA, ILL.

3425. Charles Livious, b. Aug. 6, 1852; m. Feb. 8, 1883, Ella Coger, b. 1863, at Bristol, Ill.; they have had Eva, b. July —, 1884, at Batavia, Ill.; d. —, 1897, at Grand Rapids, Mich; Mamie, b. —, 1886; Harry, b. —, 1888, Norwood, Mich.
- Lilla H., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. June 7, 1856.
3426. John Fremont (see portrait), b. Sept. 23, 1856; his mother was b. in Warrington, England, and came to this country when four years of age; settled in Kane county in the 'forties, originally living at Geneva. In 1862 the family moved to Batavia township, where their residence was continued until 1886. John F. Dewey, for financial reasons, left the West Batavia schools at the age of thirteen and began to learn the printing trade in the office of the Batavia News. At eighteen he was a journeyman printer and foreman. At twenty-one he became an editor. Since that time he has been

well known in the Kane county newspaper and political circles as an ardent Republican and hardworking journalist, as well as a faithful incumbent of offices of trust. He was a census enumerator in 1880, a legislative committee clerk in 1881, the lieutenant governor's secretary in 1883, enrolling and engrossing clerk of the State senate in 1887 and 1889, and marine deputy at the port of Chicago in 1890. From Jan. 1, 1891, to March 31, 1894, he served as private secretary for the collector of customs at Chicago. He tendered his resignation the day the Democratic collector assumed the charge. Since his retirement from official life he has published the Valley Chronicle at St. Charles. During the past quarter of a century he has worked in printing offices in every Kane county town on the river, save Dundee. Is now clerk of Kane County Circuit Court, at Geneva, Ill.; m. July 13, 1887, at Aurora, Ill., Kate Horton Huntington, dau. of John Henry and Hannah Katharine (Horton), b. Nov. 21, 1864, at Aurora; attends the Baptist Church, and had, at Aurora, Clark Huntington, b. Sept. 20, 1892, and Doris Mary, b. Feb. 24, ; d. Sept. 25, 1894.

3427. Carrie May, b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. March 12, 1887; m. Jan. 1, 1883, Morris L. Woolley, b. 1859, at Hackettstown, N. J., and had Myrtle, b. Dec. 30, 1883, at Batavia, Ill.; Arthur, b. March 4, 1887, at Norwood, Mich.

3428. Jessie, b. July 16, 1860, at Blackberry, Ill.; m. June 26, 1888, William Van Etten, b. April 5, 1864, at Ontario, Canada; they live at St. Charles, Ill., in 1898.

1780.

LEVI H. DEWEY, son of John, b. Oct. 31, 1829, at Caldwell, N. Y.; was a jeweler in Genesee Co., N. Y., Cherry Valley, Rockford, and De Kalb, Ill., in Missouri, and Calusa, Cal., after 1860; m. 1852, ANNA FOUNTAIN, who d. about 1856, and he m. 2d, 1857, Mrs. JANE MATTHEWS, b. 1838, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. about 1871, and he m. 3d, LUCIA SOUTHWELL.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3429. Clark, b. —, 1853, at Cherry Valley, Ill.

3429. Eva, b. —, 1855, at Rockford; d. 1858.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3429. Frank, b. —, 1858, at De Kalb, Ill.

3429. Emma, b. —, 1860, in Missouri.

3429. Lilly, b. —, 1862, at Calusa, Cal.

3429. Fred, b. —, 1864.

3429. Nellie, b. —, 1866.
 3429. Harry, b. —, 1868.
 3429. Clarence, b. —, 1870.

1781.

CASSIUS B. DEWEY, son of John, b. May 12, 1834, at Pembroke, N. Y.; killed May 31, 1861, at Princeton, Ill., while going through a freight train to catch a passenger train; was a marble cutter at Kaneville, Ill., where he m. Feb. 19, 1856, NANCY MILLER, dau. of George P. and Hanna (McNair), b. April 5, 1839, at Greenfield, Erie Co., Pa.; living at 308 East 60th street, Chicago, Ill., in July, 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT KANEVILLE, ILL.

3430. George Norton, b. Jan. 26, 1857; was a farmer at Elburn, Ill.; m. June 6, 1878, at De Kalb, Ida May Berry, dau. of Lewis E. and Eliza Ann (Remington), b. May 23, 1860, at Batavia, Ill., and had: Ora Alvin, b. March 9, 1883, in Clay Co., Kan.; George Leland, b. Feb. 10, 1891, in Russell Co., Kan.; Anna Eliza, b. July 6, 1896, in Illinois.
3430. Alvin Platt (M. D.), b. Dec. 8, 1859; was a druggist on Wharton avenue, Chicago, Ill., in 1898; m. at Gilbert Station, Ill., Emma James.

1783.

LINUS DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. March 1, 1793, at Royalton, Vt.; d. —, 1875, ag. 82, in Oakland Co., Mich., where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 22, 1820, at Royalton, Vt., CLARINDA BELKNAP, who d. June 29, 1878, ag. 79, in Oakland Co., Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3431. Mary, b. —, 1821.
 3432. Martha, b. —, 1823.
 3433. Maria, b. —, 1825.
 3434. Harriet, b. —, 1827.
 3435. Louisa, b. —, 1829.
 3436. Emily, b. —, 1831.
 3437. Lorenzo, b. —, 1833.
 3438. Nancy, b. —, 1835.
 3439. Jane, b. —, 1837.

1784.

JOHN KIMBALL DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. Feb. 28, 1795, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 12, 1887, ag. 92; a farmer at Fourtowns, Mich.; a musician in Evans' company of New York in War of 1812; m. Dec. 22, 1820, at Royalton, Vt., HARRIET HUNT.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 3441. Stephen, b. —, 1821.
- 3442. Orville, b. —, 1823.
- 3443. Sarah, b. —, 1825.
- 3444. Maria, b. —, 1828.
- 3445. Mary R., b. —, 1831.
- 3446. Charles Ebenezer, b. —, 1835; d. April 16, 1893, ag. 58, at Fourtowns, Mich.; m. Nov. 3, 1862, Sarah Ann Culver, and had: Carrie Belle, b. Sept. 21, 1869; George H., b. Jan. 16, 1875.

1787.

ROSWELL DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. Aug. 30, 1801, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 3, 1883, at Northfield, Vt., where he settled March 9, 1828; m. March 25, 1828, POLLY S. WHITNEY, dau. of Jonathan, b. Nov. 21, 1801, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. May 29, 1845; he m. 2d, Oct. 31, 1851, CAROLINE REED, of Williamstown, Vt., who d. March 3, 1883.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTHFIELD, VT.

- 3451. George, b. March 23, 1829; m.
- 3452. Roswell, 2d, b. March 24, 1833; began work on Central Vt. R. R., when a boy and became known as "Bub Dewey;" worked his way up, and now runs on trains 58 and 59; living at Northfield, Vt.
- 3453. Mary, b. Oct. 10, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1864, at Royalton, Vt., Jason N. Pinney, of same place.

BY SECOND WIFE.

- 3454. Eunice W., b. Feb. 15, 1854; m. —, Henry Morse, of Newburyport, Mass., and had Claude L., b. Oct. 20, 1876; and Bertha D., b. Feb. 26, 1878.
- Alice, b. April 3, 1861; d. Oct. 24, 1865.

1790.

HARRISON DEWEY, Lieut., son of Ebenezer 4th, b. June 17, 1808, at Royalton, Vt.; living at South Royalton, Vt., in September, 1898; m. March 30, 1837, MASILVIA GERRY, b. July 13, 1814; d. March 14, 1850, at Royalton; he m. 2d, Feb. 17, 1863, JULIA B. BURNEY, b. Jan. 1, 1842.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

- Ruth, b. Jan. 6, 1838; d. Feb. 11, 1842.
 Charles, b. Sept. 25, 1839; d. Feb. 5, 1842.
 3463. Martha, b. Oct. 27, 1841; living unm. at Worcester, Mass.,
 1897.
 3464. George, b. Dec. 5, 1843; d. March 2, 1862, at Fort Jefferson,
 Fla.; a private in 7th N. H. Volunteers.
 3465. Charles, b. Jan. 15, 1846; d. Jan. 20, 1887, at Enfield, N. H.;
 was a physician at E. Randolph and Stratford; m. Ida Babbitt;
 who was living at Lebanon, N. H., 1897.
 Marion, b. April 3, 1848; d. Jan. 6, 1866.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3467. Gertrude M., b. April 3, 1864; m. Jan. 17, 1892, William T. Ves-
 per, and lives at Royalton, Vt.
 3468. George Harrison, b. Jan. 17, 1870; is contractor for all kinds of mason
 work at South Royalton, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1890, Hattie S. Slack.
 3469. Walter M., b. Jan. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1893, Sadie Spaulding,
 of Quechee, Vt., and has: 1, Alice, b. April 2, 1893; 2, Harrison,
 b. May 1, 1894; 3, Carrie, b. April 17, 1897, at So. Royalton, Vt.
 3470. Mabel B., b. Oct. 4, 1885.

1790a.

CALVIN DEWEY, son of Ebenezer 4th, b. Aug. 13, 1810, at Royalton,
 Vt.; d. Jan. —, 1895, ag. 84; was a wood carver and mechanic; m. June 21,
 1837, at McIndoes Falls, Vt., SARAH McNAB, dau. of Dr. John and
 Catharine (Hall), b. April 6, 1816, at Barnet, Vt.; living, ag. 82, at
 McIndoes, Vt. in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BARNET, VT.

3471. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1838; m. July 19, 1858, Freeman Bibby;
 living in —, Colo., in 1897.
 3472. Henry Harrison, b. Nov. 23, 1843; m.
 3473. Juliette, b. Oct. 29, 1841.
 3474. Calvin, b. July 4, 1844; d. July 17, 1864, ag. 20, of typhoid
 fever, in David's Island Hospital, N. Y., on his way home from the
 war, having enlisted in the 10th Vt. Reg. Volunteers, July 7, 1862.
 Lois Kimball, b. June 23, 1848; d. Oct. 20, 1849.
 3476. Emily Jerusha, b. May 18, 1850; unm. at McIndoes Falls, Vt., in
 July, 1898.
 3477. George E., b. June 5, 1854; m. Oct. 11, 1862, Mary Moran.

1795.

LEVI DEWEY, son of Apollos, b. Sept. 17, 1793, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Jan. 14, 1875, ag. 81, at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.; lived near Buffalo, N. Y., 1822 to '30, then moved to Oakland Co., Mich.; m. —, 1821, AMANDA BRACE, who d. Oct. 28, 1870, ag. 69, at Waterford, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT BUFFALO, N. Y., AND PONTIAC, MICH.

- | | |
|----------------------|--|
| James B., | b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. —, 1825. |
| 3482. Louisa J., | b. Nov. 2, 1824; d. Nov. 30, 1873, ag. 19, at Addison, Mich. |
| 3483. Julian, | b. Oct. 6, 1827. |
| 3484. Henry A., | b. May 22, 1830; d. Oct. 3, 1845. |
| 3485. Lemon Lorenzo, | b. April 16, 1833, at Pontiac; m. |
| 3486. Harrison A., | b. Sept. 1, 1835. |
| 3487. Harriet M., | b. Aug. 22, 1837. |
| 3488. Minerva A., | b. Nov. 10, 1840. |
| 3489. Isaac H., | b. Aug. 1, 1845; m. Sept. 20, 1870, Mary Catharine Vantine, and had Lisle Orlando, b. Oct. 8, 1871; Pearlle, b. Feb. 11, 1878. |

1796.

APOLLOS DEWEY, 2d, son of Apollos, b. Sept. 20, 1795, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Feb. 9, 1877, ag. 81, at Berrien Springs, Mich., of pneumonia; emigrated to Monroe Co., N. Y., with his father; was a soldier stationed at Fort Erie in 1812, volunteered and went over into Canada; after his marriage he lived for a time in Erie Co., N. Y., but returned to Chili; in 1822 he moved to Bloomfield, Oakland Co., Mich., then a wilderness; in January, 1839, he moved to Owosso, Shiwassee Co., Mich.; he stood 5 feet 11 inches, weighed 180 lbs., had blue eyes, dark hair, and light complexion; was a deacon in the M. E. Church for many years; m. Feb. 24, 1817, at Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., ABIGAIL WETMORE, dau. of Capt. John and Mahitable (Clark), b. July 3, 1790, at Middletown, Conn.; d. July 5, 1864, ag. 74, at Owosso, Mich., of asthma; she stood 5 feet, weighed 120 lbs., had gray eyes, black hair, and dark complexion. Capt. John Wetmore was a soldier in the Revolutionary war, and for many years sailed the sea; he was b. Sept. 19, 1760, and d. in 1836, at N. Chili, N. Y. Mahitable Clark was b. Oct. 15, 1766, and d. Sept. 3, 1854, ag. 88, at Pontiac, Mich.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3491. John Wetmore, b. June 3, 1818, near Buffalo, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. May 30, 1844, Fidelia S. Mather, dau. of John; she d. in childbirth,

- June 27, 1845; the child d. soon; he m. Nov. 18, 1847, Mrs. Nancy M. (Curtis) Frink, dau. of Victor and Mary (Tucker) Curtis, b. Oct. 12, 1818, at Madison, Madison Co., N. Y.; he is, June, 1897, a farmer at Owosso, Mich.; has held town offices and member of Michigan Legislature in 1880; stands 5 ft 9 inches, weighs 160 lbs., has no children.
3492. Thomas Dustin, b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Bloomfield, Mich.; moved to Owosso village, Mich., Nov. 9, 1840; m. April 10, 1849, Philena Simmon Gould, of Owosso, dau. of Amos and Philena, b. Sept. 23, 1821, at Fleming, N. Y.; d. March 13, 1886; he m. 2d, Nov. 2, 1887, Elizabeth Cramer, dau. of William F. and Mary (Snyder), both b. in Germany; b. at Romeo, Mich., and has George Cramer, b. May 12, 1892.
3493. Mary Esther, b. July 8, 1824, at Bloomfield, Mich.; m. Aug. 26, 1845, Rev. Horace Hall, an M. E. pastor at Niles, Mich., where he d. March 14, 1884; their dau. Leora O. b. April 10, 1848; she m. 2d, Sept. 28, 1888, Henry Fraught, of Niles, Mich., where they live, 1897.
3499. Nancy Baldwin, b. Jan. 5, 1834; m. Feb. 10, 1852, at Owosso, Mich., Charles Downing Nichols, son of Nathan B., from Rhode Island, and Thankful (Brown, from Vermont), b. Jan. 23, 1822, at Ithaca, N. Y.; is a merchant at Berrien Springs, Mich., 1898, and had: 1, Fremont Dewey, b. Sept. 22, 1853; a clerk in State Department at Lansing, Mich.; m. Feb. 27, 1879, Mary E. Berber; 2, Charles A. (see portrait), b. Dec. 1, 1858; graduated with degree of M. D. June 16, 1896, at the Kentucky School of Medicine, Louisville, Ky.; August 1, 1896, was elected assistant to the chair of materia medica, therapeutics, genito-urinary and dermatology in the above school, which position he filled till June 16, 1897, then resigned and located in Urbana, Champaign Co., Illinois, in the practice of medicine and surgery; 3, Cora A., b. Oct. 6, 1864; m. June 3, 1883, Walter Kephath, a druggist at Lansing, Mich.; 4, John D., b. Nov. 21, 1866; unm.; a merchant at Petoskey, Mich.

1804.

HOLDREDGE DEWEY, son of Rodolphus, b. March —, 1805, at Royalton, Vt.; d. March 27, 1876, in New York city; there clerk in U. S. custom house during and after President Lincoln's administration; lived at Lockport, N. Y., in 1831; m. July 23, 1831, HARRIET KINNEY, dau. of Newcomb and Sally (Branch), b. Nov. 17, 1808, at Norwich, Conn.; d. Feb. 17, 1832; he m. 2d, Oct. 23, 1837, CYNTHIA BRUNETTA GEER, of Kent, Conn., b. 1805, at New Preston, Conn.; d. about 1880.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Harriet Newcomb, b. Aug. 8, 1840; d. Feb. 14, 1844.
 3499 Holdredge Newcomb, b. —, 1845, in Pacific Hotel, New York city; d. June 17, 1870, at Loveland, O., buried at Jamaica, Long Island, N. Y.; was general freight agent at Cincinnati, O., for the Little Miami R. R.; m. —, 1866, at Jamaica, Mary Peterson, b. there and there living September, 1898, and had at Loveland, O.: 1, Harriet Newcomb, b. May 11, 1867; m. June 2, 1897, at Jamaica, John Leech, son of Abraham Paul and Phebe Kissam (Duryea), b. Nov. 15, 1860, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; live at Jamaica; 2, Elia Holdridge, b. March 4, 1869.

1805.

RODOLPHUS KINNEY DEWEY, son of Rodolphus, b. May 12, 1806, S. Royalton, Vt.; there d. May 19, 1864, of typhoid fever, where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 8, 1831, HANNAH MARSH PARCK, dau. Daniel and Wealthy, b. Sept. 13, 1803, at Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. 25, 1864, ag. 60 years, at Chicopee Falls, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT S. ROYALTON.

3501. Iris, b. Aug. 19, 1832; m.
 3502. Ann Dewey, b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. —, at Chicopee, Mass.; m. —, Charles Stiles, of Chicopee, and had Arthur.
 3503. Mary, b. May 16, 1836; m. —, Orin Abijah Burbank, of Royalton, Vt., where they live (1898); have four children.
 3504. Charles Kinney, b. June 9, 1838; d. Feb. 7, 1865, of diphtheria, at New Orleans, La., in the Union army; he m. —, Aurora L. Holton, of Chicopee Falls, Mass., dau. of Luther and Eunice, b. about 1840, at Jamaica, Vt.; they had a dau. May, b. June 9, 1865; d. —, 1883; she m. 2d, Feb. 11, 1878, at Springfield, Mass., Charles H. Taynton, son of Wm. and Thirzal (Wait), b. —, 1837, in England; was a foundryman at Northampton, Mass.
 3506. Wealthy, b. April 16, 1841; a music teacher at Hartford, Conn., in 1897; also has charge of the music department for Gallup & Metzgers, at 201 Asylum st.
 3507. George Wright, b. March 25, 1842; m.
 3508. Henry Kirk, b. Jan. 18, 1846; living at Guthrie Center, Ia., in 1898; m. Dec. 27, 1874, Rebecca Ellen Patterson, dau. of Richard J. and Mary Ann (Smith), b. May 1, 1854, at Fairfield, Ia., and had: 1, Nellie Leona, b. April 25, 1876; d. Aug. 31, 1878; 2, Anna Welthia, b. June 24, 1879; 3, Jessie Leona, b. Aug. 4, 1882; 4, Nina Kirk, b. April 4, 1885.

1808.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD DEWEY (see portrait), son of Rodolphus, b. Oct. 8, 1811, at Royalton, Vt.; a farmer; went west in 1835; resided at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., until 1853, since which time at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill; moved to town from his farm in 1882; was supervisor of township several years; still living, October, 1898, at Toulon, ag. 87; m. April 10, 1838, at Canton, DIANTHA MARTIN WRIGHT, dau. of Royal and Diantha (Martin), b. Oct. 23, 1813, at Hanover, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION —BORN AT CANTON.

3511. Nathaniel Wright, b. Jan. 9, 1839; m.
Helen, b. March 9; d. April 6, 1840.
3513. Geo. Whitefield, 2d, b. July 20, 1841; m.
Diana, b. Nov. 6, 1843; d. Sept. 22, 1844.
Lathrop Curtis, b. Dec. 2; d. Dec. 3, 1844.
Asher, b. Dec. 13, 1845; d. Sept. 7, 1847.
3517. Willis Curtis, *Rev.* b. Dec. 20, 1847; m.
Mary, b. July 28, 1849; d. May 4, 1856, at Toulon.
Caroline Augusta, b. May 6, 1851; d. Feb. 10, 1854, at Toulon.
Royal Rodolphus, b. Jan. 7, 1853; d. April 19, 1856, at Toulon.
John Kinney, b. Jan. 10, 1855, at Toulon; d. there April 26, 1856.

1811.

DAVID SEBRA DEWEY, son of David, b. March 25, 1797, at Royalton, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1860, at Brockport, N. Y.; moved to Canandaigua, N. Y., with father; served three months under Capt. John Brown in War of 1812, for which his widow afterwards received a pension; was a scythemaker; kept a meat market; a stiff Democratic politician; lived at Chili, Rochester, and Brockport, N. Y.; a large man, with great natural ability; dark hair and eyes; m. Dec. 26, 1816, at Saratoga, N. Y., AMY CRAWFORD, dau. of John and Parthenia (Lyon), b. May 31, 1798, at Saratoga; lived at East Dayton, O., in 1886.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3521. David, b. Feb. 6, 1820, at Chili, N. Y.; m.
3522. Phebe Malvina, b. Dec. 17, 1821; living at Greenwood, Ill., in Sept. 1898; m. Sept. 9, 1838, at Brockport, Dr. William Benjamin Hart, and had: Henry Plummer, b. May 30, 1839; Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 17, 1841; family moved to Woodstock, Ill., where Mary A. was b. May 3, 1845; d. young; William Crawford, b. March 22, 1851; Charles Benjamin, b. March 2, 1856.
3523. Mary, b. Oct. 5, 1823; d. unm. Feb. 18, 1893, ag. 69.

DEWEY GENEALOGY.

BORN AT ROCHESTER.

- John C., b. Oct. 20, 1825; d. soon.
3525. Elizabeth A., b. May 12, 1829; d. July 30, 1864, of dropsy; m. 1851,
David Reid Bosson, b. March 12, 1829, at Dayton, O., and had:
Annah Emily, b. May 4, 1852; d. Sept. 17, 1853; Jonathan C., b.
March 29, 1854; d. March 21, 1868; George Wilbourn, b. April 12,
1856; m. April 12, 1881, Mary F. Dow; Joseph Wm., b. April 17,
1858; d. Aug. 12, 1859; Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1860; d. Jan.
18, 1873; Lucy Jane, b. Oct. 19, 1861; d. May 12, 1865; Charles
Grant, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Sept. 1, 1864.
3526. Emily, b. March 8, 1833; lives unm. at Knightstown, Ind.
- Ira, b. July 24, 1835; d. 1836.
- Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1838; d. January, 1839.

1812.

JUDY MANCHESTER DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Jan. 14, 1800, at
Royalton, Vt.; d. April 18, 1875; m. Sept. 18, 1818, at Saratoga,
N. Y., GIDEON MUNGER, a farmer at Geneva, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Ruth, b. —, 1819; m. Sylvester Watkins, and d. at Geneva, O.;
left a son Russell in California, and a dau. Ella in Geneva, O.
2. Calvin, b. —, 1821; m. and went to California in '49.
3. John D., b. —, 1823; m. —; went to California in '49; living in
McComb, Ill.
4. Elinor, b. —, 1825; m. Wm. Arnold; he went to California in '49;
d. at Geneva, O.

1813.

EATON DEWEY, son of David, b. June 19, 1801, at Royalton, Vt.; d.
March 4, 1850, of lung trouble, at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he was a
carpenter and joiner; stood 6 ft. 2 inches, weighed 200 lbs., had blue eyes
and dark hair; m. —, 1826, at Rochester, N. Y., LYDIA WILBER, dau.
of Joshua and Mary (McArthur), b. Nov. 15, 1797, at Saratoga, N. Y.; d.
Dec. 27, 1885, ag. 88, of old age, at Englishville, Kent Co., Mich.; stood 5
feet, weighed 120 lbs., had gray eyes, and dark hair.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3531. Hiram W., b. July 20, 1827, at Lower Seneca, N. Y.; m.
3532. Vanrensaleur, b. Nov. 20, 1829; m.
3533. Stephen H., b. June 3, 1833, at Henrietta, N. Y.; m
- Joshua, b. —, 1835; d. —, 1838, at Waterford, Mich.

3535. Mary E., b. July 9, 1840, at Waterford; m. Jan. 15, 1857, at Grand Rapids, Beverly B. Wood, b. Sept. 2, 1834, at Erie, Pa.

1814.

JEHIAL DORMAN DEWEY, son of David, b. April 14, 1803, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 4, 1886, ag. 83 years; removed from Conneaut, O., in 1844, settling at Shiawassee Co., Mich., returning to Conneaut at the end of a year on account of the prevalence of fever and ague, where he continued to reside until 1849, when he removed to Springfield, Pa. (about four miles east), and later to Pierpont, Ohio, where he bought a farm and lumbered for four years; in 1855 he moved to Stephenson Co., Ill., where, in September of that year, his wife died, leaving nine children, the oldest being married and living in Pennsylvania; he m. again and about two years later removed to Joliet, Ill., where he was a mason contractor until Jan. 4, 1864, when he enlisted in Co. G, 64th Ill. regt., and served nineteen months in The Army of Tennessee, being later transferred to Battery F, 2d U. S. artillery. Before moving to Michigan he had organized a rifle company under Ohio State laws and was captain of the same for several years. He was highly esteemed and had hosts of friends; he had blue eyes, dark hair and complexion, and weighed about 140 pounds; He separated from his last wife about 1870, and lived afterwards with his children; m. ———, at Rochester, N. Y., MARGARET ARKENBRACK; they separated in about a year, or after having a son, Jehiel, and J. D. Dewey went to Conneaut, O., and m. 2d, Mrs. ——— LAUGHRY, a widow with a son and daughter, who are still living, 1897; she d. in about a year after their marriage without any Dewey children; he m. 3d, Feb. 13, 1835, at Harperfield, O., TIRZA LANE, dau. of ——— and Persus (Woodworth), and a cousin of Gen. Jim Lane, of Kansas; b. Jan. 1, 1819, at Harperfield, O.; d. Aug. 23, 1855, ag. 36, of fever, at Lena, Ill.; she had blue eyes, red hair, light complexion, weighed 152 pounds, was 5 ft. 2 inches high; he m. 4th, Mrs. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK, who had two sons and two daughters; one son, Ira Comstock, d. in the Union army.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3541. Jehial, b. June 21, 1825; d. in California, about 1876

BY THIRD WIFE.

3542. Theresa Persus, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m.
 3543. Charles Carrol, b. March 27, 1839; d. Nov. 2, 1857.
 3544. William Henry, b. July 18, 1841; m.
 3545. Lewis Edward, b. May 10, 1843; m.
 3546. Lucius Edwin, b. May 10, 1843; d. Sept. 24, 1861, ag. 18, of measles, in the Union army, at Cape Gerardo, Mo.

3547. Eleanor Bird, b. Feb. 6, 1846; m.
 3548. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1848, at Springfield, Pa.; m.
 3549. Martha Jane, b. Oct. 14, 1850, at Pierpont, O.; m.
 3550. Frank Wildie, b. Nov. 4, 1852; d. June 8, 1871, ag. 18.

1815.

JOHN HOLDRIDGE DEWEY, son of David, b. April 29, 1805; d. April 25, 1859, at Monroe, O.; moved from Rochester, N. Y., to Pierpont, O., in 1850; ran a saw-mill and made oars; was also a cooper and butcher; m. Dec. 11, 1828, CHARITY WILBER.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCHESTER.

3551. Damarus, b. —, 1830; m. Mr. Spaulding, of New York city.
 3552. Heman, b. Nov. 8, 1835; m.
 3553. Helen, b. —, 1837; m. A. S. Francis, of Rochester, N. Y.
 3554. Roby George, b. Jan. 18, 1840, at Rochester; m.
 3555. Walter, b. —, 1841; d. —, at Monroe, O., where he operated a sash and blind factory; m. —, Isadore Aldrich, of Pierpont, O., where she lives in June, 1898.
 3556. Alma, b. —, 1843; m. David Franklin, who was shot to pieces in Co. E, 29th O. V. infantry; some years after the Civil War d. leaving several children.
 3557. Eugene, b. —, 1846; served in U. S. navy during the Civil War; m. Elizabeth Douglas, and settled in Philadelphia, Pa., where he still lives, 1898, and has Martha, Jane, Walter, Albert, Charles, Lauretta, and three others.
 3558. Delamer, b. April 27, 1847; m.
 3559. Levant, b. —, 1851, at Pierpont, O.; m. in Illinois, and has a son living at Monroe, O.
 3560. Seabury Clinton, b. March 29, 1852, at Monroe, O.; living on his farm near Vassar, Mich.; was locomotive engineer when only nineteen, then became a traveling salesman, in 1876, for Mosler, Bahman & Co.'s safes, and was general manager of their western business, located at Chicago, 1890; m. April 25, 1876, Ida D. Stephens, of Ithaca, Mich., and had Jennie Pearl ("Dolly"), b. April 5, 1882. (See their three portraits.)

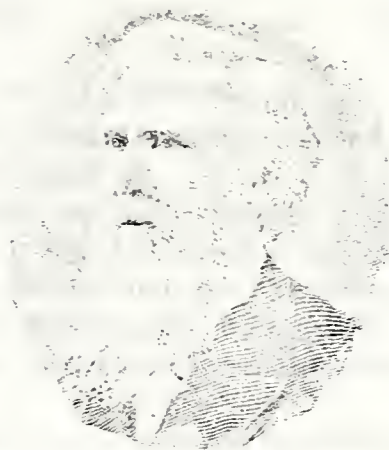
1821.

SARAH JANETTE DEWEY, dau of David, b. June 18, 1819, near Saratoga, N. Y.; living September, 1898, at Pierpont, O.; m. May 7, 1835, ALBERT A. NORTON, who d. at Pierpont, O., a blacksmith at Monroe and Pierpont.



REV. WILLIS C. DEWEY, 3517.

*Page 536
graduate of Beloit College
Wisc*



HIRAM TODD DEWEY, 3592.

*Page 532
Born in 1816 in Portland, Me.*



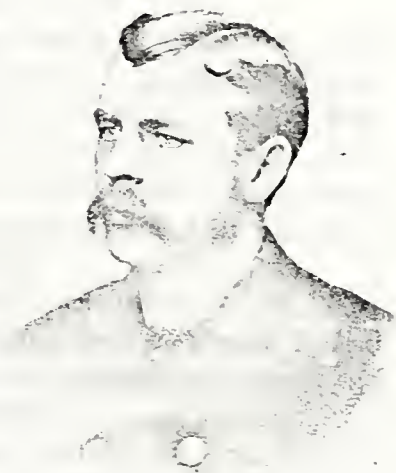
MISS DOLLY DEWEY, DAU. OF 3560.

Page 536



MRS. S. C. DEWEY, 3560.

Page 536



SEABURY C. DEWEY, 3560.

Page 536

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONROE.

1. Julia, b. —, 1836; d. —; m. —, Oscar Caldwell; settled at Kalamazoo, Mich., and had four or five children.
2. Harlow, b. —, 1838; d. —; a smith; m. Sarah Aldrich.
3. Samuel E., b. —, 1840; was a painter; entered the 10th O. Vol. cavalry with the rank of 1st lieut., promoted to captain, and commanded the regiment at the Battle of Waverly, Ga., where he was mortally wounded, dying soon after; this was at the first start of "Sherman's March to the Sea."
4. Emily, b. —, 1842, at Pierpont; m. —, Leslie Allen, a farmer at Conneaut, O.; they have four boys.
5. Rollin, b. —, 1844; m. —, and settled at Kalamazoo, Mich.; was a smith, and had several children.
6. William, b. —, 1846; m. —, Pattie Vancamp; had Samuel and Herbert; she d. and he moved to Michigan; m. again and has two girls.
7. Eleanor, b. —, 1848; d. May 28, 1885; m. —, 1881, William Sweet; no children.

1826.

ARETHUSA HELENA DEWEY, dau. of Timothy, 2d, b. Dec. 8, 1814, at Albany, N. Y.; living at 1437 Maine st., Quincy, Ill., 1897; m. Aug. 22, 1836, in New York city, ISAAC OGDEN WOODRUFF, son of Thomas Tyson and Mary (Ennis), b. May 15, 1813, in New York city; d. July 16, 1870, at Quincy, Ill., where he had settled in 1836.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT QUINCY, ILL.

1. Mary Josephine, b. April 20, 1837; living at 4103 Langley ave., Chicago, Ill., 1897; m. Aug. 1, 1859, at Quincy, Alexander Edwin Wheat, b. April 19, 1833, at Venice, N. Y.; d. Sept. 3, 1885; they had: one, child, d. at birth; 2, Effie Woodruff, b. Jan. 31, 1863; m. Sept. 15, 1883, J. Harry Hann; had three children; now live in Chicago; 3, Mary Brant, b. Oct. 3, 1865; 4, Edwin, b. Oct. 24, 1871; m. April 8, 1896, at Chicago, Mary Walters.
2. Thomas Tyson, b. Jan. 7, 1839; living at La Junta, Col.; m. Nov. 22, 1893, at Canton, Ill., Sylvia W. Ingersoll, dau. of Henry T. and Evelyn (Dewey, No. 1831); they had two children die soon, and Thomas Tyson, b. Nov. 19, 1894, at Boston.
3. Timothy Dewey, b. Oct. 27, 1840; lives at Quincy, Ill.; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Frances Eugenia Godfrey, b. Nov. 4, 1846, at Bangor, Me.; they had: Carrie Godfrey, b. Feb. 18, 1870; Thomas Tyson, b.

- Aug. 27, 1872; William Dewey, b. Dec. 13, 1873; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Zaida Verne Leslie, dau. of Charles B. and Harriet, b. May 16, 1879; Arethusa Helena, b. Aug. 20, 1875; d. June 18, 1880.
4. Arethusa Helena, b. April 29, 1843; lives at 216 Park Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Thomas Lonsdale Leeming, of Montreal, and had five children.
 5. Isaac Ogden, b. April 30, 1848; m. —, Charlotte Coburn, who d. March, 1882; m. August, 1896, at New Haven, Conn., Mrs. Mary Higbee; living at New York city, 152 W. 78th st.; one child.
 6. James Ennis, b. Oct. 15, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1891, at New York city, Bertha Casselbury; living at Redlands, Cal.; two children.
 7. Theresa Dewey, b. July 6, 1852; living at home with her mother, in 1898.

1831.

EVELINA AMELIA DEWEY, dau. of Stephen, b. Sept. 15, 1824, at Lewiston, Ill.; living at Canton, Ill., 1898; m. April 2, 1846, at Lewiston, HENRY FREDERIC INGERSOL, son of Henry and Mary (Whiton), b. Oct. 31, 1815, at Stockbridge, Mass.; d. Sept. 12, 1890, at Canton, Ill.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTON, ILL.

1. Charles Edward, b. July 3, 1849; m. Dec. 9, 1880, Alice Caroline Parlin, dau. of William and Caroline (Orendorff), b. Nov. 2, 1856, and has Winifred I., b. March 21, 1883; Wm. Parlin, b. Feb. 2, 1885; and Charles Dewey, b. Jan. 14, 1887.
2. Ernest, b. Aug. 7, 1853; m. June 21, 1881, at Bay City, Mich., to Edith Munn, dau. of Thomas and Eliza (Williger); has Max Ingersol, b. March 12, 1883, at Port Huron, Mich.
3. Wyllys King, b. Aug. 8, 1856; is a physician at 4008 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.; m. April 28, 1890, Kathrine Heberton, of Philadelphia, b. Jan. 26, 1871; d. Feb. 28, 1897; they had Norman I., b. Nov. 21, 1892; d. soon; Howard Heberton, b. Jan. 26, 1894; and Kathrine H., b. Feb. 23, 1897.
4. Eva, b. March 17, 1859; is with her brother, Dr. W. K. Ingersol.
5. Sylvia Whiton, b. Oct. 1, 1862; living at La Junta, Col., July, 1897; m. Nov. 22, 1893, Thomas Tyson Woodruff, then of Boston, and her second cousin, son of No. 1826; they had Thomas Tyson, b. Nov. 19, 1894, at Boston; Henry Ingersol, b. Feb. 6, 1896, at La Junta, Col.; d. soon; Wyllys Ingersol, b. Jan. 7, 1897; d. May 23, 1897.

1837.

TIMOTHY DEWEY, Rev., son of Nathaniel 4th, b. —, 1771, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. June 14, 1850, ag. 79, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; moved to Madison county, N. Y., about 1800; located at Pompey Hollow, town of Cazenovia; taught school for a time in Pennsylvania; was a circuit preacher and physician; raised herbs and silk worms on his small farm; belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church; became a circuit preacher, then presiding elder and physician, and as such introduced the Methodist doctrine into western Massachusetts and Vermont; one morning he was found dead on his knees beside his bed, having hit his head on a cupboard door the night before; he had dark hair and eyes, and was highly respected; m. about 1792, ANNE McGEE, b. 1771, d. Nov. 23, 1794, ag. 23, at East Hartford, Conn.; he m. 2d, about 1800, BEULAH ANNIS, b. 1775; d. Nov. 14, 1848, ag. 73, at Pompey Hollow, N. Y., having been an invalid with rheumatism for years; had blue eyes.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3571. George Roberts, b. Jan. 25, 1794.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3572. Anna Diadama, b. Feb. 22, 1802.

3573. Philander Seabury, b. March 22, 1803; was living at Dansville, Ia., in March, 1885; m. — Barnes, and had a son, Myron, b. about 1830.

3574. Franklin Jefferson, b. May 12, 1804; d. —, 1852.

3575. Armenius Philadelphus, b. Oct. 5, 1805; m.

3576. Almira Melpomena, b. May 26, 1807; m. — Cleveland.

3577. Marcus Bonaparte, b. Dec. 8, 1808; m.

3578. Pleiades Arastarcus, b. Oct. 18, 1810; m.

Victor Millenius, b. —; d. soon.

3579. Octavia Ammonia, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Marcus Parsons, and was living in March, 1885.

3580. Encyclopedia Britannica, b. Dec. 13, 1814; living unm. in September, 1898, near Cazenovia.

1841.

SAMUEL DEWEY, 4th, son of Samuel 3d, b. May 17, 1783, at Dalton, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1861, ag. 78, at Richmond, Mass., where he was a blacksmith; m. —, 1820, POLLY HALL, dau. of Nathan, a Revolutionary soldier, b. 1783; d. Dec. 29, 1840, ag. 57, at Richmond, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

3581. Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 13, 1821; m. April 18, 1844, at Canaan, N. Y., Isaac Cook, son of Isaac and Priscilla, b. March 12, 1814, at Richmond, Mass.; lived at Oscaloosa, Ia., Cameron, Mo., and Walnut, Kan., in 1898; they had Wm. Allen, b. Feb. 18, 1855; now at Walnut, Kan.; Mary P., b. June 13, 1858; d. Sept. 25, 1859; Samuel Marion, b. June 13, 1858; now of Chapman, Kan.; Isaac Elmer, b. May 21, 1861; d. March 30, 1863.
3582. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 10, 1824; m.

1842.

WEALTHY DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of Samuel 3d, b. Sept. 6, 1786, at Dalton, Mass.; d. Oct. 18, 1853, ag. 67, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Feb. 24, 1818, PHINEAS RICHARDS, son of Joseph and Rhoda (Howe), of Hopkinton, Mass., b. —, 1788; d. Nov. 25, 1874, ag. 86, at Salt Lake City; a carpenter and joiner; left his parents in Hopkinton, Middlesex county, in 1811, for Berkshire county, where, in 1813, he enlisted in the Massachusetts militia, marched to Boston, and was soon promoted to the colonel's staff, with the rank of sergeant-major; in 1813, on receiving his discharge, he returned with his father and family to Berkshire, where, in 1825, he was appointed coroner for the county, and held the office until 1843, when he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., having previously embraced the peculiar faith of the Latter-day Saints, commonly called Mormons, and this while his children were in their most susceptible years. Subsequent events will account for the tenacity and zeal with which he and his connections have adhered to the new faith. On settling at Nauvoo, Mr. Richards was elected a member of the city council, one of the regents of the university and one of the bodyguard of the lieut.-general of the Nauvoo Legion. After the exile of the community and the institution of the provisional government of Deseret, he was chosen a senator, and when the territory of Utah was organized, he was elected a representative for three years, and, on the fourth year, chaplain of the house. During his stay in the East he preached the new faith and baptized quite a number in Connecticut, Massachusetts and New York, including his own family and many relatives. His wife was a devoutly pious woman, and she taught her children the way of the Lord to the best of her knowledge and belief, insomuch that His fear has never forsaken them, and the greatest pleasure has been to know that they have His help and approbation in all the work of their lives; her mortal life occurred during a period of hardships; moving from Richmond, Mass., to Nauvoo, Ill., thence to Winter Quarters and to Utah, each requiring unusual fortitude, patience and holy zeal, to endure with the indomitable courage necessary to overcome and which she ever exhibited till the setting in of disease, which ended her days in 1853.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT RICHMOND.

1. Abraham, b. and d. Dec. 9, 1818.
2. Moses, b. and d. Sept. 7, 1819.
3. Betsey, b. and d. June 13, 1820.
4. Franklin Dewey, b. April 2, 1821; m.
5. George Spencer, b. Jan. 8, 1823; moved to Missouri in 1838, and was shot dead by a border ruffian, at Haun's Mill, Caldwell county, Mo., Oct. 30, 1838, and was buried in an excavation intended for a well, with a number of other victims of the massacre.
6. Samuel Whitney, b. Aug. 9, 1824; m.
7. Maria Wealthy, b. June 17, 1827; m.
8. Joseph William, b. May 25, 1829; d. Nov. 19, 1846.
9. Henry Phineas, b. Nov. 30, 1831; m.

4. FRANKLIN DEWEY RICHARDS, Hon. (see portrait), son of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey), b. April 2, 1821, at Richmond, Mass.; the fourth born and the oldest living of nine children; at ten years of age left home to make his own way in the world, walking ten miles to Pittsfield, where he worked for three years at hard labor; was an unusually bright scholar in Sunday School, and was tendered, but declined, a scholarship in one of New England's leading theological seminaries; in 1836 Joseph and Brigham Young held a series of meetings in Richmond, and left behind them, with the Richards family, a copy of the Book of Mormon, which Franklin studied with all the ardor of an enthusiast, reading and pondering over it by night and day; in the autumn of the same year two members of the Richards household went to Ohio as delegates of the family, and the following spring the young man's father also journeyed thither and embraced the Mormon faith, returning to Richmond in the fall of 1838, where he baptized the subject of this sketch in the waters of Mill Creek in his native town. Young Franklin at once abandoned his employment and started for Far West, Mo., and for a time found employment along the Missouri river. In May, 1839, he was ordained to the calling of a Seventy, and was appointed to a mission in northern Indiana; before he was twenty years of age he delivered, at Plymouth, Ind., a series of lectures which attracted much attention; was present at the laying of the corner-stone of the Mormon Temple, at Nauvoo, in April, 1841; was sick nigh unto death that summer at Laporte, Ind., and was nursed back to health and strength by the family of Isaac Snyder, whose daughter Jane the future apostle married a year later; dwelt with the Mormons at Nauvoo till 1844, in the meantime being ordained a High Priest, and then started with Brigham Young and others on a mission to England, but did not leave this country, and returned to Nauvoo and was appointed a scribe in the office of the Church Historian in 1845. He worked as a carpenter and joiner on the Temple until the structure

was completed and dedicated. With the exodus of his chosen church from Nauvoo he sent his wife and child to the Western Wilderness, and with his brother Samuel and several others set sail from New York for Liverpool on the 22d of September, 1846. Was soon after appointed to preside over the Church in Scotland. Though but twenty-five years old, young Richards was next appointed to succeed Apostle Hyde as president of the Mormon Church in the British Isles and editor of their official organ, the *Millennial Star*. He labored there till February, 1848, when he was appointed to conduct a party of converts to the United States. During these years of absence his fair little daughter had died, and when he returned in May, 1848, he found his faithful wife heartbroken, childless and alone. In July of that year the young elder headed a caravan of fifty wagons across the plains for Salt Lake Basin, and, after more than three months of privation, want and danger, entered the valley through Emigration Canyon. Selling his clothes to buy building material, the young mechanic and exhorter built for himself and family a rude hut, without roof or floor, and from this place two months later he was called to receive ordination to the holy apostleship. In October, 1849, he once more started for England, and again became head of the Church there and editor of the official organ at Liverpool. Here he soon organized and developed a large number of publications connected with his religious work, while the regular labors of proselyting under his supervision brought many thousands of converts to his standard, and he sent three ship-loads of immigrants to Salt Lake City, via New York, Philadelphia, and Boston. He returned to America in 1852, and in December of that year entered the Territorial Legislative Assembly as a member; journeyed once more to England in 1854, this time his authority being extended "over all the British Isles and adjacent countries." When, two years later, he again returned to America, the occasion was considered one of unusual importance to all members of the Mormon Church in foreign lands. Was elected a member of the Utah Legislature and a Regent of the University of Deseret immediately on his arrival home in 1857, and was commissioned a brigadier-general of the Nauvoo Legion.

From 1859 to 1866 the life of Franklin Dewey Richards was an active one, covering the entire field of ecclesiastical, political, legislative, military and educational work, besides directing large interests in agriculture and manufacturing. Again, in 1866, Richards was sent abroad as head of the Mormon Church in foreign lands, remaining there till the fall of 1868. Was elected probate judge of Weber county, Utah, in 1869, and removed his residence to Ogden, where he established the *Ogden Function*, the first newspaper in that city; had much to do with building up schools and social improvement societies among the people. He was county judge for more than fourteen years, and it is said of him that in no instance have his decisions ever been reversed by a higher court. He continued a member of the Territorial

Legislature and Constitutional Convention, serving in all these positions without compensation. When the Edmunds law against polygamy went into effect Judge Richards became defendant in a suit in *quo warranto*, in which it was sought to remove him from office as county judge. The legal battle was a very sharp one, but Judge Richards held his office till the expiration of the term for which he had been elected by the people. In this contest the Judge had as counsel his two sons, Franklin L. and Charles C. Richards.

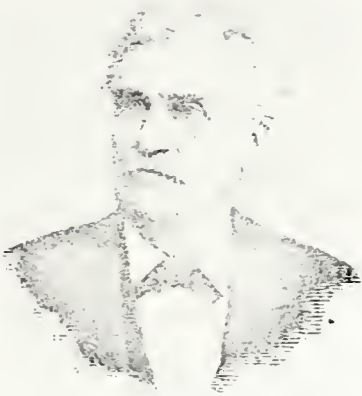
To epitomize: Franklin Dewey Richards, as a boy and youth, was studious, thoughtful and earnest; as a man, brave, self-reliant and faithful to his every obligation; as a judge, firm but merciful; as an apostle in the Church of Latter-day Saints, an enthusiastic and devoted follower of the doctrines he embraced in his young manhood; as a lawmaker, discriminating and sagacious, drawing from a well of thought and knowledge, wisdom and sagacity. Living in Salt Lake City in 1898.

M. Dec. 18, 1842, JANE SNYDER (see portrait), dau. of Isaac and Lovisa (Comstock), b. Jan. 31, 1823, at Pamela, now a part of Watertown, N. Y.; living at Ogden, Utah, 1898; highly respected and honored by her people. In 1872 she was appointed president of a relief society, which has extended its branches into twenty-four towns and villages in Weber county, numbering now 1053 members. Besides faithfully performing their legitimate duties, by relieving the suffering of the indigent, the sick, the unfortunate, the dying, and preparations of the dead, these societies have made munificent donations to erect houses of public worship and literary institutions in the State. In October, 1888, she was chosen vice-president of the National Relief Society, which includes all the societies of Utah and surrounding States and Territories. In February, 1891, she was admitted a member of the National Council of Women, at Washington, D. C., and on the 25th of that month represented her society in the National Council, as having a membership of 25,000 persons (see pages 258-9-60, National Council of Women, published in 1891). She was appointed one of the Lady Managers for Utah, at the World's Exposition in 1893, at Chicago, and has been elected delegate to the Trans-Mississippi Exposition at Omaha in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

11. Wealthy Lovisa, b. Nov. 2, 1843, at Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 14, 1846.
12. Isaac Phineas, b. and d. July 23, 1846, sixty miles west of Nauvoo, Ill.
13. Franklin Snyder, b. June 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m.
14. Josephine, b. May 25, 1853; m.
15. Lorenzo Maeser, b. July 5, 1857; m.
16. Charles Comstock, b. Sept. 16, 1859; m.

6. SAMUEL WHITNEY RICHARDS (see portrait), son of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey) Richards, was b. in Richmond, Berkshire county, Mass., Aug. 9th, 1824. In youth he had the advantages of a common school education, laboring summers upon the farm, and sometimes traveling as a trader in several New-England States. In 1843 he removed to Nauvoo, Ill., and in 1846 visited the British Islands as an elder of the Mormon Church, where his labors were attended with great success, especially in Scotland. In 1848 he returned to Missouri and in 1849 removed with his family to Utah. At the organization of the government of Great Salt Lake City he was elected one of the council, and took an active part in framing the ordinances of the city. In 1851 he resumed his ministerial labors in England, and the year following became general shipping agent for the Latter-day Saints, many thousands of whom he forwarded to this country, having acquired the reputation of conducting the best shipping agency in the kingdom. In 1854 he was summoned under the Queen's seal to appear before the Committee of the House of Commons, on Emigrant Ships, consisting of fifteen members, John O'Connell, Esq., chairman, to give information, and offer suggestions for the improvement of the emigration laws of Great Britain; and his recommendations on several points were adopted and embodied in a new passenger act, passed about the same time with one of like character by the United States. At this time he edited and published a weekly periodical which had a vast circulation, and also two semi-monthly journals. France, Switzerland, and the British Isles constituted the field of his personal labors. In 1854 he returned to Salt Lake City, and was chosen Representative to the Territorial Legislature, and served three years. In 1856 he was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States, and was elected a member of the convention for framing a constitution for a State government, to accompany petitions to Congress for admission into the Union. He has for several years been a member of the Board of Regents of the Deseret University, and given considerable attention to the encouragement of education among the people. In 1857 he was commissioned by the Governor of the Territory brigade quartermaster and commissary, with the rank of lieut.-colonel of infantry. He served as City Councilor 1854-60, as Alderman 1860-1, when he was chosen by the Legislative Assembly, Judge of Probate for Davis county, and soon after appointed by the Supreme Court, United States Commissioner. In 1857 he visited Great Britain, for the third time, as special agent to transact business growing out of the movements and designs of the general government, and returned in the spring of 1858. In May, 1864, he was commissioned colonel of Utah militia, and in February, 1866, was re-elected Alderman of the Second Municipal Ward of Salt Lake City. In 1871-2 he filled a mission to his native State and other New England States; and in 1895-6-7 had charge of the Eastern States Mission of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, which included the New



ELDER SAMUEL W. RICHARDS,
SON OF 1842.



HENRY PHINEAS RICHARDS,
SON OF 1842.



MRS. WEALTHY (DEWEY) RICHARDS, 1842.



HON. F. S. RICHARDS, 1842-13.



CHARLES COMSTOCK RICHARDS,
DESCENDANT OF 1842.



HON. FRANKLIN DEWEY RICHARDS, SON, 1842.

1841
A member in the Mormon Church

England States, New York State, all of the Canadas lying north of them, New Jersey, Long Island, and most of Pennsylvania. In this field and period of his labors he became acquainted with many of the leading men of the country, including editors, ministers, judges of the higher courts, professors of several of the universities and authors, which acquaintance was so mutually reciprocated as to be still preserved by grateful and sympathetic correspondence. He m. Jan. 29, 1846, at Nauvoo, MARY HASKIN PARKER, dau. of John and Ellen Parker, of Chaidgley, Lancashire, England; b. Sept. 8, 1825; d. June 3, 1860, at Salt Lake City.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 17. Mary Amelia, b. April 22, 1849, in Missouri.
- 18. Samuel Parker, b. Dec. 19, 1850, Salt Lake City.
- 19. Sylvester Alonzo, b. Feb. 14, 1852; d. Oct. 21, 1852.
- 20. Iantha Adelia, b. July 2, 1855; d. April 25, 1856.
- 21. Ianthus, b. Sept. 6, 1857, Salt Lake City.

He m. 2d, MARY ANN PARKER, by whom he had ten children, eight of whom are still living in Utah.

7. MARIA WEALTHY RICHARDS, dau. of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey), b. June 17, 1827, at Richmond, Mass.; was president of a relief society in a ward of Salt Lake City for seven years, and corresponding secretary for the relief societies of Salt Lake county for twenty-five years. There are fifty societies in the county, including 2,565 members; m. Dec. 10, 1844, at Nauvoo, Ill., WALTER ELI WILCOX, son of William and Huldah (Lucas), b. April 13, 1820, at Dorchester, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 22. Cynthia Maria, b. July 26, 1848, Council Bluffs, Iowa; m. Henry Arnold, Jan. 1, 1869; mother of eleven children.
- 23. William Wallace, b. Feb. 2, 1849, Council Bluffs; m. Nellie Partidge, 1866; father of five children.
- 24. Ellen Amelia, b. Dec. 18, 1850, St. Louis, Mo.; m. Alonzo E. Hyde, March 9, 1883; mother of one child.
- 25. Adalaid Adelia, b. December 5, 1852, Salt Lake City; m. William Asper, May 6, 1873; no children.
- 26. Walter Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1854, Salt Lake City; d. April 7th, 1869, Salt Lake City.
- 27. George Albert, b. March 27, 1857, Salt Lake City; m. Marian Terrell, Sept. 4, 1879; father of six children.
- 28. Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 23, 1859, Salt Lake City; m. Elizabeth Stevenson Dec. 25, 1884; father of five children.
- 29. Franklin Alonzo, b. Oct. 12, 1862, Salt Lake City; m. Anna A. Jenkins, Aug. 10, 1882; father of eight children.

30. Edwin Eli, b. April 28, 1865, Salt Lake City; m. Florence Burton, June 6, 1895; father of two children.

9. HENRY PHINEAS RICHARDS (see portrait), youngest son of Phineas and Wealthy (Dewey), b. Nov. 30, 1831, at Richmond, Mass.; m. Dec. 30, 1852, at Salt Lake City, MARGARET MINERVA EMPEY, dau. of William and Mary Ann, of Osnabruck, Ontario, b. April 19, 1831.

NINTH GENERATION.

31. Henrietta, b. June 11, 1854, at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Sept. 2, 1875, Phillip Margetts, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1851, at Salt Lake City, and had there: Phillip H., Jr., b. Dec. 11, 1875; d. Aug. 23, 1894; Minerva May, b. May 7, 1877; Nelson E., b. May 27, 1879; Leslie R., b. Oct. 31, 1882.
32. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1858, at Salt Lake City; m. Dec. 23, 1879, Alonzo Young, son of president Brigham Young, and had at Salt Lake City: Verna, b. Nov. 23, 1880; Alonzo Winfield, b. March 2, 1882; Harold Empey, b. Oct. 18, 1885; Adella, b. March 19, 1889; Henry Free, b. April 6, 1892; Nelson Adam, b. Aug. 9, 1895, at Eureka, Juab Co., Utah.
33. Joseph Henry, b. Sept. 2, 1860, at Ogden City, Utah, and d. unm. at Salt Lake City, May 16, 1896.
34. Minerva, b. Oct. 17, 1862, at Brigham City, Utah; m. Sept. 5, 1882, Major Richard Whitehead Young, son of Joseph Angell and Margaret (Whitehead). He is a graduate of the Columbia Law College, and also of the West Point Military Academy, and is now (June 29, 1898), in response to his country's call, en route, on board the ship Colon, with the second expedition, to the Philippine Islands, in command of the Utah light batteries, to assist Admiral Dewey in taking possession and holding those islands for the United States. They had: Margaret, b. June 15, 1883, Governor's Island, N. Y.; Mary Fessenden, b. Oct. 22, 1885, Governor's Island; Richard Whitehead, b. July 9, 1887, Fort Douglas, Utah. The rest at Salt Lake City: Henrietta, b. March 15, 1889; Minerva Young, b. April 16, 1891; Edmund, b. April 2, 1893; Clark, b. July 10, 1895; Ethel, b. Aug. 25, 1897.
35. William Phineas, b. March 12, 1865, at Salt Lake City.
36. Nelson Alonzo, b. Sept. 7, 1867, at Salt Lake City, and d. Dec. 22, 1874.
37. Henry Willard, D. D. S., b. Oct. 21, 1869, at Salt Lake City; d. unm. July 2, 1892.
38. Emma Wealthy, b. July 20, 1872, at Salt Lake City, and d. Aug. 22, 1878.

13. FRANKLIN SNYDER RICHARDS (see portrait), b. June 20, 1849, at Salt Lake City, Utah; spent his boyhood in such schools as were afforded in Salt Lake City at that period; when his father was sent abroad in 1866 the young Franklin at once stepped from the place of a student into that of head of his father's household, and, although but seventeen years of age, began work as a teacher in a large school in his native city, and for three years followed that calling successfully, not neglecting, however, to pursue his own studies at night and in his leisure hours; in those days his attention seemed most attracted by anatomy, physiology, and kindred subjects, but he finally selected the law as his life's profession; removed to Ogden in 1869, and was soon after appointed clerk of the Probate Court and elected county recorder; these offices he filled creditably for nine and eight years, respectively, and declined further election. Without ever having attended a law lecture, or having read law a single day in any office other than his own, on June 16, 1874, young Richards was, on the same afternoon, admitted to practice in both the District and Supreme Courts of Utah, and was for several years attorney for Weber county and the city of Ogden. In 1877 he was sent as a Mormon missionary to Europe, and traveled extensively over all the continental countries; returned to America the same year, and during the succeeding five years was active in the practice of his profession, being known favorably as attorney or counselor in many famous lawsuits; during this time he was sent to Washington as delegate to present and urge the claims of Utah to statehood, having been a conspicuous member of the Constitutional Convention; was admitted to practice before the Supreme Court of California in 1881, and two years later before the Supreme Court of the United States; was elected to the Utah Legislature in 1884, and was in the same year chosen city attorney for Salt Lake City; was president of the upper house of the Legislature in 1890; was a member of the Constitutional Convention in 1895, and played an important part in framing the Constitution of the State of Utah. During his years of practice before the United States Supreme Court he has forcibly presented to that august body many cases growing out of alleged violations of the Edmunds law, and has made many warm friends among the lawyers and statesmen he has met at Washington and elsewhere, the late Jere S. Black, of Pennsylvania, having been one of his most cordial admirers and associates. Mr. Richards is still the leading counsel for the Mormon Church, and is in active practice in all the State and Federal courts; m. Dec. 18, 1868, EMILY SOPHIA TANNER, dau. of Nathan and Rachel Winter (Smith) Tanner, b. May 13, 1850, at South Cottonwood, Utah.

TENTH GENERATION.

39. Franklin Dewey (Richards), 2d, b. March 1, 1870, at Ogden; organized the signal corps of the National Guard of Utah in 1894, and was

elected captain; appointed and commissioned special aide on the military staff of the Governor (with the rank of captain), March 21, 1894; m. Sept. 23, 1889, Anna Belle Sells, b. July 17, 1867, at Warsaw, Mo.; their son, Franklin Sells, b. Nov. 30, 1890, Salt Lake City.

40. Joseph Tanner, b. Dec. 8, 1871, at Ogden; was assistant U. S. attorney for Utah, four years; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Martha Cecelia Sells; had Martha Cecelia, b. June 4, 1895, at Salt Lake City.
41. William Snyder, b. March 20, 1873, at Ogden; d. March 16, 1874.

14. JOSEPHINE RICHARDS, b. May 25, 1853, at Salt Lake City; has been president of twenty-four primary associations, numbering 2,300, for several years, in Weber county; and is also vice-president of all the primary associations of children in the Church, from eight to fourteen years, numbering about forty thousand, that are already included, and their numbers are rapidly increasing. Her untiring efforts in behalf of the children have gained their devoted love, and the high esteem of their parents; m. March 4, 1873, at Salt Lake City, Hon. JOS. ALBERT WEST, of Ogden, Utah, son of Chancey Walker and Mary (Hoagland) West, b. Sept. 12, 1851, Salt Lake City.

TENTH GENERATION.

42. Jane Richards, b. Dec. 29, 1873, at Ogden, Utah; m. June 1, 1894, John Lester Herrick, b. June 2, 1868, at Ogden; they had: Josephine, b. May 25, 1875, Ogden, Utah; John West, b. Aug. 3, 1897, Ogden, Utah.
43. Joseph Walker, b. Oct. 1, 1875, at Ogden; m. June 1, 1894, Mary Eunice Littlefield, b. Aug. 14, 1875, at Ogden; they had: Clement Walker, b. March 14, 1895, at Ogden, Utah; Thelma, b. Dec. 2, 1897, at Ogden.
44. Willard, b. Jan. 11, 1878, at Ogden; d. Feb. 10, 1880.
45. Geo. Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1880, at Ogden; d. Sept. 10, 1882.
46. Ray Benedict, b. Oct. 21, 1882, at Ogden.
47. Franklin Lorenzo, b. Feb. 1, 1885, at Ogden.
48. Mary Josephine, b. Feb. 11, 1888, at Ogden.
49. Charles, b. Sept. 22, 1890, at Ogden.

15. LORENZO MAESER RICHARDS was b. July 5, 1857, at Salt Lake City, Utah; when twelve years of age he moved to Ogden, Utah, with his parents' family; was elected and served five years as clerk of the Probate and County Courts of Weber county, Utah, and for several years prior to his death (Dec. 21, 1883,) he was managing partner of the wholesale dry goods house of Richards Brothers, his partners being his two brothers,

Franklin S. and Charles C. Richards. He was a quick, shrewd business man, yet so generous and upright in all his dealings that to know him was to love him; m. Oct. 16, 1876, MARY MARIA DUNFORD, dau. of George and Sarah (Jones), b. March 5, 1858, at St. Louis, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION.

50. Lorenzo Maeser, Jr., b. at Ogden, Utah, Sept. 5, 1877; d. Sept. 18, 1879, at Ogden.
 51. May Pearl, b. Jan. 15, 1880, at Ogden.
 52. Mark Dunford, b. at Ogden, Feb. 17, 1882; d. March 12, 1883, at Ogden.

16. CHARLES COMSTOCK RICHARDS (see portrait) was b. at Salt Lake City, Utah, Sept. 16, 1859; when nine years of age he moved, with his parents' family, to Ogden, Utah, where he has since resided; was elected and served two terms as county clerk, and three terms as county prosecuting attorney for Weber county, Utah; he was also elected to, and represented Weber county in both branches of the Territorial Legislature; he is a Democrat in politics, and on May 6th, 1893, was appointed by President Grover Cleveland, and confirmed by the Senate, Secretary for the late Territory of Utah. He served, as such, and as Acting Governor during the absence of the Governor from the Territory, until Jan. 6, 1896, the admission of the State of Utah into the Union and the inauguration of the first State officials. As Acting Governor, he presided over the inaugural ceremonies at the Great Mormon Tabernacle, in Salt Lake City, where, in the presence of 15,000 people, he surrendered the executive office of the Territory to the Governor-elect, upon his taking the oath of office. He was admitted to the bar of the Supreme Court of the Territory in June, 1884, and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States in December, 1887, and ever since has been practicing law, standing to-day among the foremost attorneys of the State; m. Dec. 18, 1877, LOUISA LETITIA PEERY, dau. of Hon. David Harold and Nancy (Higginbotham), b. in Tazewell county, Va., July 14, 1860;

TENTH GENERATION.

53. Letitia Jane, b. Feb. 2, 1879, at Ogden, Utah.
 54. Charles Comstock, Jr., b. May 29, 1881, at Ogden.
 55. Mabel Clare, b. May 12, 1884, at Ogden; d. Oct. 22, 1890.
 56. Jesse Snyder, b. April 11, 1887, at Ogden
 57. Harold Peery, b. Nov. 6, 1889, at Ogden.
 58. Lawrence William, b. Dec. 4, 1892, at Ogden.
 59. Lorenzo Maeser, b. Jan. 10, 1896, at Ogden.

1844.

ADDISON DEWEY, son of Samuel, b. Feb. 5, 1793, at Richmond, Mass.; d. May 19, 1835, ag. 43; was a mason at Richmond, Mass., with musical tastes, and a handsome man; was drowned in Lake Champlain; m. (certified) July 23, 1815, at Richmond, CLARISSA ANN REDINGTON, dau. of Nathaniel, b. March 7, 1791; d. April 16, 1869, ag. 78.

EIGHTH GENERATION—BORN AT RICHMOND, MASS.

3583. Minerva Ann, b. June 25, 1816; m.
 3584. Henry Bradley, b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. Dec. 11, 1842, ag. 23.
 3585. Nelson Redington, b. Jan. 29, 1820; m.
 Caroline Maria, b. Dec. 16, 1822; d. April 26, 1837, ag. 15.
 3586. Rodney Hatch, b. July 20, 1824; m.
 3587. Allen McKee, b. Aug. 1, 1827; d. March 23, 1863, ag. 35, at Baton Rouge, La.; a member of the 49th regt., Mass. Vols.; made his will Nov. 4, 1862; left all to his brother in trust for his mother.

1845.

BARZILLA DEWEY, 2d, son of Barzilla, b. Sept. 4, 1784, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Oct. —, 1867, ag. 83, at Adams, N. Y.; a hatter; all his teeth were double and unusually strong; he used to crack walnuts with them and never experienced toothache until he was fifty-two years old. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; was engaged in the battle of Sackett's Harbor; m. —, HARRIET MCKEE, b. —, at New Haven, Conn.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3588. Henry, b. Dec. 29, 1812; m.
 3588. Fanny, b. —, 1814; m. —, George Ross and had: "Levi, John, Geo. Dallas, Amasa, and Ellen; Levi d. many years ago; John m. Emma Townsend; had two girls, both living; Fanny Ross is a teacher of music; Mrs. John Ross lives at Waupaca, Wis.; Geo. Dallas is living at Harlan, Shelby Co., Iowa; he has three daughters, Rose, Cora, and Ethel; Amasa lives at Waupaca, Wis.; Ellen m. Frank Beardsmore; had a boy, and d. a few days after."
 Laura, b. —, 1816; d. —, 1819
 3588. Mercy, b. —, 1818; d. childless at New Hartford, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Ward.
 3588. Harriet, b. —, 1820; m. Ashur Penney; lived at Waupaca, Wis.
 John, b. —, 1822; d. soon.
 3588. Sarah Jane, b. —, 1824; d. soon after marriage to George W. Penney; had Rozelthia, who m. John McFall, of Waupaca, Wis.

3588. Almira, b. —, 1826; d. childless; m. Zopher J. Nelson, who m. her sister Lauriette.
3589. John Monroe, b. June 23, 1831; m.
3589. Clinton M., b. —, 1833; lives at Lisbon, N. D.; m. —, Julia Stowton, and had: Daisy, Millie, Nellie, Ella, Jay, and Ethel Belle. Some of the children are m. and live at Waupaca, Wis.; their mother d. when the youngest was a baby.
3589. Lauriette, b. —, 1835; d. Jan. 24, 1895, in —, N. D.; m. "Orsamus B. Greenly; had two sons by him, Almanzo B. Greenly and Clinton O. Greenly; their addresses, Lisbon, N. D.; they moved from New York state to Waupaca, Wis., about 1866; her husband d. shortly after they came West; about two years after she m. Zopher Nelson; two children were the fruit of this union, Ransom and Johnnie, who both d. in early childhood."
3589. Emily, b. —, 1837; m. "Orin Blanchard; lived on a farm near Waupaca several years; now lives at Abbotsford, Wis.; they have two children, Lottie, b. in 1866, and Cora, b. in 1877; Lottie m. James Colby and has five children."

1849.

GEORGE WASHINGTON DEWEY, son of Barzilla, b. —, 1793, Rutland, Vt.; d. —, 1879, in Kansas, where he had gone two years before; was a colonel in war of 1812; living at Wallingford, Vt., in 1818; moved to Canada, then to Rockford, Ill., where he engaged in the lumber trade until 1877; m. —; m. 2d, —; no children; m. 3d, —, M— E—; who was living at Waterbury, Neb., in 1898.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

George,	b. —; d.
Jane,	b. —; d.
Lucinda,	b. —; d.

BY THIRD WIFE.

3590. Luther K., b. —, 1855; living in October, 1898.
3590. George Washington, 2d, b. —, 1857, at Rockford, Ill.; living at Gates, Neb., October, 1898; m. —, and had: David E., b. about 1886; Pearl E., b. about 1888; Iris, b. 1890; Alan, b. 1892; Paul and Vincent, twins, b. 1894, and Irma, b. 1896.
- Rose, b. —, 1859; d.
3590. Frederick Chester, b. —, 1861; living in October, 1898.

The records of this family came in after we had gone to press; hence the incompleteness.

1852.

JEREMIAH DEWEY, 3d, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. Jan. 31, 1788, at Rutland, Vt.; d. July 29, 1849, ag. 61, of cholera, at Sandusky, O., where he was a watchmaker; he and his son Washington invented a machine for tin roofing which did three men's work and was first used in Chicago; m. —, 1808, at Poultney, Vt., ORINDA TODD, dau. of Thomas, b. Sept. 1, 1787, at Douglas, Mass.; d. June 12, 1872, ag. 84, at Clyde, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN VERMONT.

3591. Harvey, b. —, 1814; d. childless.
 3592. Hiram Todd, b. July, 13, 1816, at Poultney; m.
 3593. Washington, b. Sept. 10, 1818, at Middlebury; m.
 3594. Royal, b. —, 1820.
 3595. Orinda, b. —, 1822; m. — Youngs; three children are living, as follows: Mrs. Maude Y. Carpenter at Chicago; Mrs. Fred. W. Thomas at Sandusky, O.; and Jeremiah A. Youngs at Pullman, Ill.

1857.

ROYAL DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. May 6, 1799, at Rutland, Vt.; d. Dec. 7, 1846, at Chagrin Falls, O.; m. Dec. 7, 1823, at Peru, N. Y., NANCY GRIFFETH, who d. Sept. 10, 1880, at Whitehall, Mich.; she m. 2d, —, 1849, Luther Hagar, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHELSEA, VT.

3597. George A., b. Aug. 22, 1828; m.
 3597. Harriet, b. April 28, 1830; m. Sept. 10, 1850, Chas. C. Thompson; he d. Sept. 1, 1867, at Whitehall, Mich.

1858.

THOMAS DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. July 14, 1801, at Peru, N. Y.; d. July 13, 1864, at Union Village, Vt.; a miller at Corinth, Topsam, and Thetford, Vt.; m. —, 1825, near Plattsburg, N. Y., RUTH FOSTER SARGENT, dau. of Elijah and Abiah (Foster?), b. June 20, 1806, at Salisbury, N. H.; d. March 2, 1875, at Thetford, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3598. Harvey Royal, b. —, 1826, at Plattsburgh, N. Y.; d. Aug. —, 1889, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. —, Mary Jane Clark.
 3598. Alvah Carpenter, b. —, 1828, at Corinth, Vt.; d. April —, 1864, at Joliet, Ill.; m. —, Malissa Van Waukin, of Joliet, Ill.

3598. Persis Wilson, b. Sept. 4, 1835, at Topsham, Vt.; living at Thetford, Vt., September, 1898; m. Nov. 24, 1859, Chester Freeman Bond, son of Amasa and Electa (Chamberlain), b. Dec. 4, 1837, at Thetford, Vt.; is a farmer there, September, 1898; and had: Irving Eugene, b. Sept. 17, 1860; Alice Laura, b. Feb. 4, 1864; Ernest Champion, b. Dec. 31, 1873; Emma Persis, b. Oct. 18, 1875; and Edgar Clinton, b. Jan. 6, 1878.

1859.

JULIUS DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 2d, b. July 27, 1803, at Peru, Clinton Co., N. Y.; d. —, 1843, ag. 40, at Ohio City, near Cleveland, O.; lived near Salmon river and Willsboro Falls, N. Y., until 1831, when the family moved to Ohio; taking a schooner at Lake Champlain for Whitehall, then a canal boat for Buffalo, then another schooner for Cleveland, O.; he was a blacksmith and began work, on his arrival in Ohio, in the Cuyahoga Steam Furnace; was a Methodist in religion; m. JULIA ANN DANIELS, of Scotch descent; b. on the New York and Vermont state line; d. about 1860. ag. 71, in —, Ill.; she m. 2d, —, Jacob Goodin, a farmer at Lexington, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK STATE.

3599. Julius Edgar, b. Jan. 24, 1826; m.
 3600. Albert Jenison, b. April —, 1828, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. —, 1885; belonged to Texas Rangers in 1850; afterwards a merchant tailor in Astor House, in New York City; lived at Riverside, Conn., 1880-4; Greenville, N. J., 1884; stood 5 ft. 8 inches, weighed 200 lbs., gray eyes, light hair; m. —, 1858, in New York city, Juliette Lewis Hewlett, dau. of Henry Lewis and Betsey, b. 1838, in New York city, and had: Lillian Hewlett, b. April 4, 1864, in New York city; m. Sept. 22, 1881, Allen Jarvis Finney; she d. March 5, 1882, childless; Jessie Hewlett, b. Feb. 5, 1866, in Jersey City.
 3600. Ransom, b. —, 1830.
 3000. Royal, b. —, 1832.
 3600. Orville Oren, b. —, 1834.
 Julia, b. —; d.
 Two others d. soon; all dead but Julius in 1898; d. in Ohio..

1871.

NATHAN DEWEY, 3d, son of Nathan, 2d, b. Sept. 7, 1791, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Sept. 8, 1878, ag. 87, at Irasburgh, Vt.; m. Dec. 25, 1814, at Orford, N. H., PATTY SAWYER, b. —, 1794; d. Sept. 25, 1867, at Waterford, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3601. Bela Sawyer, b. Oct. 16, 1815, at Piermont, N. H.; m. March 7, 1844, at Danville, Vt., Lovisa Carter, and had two children: 1, Jane Lovisa, b. Dec. 15, 1848, at St. Johnsbury, Vt.; m. March 8, 1871, at Barnet, Vt., George McLachlin, and had Glenn Dewey, b. Feb. 16, 1879, at Peacham, Vt., and Harvey Charles, b. March 22, 1881, at Audubon, Ia.; 2, Edward William (Dewey), b. Sept. 19, 1850, at Littleton, N. H.; m. Jan. 15, 1873, at Groton, Vt., Maria L. Stuart, and had George John, b. Aug. 4, 1875, at Groton, Vt.; and Edward Bela, b. April 8, 1877, at Peacham, Vt.
3602. Bradley, b. Sept. 2, 1817, at Waterford, Vt.; m. Jan. 7, 1847, at Waterford, Almira Underwood, of Littleton, N. H., and had three children; Martha Ann, b. July 7, 1852, at Coventry, Vt.; d. May 22, 1855; Jessie Eliza, b. March 28, 1856; m. Dec. 22, 1874, at Irasburgh, Vt., Thomas Landon, of same place; Mary Maria, b. March 22, 1860, at Coventry.
3603. Sally, b. Dec. 4, 1819, at Waterford, Vt.; d. Jan. 3, 1877, at Barton, Vt.; m. Dec. 2, 1841, at Littleton, N. H., William Augustus Green, who d. Sept. 13, 1875, ag. 56 yrs. 1 mo. 3 days, at Barton, Vt., leaving Mary Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1842, at Waterford, Vt.; Charles Henry, b. Feb. 10, 1845, at Littleton, N. H.
3604. Maria, b. April 26, 1822, at Littleton, N. H.; there d. March 29, 1839, ag. 17.

1872.

SALLY DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, 3d, b. Jan. 2, 1793, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Jan. 9, 1879, ag. 86, at Concord, N. H.; m. April 21, 1813, at Piermont, N. H., CALEB STEVENS, son of Parker (1745-1818) and Jemima (Eastman, 1750-1816), b. Nov. 27, 1782, at Hampstead, N. H.; d. March 29, 1870, ag. 87, at Concord, N. H.; had lived at Piermont.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Cynthia Dewey, b. March 21, 1814, at Piermont; there d. Aug. 14, 1840; m. —, 1836, Isaac H. Healey, son of Elliott and Judith, b. —; they had: Sarah Antoinette, b. Sept. 20, 1837, at Piermont; m. July 4, 1854, at Concord, N. H., George W. Stone; lived at Pembroke, N. H., and had three children: 1, Hattie S., b. Jan. 11, 1856, at Concord; m. April 26, 1876, Hugh M. Warren; had three children; 2, William G., b. Dec. 4, 1860, at Pembroke; m. Sept. 23, 1884, at Concord, Ellen L. Davis; 3, Clarence E., b. March 26, 1879, at Pembroke.

2. Lyman Dewey, Hon., b. Sept. 20, 1821, at Piermont; fitted for college at Haverhill Acad., Haverhill, N. H.; entered Dartmouth College 1839, and graduated in 1843; studied law with Hon. Ira Pasley in Concord, N. H., and was admitted to Merrimack Co. bar in October, 1847; has practiced his profession in Concord ever since; he has held the following educational, financial and political offices: Prin. of Stanstead Sem., P. Q., from 1843 to 1845; trustee of Kimball Union Acad. for twelve years; trustee of Boscawen Acad.; member of the Board of Education of the city of Concord, N. H.; pres. and trustee of the N. H. College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts; director of the National State Capital Bank of Concord for thirty-two years; past pres. of Merrimack Co. Savings Bank of Concord since its organization, twenty-five years ago; pres. of Concord Gas Light Co., and of the Board of Trade Building Co.; treas. of N. H. Home Miss. Soc. for the past twenty-seven years; pres. N. H. Hist. Soc.; representative of ward six, Concord, in N. H. Legislature in 1860-61-66-67; member of the N. H. Senate in 1881-82; presidential elector in 1872; member of Executive Council during the administration of Gov. C. H. Bell; mayor of the city of Concord in 1868-69; city solicitor of Concord in 1855-56. In politics a Republican; in religion a Congregationalist; member of the South Church in Concord; m. Aug. 21, 1850, at Concord, N. H., Achsah Pollard French, dau. of Theodore and Lydia (Pollard), b. Sept. 25, 1822, at Concord; there d. July 2, 1863; he m. 2d Jan. 20, 1875, Frances Childs Brownell, b. Aug. 21, 1839, at New Bedford, Mass; children b. at Concord, N. H.: Margaret French, b. May 6, 1851; Henry Webster, b. March 5, 1853; m. Oct. 27, 1881, Ellen Tuck Nelson in Exeter, N. H.; Fanny Brownell, b. Jan. 10, 1876; William Lyman Stevens, b. April 5, 1880.

1873.

CYNTHIA DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, 2d, b. Nov. 17, 1794, at Piermont, N. H.; d. April —, 1862, at Orford, N. H.; m. Oct. 20, 1815, JARED SAWYER, b. March 20, 1787, at Orford; there d. June 15, 1869, having been a farmer at Piermont, N. H., for a while.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD.

1. Sarah Ann, b. Sept. 6, 1816; there d. Oct. 12, 1856; m. April —, 1839, John Richardson, a farmer at Orford, N. H., and had: 1, Clementine Hayes, b. March 24, 1841; m. March 22, 1860, Edmund George Flanders, of Orford, b. Oct. 16, 1835, at Bradford, Vt.; d.

Feb. 24, 1886, at Lexington, Mass., childless; she m. 2d, Oct. 29, 1887, John Douglass Bacon, and had two children d. soon; 2, Sarah Jane, b. May 24, 1843; resides unm. in Boston; 3, Carroll Edgar, b. Aug. 14, 1845; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Ella Johnson, of Boston, Mass.; he d. April —, 1875, leaving Mabel Sawyer, who lives at Bradford, Vt., in 1898.

2. Bradley Dewey, b. June.—, 1821; d. unm. Oct. 9, 1839.
3. Bela Sawyer, b. Aug. 10, 1825; m. Aug. 18, 1847, Deborah T. Josilyn, b. Dec. 15, 1827, at Lynn, N. H.

1871.

LYMAN FISHER DEWEY, son of Nathan, 2d, b. Oct. 25, 1797, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Aug. 11, 1879, ag. 81, at Barton, Vt.; when sixteen years old he was apprenticed to a cloth draper; after serving his apprenticeship he took up the trades of carpenter, joiner, and mason, and for several years worked as master mechanic in building houses; he owned a farm at Lower Waterford; he was a natural musician, — played upon almost any instrument, and led the choir in church for over thirty years; he and his wife joined the Congregational Church at Lower Waterford in 1828, and remained members until they became charter members of the Congregational Church at Lyndonville, Vt., where they remained members till death; m. May 1, 1823, LAURA KINNE, dau. of Amos and Susannah (Grow), of Waterford, Vt., b. Nov. 21, 1800; d. Nov. 13, 1886, ag. 85 yrs. 11 mos. 22 d.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERFORD.

3611. Hiram Kinne, b. July 22, 1832; m.

1875.

CHANDLER WEBB DEWEY, son of Nathan, 2d, b. Sept. 14, 1800, at Piermont, N. H.; d. April 27, 1883, at Irasburgh, Vt.; moved to Waterford, Vt., in March, 1816, with his father; to Irasburgh, Vt., eight years later on a farm on the river road near Albany town line, where he lived thirty-nine years; moved to the town common, in a house built by George C. West; in 1827 he and his wife Dugratia joined Irasburgh Congregational Church and since was a liberal contributor to its support, and helped build two houses of worship; m. June 27, 1822, DUGRATIA BUCK, of Waterford, Vt., who d. Aug. 5, 1850, at Irasburgh; he m. June 27, 1851, Mrs. LUCINDA (DUTTON) WOOD, of Woodstock, Vt., dau. of Benjamin and Pamela (Pomeroy), who d. May 1, 1891, ag. 89 yrs. 2 mos. 13 d., at Springfield, Mass.; buried at Irasburgh, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT IRASBURGH, EXCEPT 3619.

3619. Loring, b. Nov. 27, 1823, at Waterford; m.
3620. Lovina, b. June 8, 1825; m.
3621. Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 26, 1826; m. July 4, 1848, at Irasburgh, Wyrarn Langdon Russell, of Albany, Vt., and had: Rosetta L., b. April 22, 1849; Alma Maria, b. Aug. 24, 1853; Geo. Wash. Dewey, b. April 12, 1859.
3622. Naomi Buck, b. Feb. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 31, 1850, ag. 21.
3623. Mindwell Buck, b. Aug. 14, 1829; d. Oct. 3, 1870, at Woodbury, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1849, Chandler Bradish, of Woodbury, Vt., and had: Floren Lunette, b. July 12, 1852; Avery Jackson, b. Jan. 8, 1854; Abbie Gratia, b. Aug. 13, 1857; Kate E., b. July 16, 1863. Bradley, b. June 13, 1831; d. Aug. 9, 1842.
3625. Austin Chandler, b. July 17, 1832; d. —; lived at Chicago, Ill.; m. March 31, 1857, Hattie Josephine Leighton, of Chicago, and had: Ida May, b. Dec. 8, 1858; m. Feb. 28, 1878, at Indianapolis, Ind., James Kearney Graham, b. June 4, 1848, E. London, Eng.
3626. George Washington, b. Feb. 12, 1834; d. Oct. 28, 1863, on boat for Annapolis, Md., returning from Andersonville prison, being a member of Co. E, 11th Vt. Volunteers, and taken prisoner by the Confederates.
3627. Willard, b. Aug. 15, 1839; m. May 1, 1872, Mary Theodocia Richardson, of Louisville, Ky.; the Louisville Courier Journal, May 27, 1898, has the following: "Arthur R. Dewey, ag. 20, living with his aunt, Mrs. Florence Skene, Louisville, Ky., enlisted May 24, '98, in the Louisville Legion; son of Willard Dewey, who came from Vermont and was general supt. of Avery's plow factory for twenty-five years; health broke a few years ago and he purchased a fine place and removed to Orlando, Fla.; Arthur has a brother, Samuel, in Louisville, clerk for Avery Plow Co."
3628. Emily Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1869, at Oakland, Cal.; m. May 15, 1863, George Sanborn, of Albany, Vt.; lived at Oakland, Cal., and had: George Dewey, b. April 10, 1865; Alice, b. May 20, 1866.
3629. Juliaette, b. Aug. 10, 1843; m. July 26, 1863, Orrin Tilley, of Springfield, Mass., Indian Orchard P. O.
3630. Byron Eugene, b. Aug. 19, 1845; d. in Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1868, Martha Hyde Walker, of Blackstone, Mass., dau. of Joseph Martin and Mary Ann (Corey).

1876.

MINDWELL HOSFORD DEWEY, dau. of Nathan, 2d, b. July 19, 1804, at Piermont, N. H.; d. Sept. 25, 1865, at Haverhill, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1822, LYMAN BUCK, b. Feb. 15, 1799; d. March 10, 1875; a farmer at Waterford, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT WATERFORD, VT.

1. Laura Ann, b. July 19, 1823; d. June 10, 1877, at Haverhill, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1842, Willard G. Woods, a farmer at Waterford, Vt.; no children.
2. Lyman, 2d, b. March 13, 1831; d. Feb. 5, 1883, at Haverhill, N. H., where he lived, and m. June 22, 1853, Eliza Farnham, who d. there 1854, childless; he m. Dec. 21, 1858, at Newbury, Vt., Lucia Kasson, and had: Jennie Eliza, b. Jan. 1, 1860; d. Aug. 6, 1861, at Haverhill; Ida Mary, b. Oct. 12, 1861; has been a school teacher at Haverhill, N. H., and nearby towns for fifteen years; m. July 15, 1897, Melbourne S. Williams, a farmer at Haverhill; Nellie Idella, b. May 2, 1863; was a teacher; m. Sept. 30, 1885, Samuel P. Carbee, M. D., of Haverhill, N. H.; Hiram Harry, b. Oct. 22, 1867; is a farmer; Jennie Ethel, b. July 13, 1874; is a teacher; Mattie Carbee, b. July 6, 1875; m. Charles J. Hosford, a dairyman of Gilmanton, N. H.

1882.

JOANNA DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. April 7, 1800, at Orford, N. H.; d. Sept. 7, 1865, at Fairlee, Vt.; m. Aug. 30, 1820, at Orford, N. H., Col. JAMES ROGERS, son of Nathaniel (1750-1820, a Rev. soldier) and Eunice (Allen, 1752-1842), b. Sept. 13, 1793, at Orford, N. H.; there d. Sept. 25, 1834, ag. 41, where he was a farmer.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD.

1. Eunice Allen, b. Sept. 6, 1821; d. Oct. 6, 1845.
2. Rhoda Root, b. Feb. 3, 1824; d. March 31, 1848.
3. Nathaniel, b. April 28, 1826; m. Oct. 3, 1853, Mrs. Lucena Blood, of Thetford, Vt.; he was a brickmason, living at Fairlee, Vt. (1898).
4. Samuel, b. March 24, 1829; d. July 28, 1831.
5. Samuel James (Rev.), b. Aug. 27, 1832; was graduated at Rutgers College, New Brunswick, N. J., in 1859, and at the Theological Seminary of same place in 1862; was a minister at Paxton, Ill., in 1887; since 1892 at Robbinsdale, near Minneapolis, Minn.; he had dark eyes, hair and complexion, weighed 165 lbs., height 5 ft. 11

inches; m. Sept. 3, 1862, at New Brunswick, N. J., Harriet Louise Beck, dau. of Lewis C. (an M. D., and professor of chemistry) and Hannah Maria (Smith), b. Sept. 15, 1836, at New Brunswick, N. J.; had dark eyes, hair and complexion, height 5 ft. 8 inches, weight 150 lbs. Their children, b. at Geneva, N. Y., were: 1, Helen Louise, b. Feb. 9, 1866; is unm. at Minneapolis, Minn., May, 1897; 2, Herman Foster, b. Oct. 8, 1869; m. June 18, 1894, Lena Amelia Haserick, of Minneapolis, Minn.; they have Harold Neil, b. Oct. 18, 1895; Donald James, b. Jan. 17, 1898.

1884.

RHODA ROOT DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. Sept. 30, 1803, at Orford, N. H.; d. —, 1886; m. March 26, 1837, HIRAM READ, of Plainfield, N. H.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCKVALE, ILL.

1. Ida Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1841; m. Jan. 11, 1860, George Westlake Swan, of Byron, Ill., and had: Ardella Louisa, b. Aug. 12, 1864; Annie May, b. Jan. 19, 1867; Henry W., b. Jan. 22, 1869; and Mary Swan, b. Nov. 22, 1875.
2. Effie (adopted), b. —, 1849; m. —, J. H. Davis, and resided at Yankton, S. D., in 1882.

1886.

MARTHA HOLTON DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. March 14, 1809, at Orford, N. H.; d. —; her son Edwin L. says her middle name should be Helen; m. April 19, 1832, SILAS BURNHAM, of Montague, Mass., who d. Dec. 7, 1872.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTAGUE.

1. Edwin Lewis, b. April 29, 1833; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Laura Green Damon, dau. Thomas, b. Aug. 24, 1836. Moved from Montague in April, 1871, to Westminster, Mass., where he now resides; was in the bakery business with his brother-in-law, C. T. Damon, twenty years; in 1884 went to the Legislature, and has been on the board of selectmen nine years; was one of the directors of the Westminster National Bank twenty years; has held several other town offices."
2. Ellen Root, b. Sept. 30, 1835; m. Sept. 30, 1856, Hilkiiah Hawkes; he d. Feb. 24, 1870; she m. June 17, 1873, Francis W. Stebbins, and lives at Deerfield, Mass., 1898.

3. Elihu Dewey, b. Aug. 19, 1838; m. May 17, 1865, Elizabeth Smith; he was a trader, and d. —.
4. Estella Jane, b. Nov. 11, 1842; m. Feb. 8, 1865, Franklin Hall, of Ashfield.
5. Eugene Attilia, b. Aug. 23, 1845; m. Oct. 28, 1868, C. Belle Smith; he is a farmer.

1887.

TIMOTHY MORTON DEWEY, son of Abel, b. March 16, 1812, at Orford, N. H.; d. July 14, 1888, at Springfield, Mass.; a music teacher, Connecticut river boatman; admitted to the bar in October, 1855; practiced at Greenfield, Mass., until 1860; Montague, Westfield in 1864; Springfield, Mass., in February, 1867; lived on Union st.; a prominent Odd Fellow; m. Jan. 25, 1838, at Montague, Mass., MARIA KELLOGG, dau. of Ira and Zeruah (Dickinson), b. July 17, 1818, at Montague, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1895, at Springfield, Mass.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT ORFORD, N. H.

3631. Sherman Burke, b. Sept. 4, 1839; m.
3632. Edward Stanley, b. Oct. 15, 1843; in custom house at Boston, Mass., in 1898; m. June 10, 1878, Abbie Grant, b. at Lyme, N. H.; d. 1890, at Wilton, N. H., and had Louisa Grant, b. May 2, 1881; d. soon.
Mary Wilcox, b. Nov. 27, 1848; d. Aug. 29, 1850, at Greenfield, Mass.
3634. George Winthrop, b. May 21, 1851; is a hook and ladder driver at Springfield, Mass., No. 1 Pyncheon st., fire-engine house; m. Nov. 16, 1874, at Springfield, Mass., Abbie A. King, dau. of James M., b. —, 1856, at Springfield, and had: Ernest Morton, b. Feb. 8, 1875; James King, b. June 8, 1877.
3635. Emerson King, b. July 6, 1855; a post-office clerk at Springfield, Mass., living on Bancroft st.; m. April 15, 1896, Lillie Parsons, of Springfield, Mass., dau. of William Lewis and Margaret (Ward), b. March 31, 1862, at Rutland, Vt.

1888.

MARY JANE DEWEY, dau. of Abel, b. May 18, 1814 at Orford, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1879; m. Feb. 9, 1837, AUGUSTUS L. TAFT.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Marion Electa, b. Dec. 30, 1837; m. Dec. 28, 1864, Robert Lomax; living at Windsor, Conn., in May, 1897.

2. Everett Wells, b. Oct. 16, 1839; m. Feb. 22, 1865, Eliza J. Anderson; living at Turner's Falls, Mass., in 1897; a farmer.
3. Ethan Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1841; d. at Acquid Creek, Feb. 3, 1863.
4. Manton Eastburn, b. Aug. 19, 1843; d. at Newbern, N. C., April 8, 1863.
5. Edgar Orville, b. April 8, 1845; m. April 7, 1875, Lucy Saxton, of Montague, Mass., dau. of John and Cynthia (Root), b. Aug. 18, 1845; he is a music teacher at Grundy Center, Ia., in August, 1898.
6. Fred Augustus, b. Nov. 30, 1847; m. June 8, 1869, Lizzie Barstow Seaver; he was a farmer; he d. September, 1873.
7. Lewis Read, b. Feb. 14, 1849; m. —, 1873, Jane Thayer.
8. Lyman Dewey, b. Oct. 8, 1850; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Calista F. Rice, of Deerfield, Mass.; a farmer at Southboro, Mass., in 1897.
9. Mary Jane, b. Feb. 23, 1853.
10. Ellen Laurretta, b. Nov. 28, 1855; m. —, Lucien Laducer; she d. —.

1903.

LANSON DEWEY, son of Thomas, 3d, b. April 2, 1805, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Feb. 17, 1887, ag. 81, at Victor, N. Y.; emigrated alone to Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y., in 1826; went to work for Jabez Felt, whose daughter he married. He was a farmer at Victor; held many offices; represented Ontario county in the New York Legislature during the Civil War (1863-4) and served many years as supervisor of his town; m. MARY ANN FELT, dau. of Jabez; b. Jan. 14, 1811, at Victor, there d. Nov. 8, 1854.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN AT VICTOR.

3641. Bernard Montgomery, b. July 30, 1831; was graduated at Geneva Medical College in 1857; in 1897, practicing physician and surgeon at Nashua, Chickasaw Co., Ia.; during the Civil War he acted as assistant surgeon in Brown's General Hospital at Louisville, Ky.; m. April 6, 1863, at Nashua, Ia., Paulina Robinson, b. Jan. 4, 1841, at Nunda, N. Y.; had a dau. Ida, b. 1864; d. soon; she d. — and he m. 2d, 1895, —.
3642. Eugene B., b. Nov. 7, 1833; m.
3643. Gertrude, b. May 8, 1836; m. April 8, 1857, James Frost, b. June 24, 1830, at Farmington, N. Y.; a farmer; they had, at Victor: 1, Fred L., b. —; living in Michigan; 2, Dewey, b. —; living at Victor, N. Y.; 3, William, b. —.
- Louisa L., b. June 5, 1840; d. March 27, 1842.
3645. Ellen Luvern, b. May 8, 1842; m. Dec. 25, 1860, Peter Hartman Plumb, b. 1836; they reside at Farmington, N. Y., and had:

- 1, Mary Ann, b. —; d. —; 2, Lanson, b. —; m. and living at Rochester, N.Y., 1897; 3, Genevieve, b. —; unm. 1897; 4, Etta, b. —; m. Henry Pimm, and lives at Victor, Ontario Co., N. Y.
3646. Ida Maria, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. April 5, 1871, Marvin A. Wilbur, b. Jan. 9, 1837, at Hamilton, N. Y.; he was deputy U. S. internal revenue collector; resides at Victor, N. Y., 1897, and had: 1, Lee J., b. —, 1872; m. and lives at Victor, N. Y.; 2, Laura, b. —; unm. 1897.

1915.

THEDA DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, b. Nov. 2, 1815, at East Hartford, Conn.; d. Sept. 30, 1881, at Mauston, Wis., where she had located with her son Byron M. after her husband's death; m. Feb. 7, 1833, at Stockbridge, N. Y., DAVID CARTER, b. July 12, 1810; d. May —, 1873, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; settled on a farm in Hanover, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer, lumberman; and did some contract work for the United States, harbor building; in 1858 moved to Collins, Erie Co., N. Y.; there manufactured shingles and lumber; three years later located near Cattaraugus, N. Y., where he worked at farming, lumbering, etc.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Harriet Eliza, | b. May 30; d. July 30, 1834. |
| 2. Bryan Melvin, | b. July 10, 1835; m. |
| 3. Charles Romandus, | b. Aug. 16, 1837; m. |
| 4. Herman Ossien, | b. Nov. 11; d. 13, 1839. |
| 5. Herman Ossien, | b. Dec. 21, 1840; m. |
| 6. Cordelia Celestia, | b. April 16, 1843; d. Oct. 14, 1847. |
| 7. Orlando Monroe, | b. Feb. 8, 1846; m. |
| 8. Clarence Lester, | b. June 14; d. July 9, 1848. |
| 9. Clarence Lester, | b. April 15; d. Oct. 28, 1851. |
| 10. Mary Celesie, | b. Nov. 9; d. 20, 1853. |
| 11. Mary Alzina, | b. March 26; d. May 14, 1855. |
| 12. Emery, | b. May 19; d. Aug. 2, 1857. |

2. BRYAN MELVIN CARTER, b. July 10, 1835, at Collins, N. Y.; was educated and lived at Hanover, N. Y., on a farm until August, 1854, when he went to near Waterloo, Wis.; to Portland, Wis., in 1858; came back to Collins, N. Y., and engaged in the lumber and shingle business until 1861; then to Cattaraugus, N. Y.; enlisted July, 1862, in 154th regt., N. Y. Vol. infantry, and served to June 20, 1865; was wounded at Chancellorsville, Lookout Valley, Chattanooga, and Lost Mountain, Ga.; settled at Mauston, Wis., in 1866; worked a farm until 1873, when he engaged in the iron, mill-

ing and building trade; m. Dec. 26, 1855, at York, Wis., MARY MATILDA CARTER, b. April 3, 1839, at Stockbridge, N. Y., and had:

13. Melvin Henry, b. May 6, 1857, at Portland, Wis.; d. May 31, 1857, at York.
14. Lillian Ardell, b. March 29, 1859, at Collins, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1883, at Mauston, Wis., Fred Melvin Pulver, b. May 14, 1857, at Milo Center, N. Y., and had Jessie Louise, b. Sept. 7, 1885.
15. Winnie May, b. Sept. 28, 1866, at Lindina, Wis.
16. Orlie J., b. Jan. 26, 1871; d. June 29, 1872.

3. CHARLES RAMANDUS CARTER, b. Aug. 16, 1837, at Hanover, N. Y.; is a machinist and wagon-maker at Wonewoc, Wis.; m. March 30, 1865, at Cattaraugus, N. Y., JUSTA A. L. GRAY, b. Sept. 20, 1846, at Concord, N. Y.; d. July 25, 1888, at New Lisbon, Wis.; he m. July 4, 1889, BETSEY ANN GRAY, b. April 24, 1849, at Fair Haven, Vt.; he had:

17. Hattibell, b. Feb. 27, 1866, at Cattaraugus; m. April 6, 1884, at Elroy, Wis., Herbert Harrison Dunn, b. April 6, 1865, and had: Justa Leah, b. Aug. 7, 1885, at Wonewoc, Wis.; Bessie Maude, b. March 27, 1888, at New Lisbon; Hattie Herberta, b. July 30, 1891, at Hillsborough; d. March 30, 1894; Ralph Carter, b. Oct. 7, 1894, at Union Center, Wis.
18. Charles Wilton, b. July 6, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1896, Annie Kennedy.

5. HERMAN OSSIEEN CARTER, b. Dec. 21, 1840, at Hanover, N. Y.; enlisted November, 1861, in 64th regt., N. Y. Vol. infantry; served under McClellan in Virginia; on the last day of the Seven Days' Battles became unconscious and was helped along by comrades, from which he never fully recovered, and was discharged for disability in winter of 1863; m. June 10, 1868, at Otto, N. Y., THEODORA LORETTA LAKE, b. March 27, 1851, at Gowanda, N. Y., and had:

19. Rosabel, b. May 16, 1869, at Otto; m. April 8, 1890, at Mauston, Wis., George H. Winchell, b. 1863, and had William Beardsley, b. Feb. 27, 1892, at Rocky Ford, Col.
20. Orlie Frank, b. Feb. 16, 1874, at Mauston; d. May 11, 1876.
21. Frank Fay, b. July 20, 1877.
22. Albert David, b. Aug. 3, 1880.

7. ORLANDO MONROE CARTER, b. Feb. 8, 1846, at Hanover, N. Y.; m. May 24, 1876, at Sherill, N. Y., JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS, b. May 9, 1853, and had: Theda Adell, b. Sept. 25, 1877, at Cattaraugus, N. Y.; and Laura Evelyn, b. June 27, 1885, at Manston, Wis.

1917.

RALPH DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. June 25, 1820, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; moved to Perrysburg, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., with his parents, oldest sister and her husband in 1829; in 1860 he settled in the village of Otto, where he owned and operated an iron foundry for thirty years; he is, 1896, a prominent citizen of his town and a man of high character, a member of the M. E. Church, and a staunch Republican; served his town as supervisor five terms, from 1870 to 1875, and has been justice of the peace since 1887; m. Oct. 29, 1843, at Perrysburg, N. Y., CAROLINE LOVINA BLACKNEY, dau. of Charles, one of the pioneers of Perrysburg, N. Y.; b. Feb. 27, 1825, at Perrysburg, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- Charles Elijah, b. Nov. 20, 1844, at Versailles, N. Y.; d. Feb. 18, 1845.
3652. Mary Eliza, b. March 24, 1846; m. May 15, 1867, Albert D. Lake; their dau. Nellie J., b. Oct. 13, 1870, at New Albion, N. Y.; m. Nov. 26, 1895, Harry Arnold.
- Jane Ann, b. May 1, 1848, at Hanover, N. Y.; d. Nov. 11, 1853, at Gowanda.
3654. Florence Harriet, b. March 16, 1850, at Gowanda; m. Feb. 20, 1874, Henry Lyman Goodrich; they had, Ira Dewey, b. Jan. 11, 1880, at Stockbridge, N. Y.; Hubert Lyman, b. March 14, 1881.
3655. George Clark, b. May 7, 1852; m.
3656. Sarah Clarissa, b. about 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1872, Thomas B. Soule; they had: Ralph Stephen, b. July 15, 1873, at Otto, N. Y.; Paul Clifton, b. Dec. 12, 1876; Hazel Olive, b. Jan. 11, 1883.
3657. William Charles, b. about 1860; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Susan Jane Hevenor; lives at Emporia, Kan.
3658. Luman Ralph, b. about 1864; m. June 18, 1885 Minnie May Runnels; they have: Donald Fargo, b. May 18, 1886, at Otto, N. Y.; Genevieve Mary, b. Feb. 22, 1888; William Ralph, b. May 27, 1890; Inez Rolva, b. Feb. 25, 1893, at Berwyn, Cook Co., Ill.; living at Chicago, Ill., 1898.
3659. Edwin Bertel, b. July 31, 1867; m. March 11, 1891, at Gowanda, N. Y., Lorena Rachel Chaffe, dau. of Newton Adelbert and Luna (Woodin); no children; he lived at Otto until 1886; at Gowanda, N. Y., until October, 1889, during which time worked at printer's trade with the Enterprise Printing Co.; went to Jamestown, N. Y., in October, 1889, to take foremanship, job department, Journal Printing Co.; still holding the position; enlisted in 13th Separate Co., N. G. N. Y., Dec. 15, 1891; served two years as private; was pro-

moted to corporal, serving in that capacity until January, 1897, when he was honorably discharged.

1918.

CHARLES DEWEY, son of Elijah, b. Feb. 21, 1823, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. May 26, 1897; during his boyhood the Indians destroyed his father's home, but spared the lives of the family; he received only a limited education; learned the shoemaker's trade about 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1849, ELIZA RUTH CRAIN.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

3661. Frank Elijah, b. Oct. 16, 1849; he received a common school education; worked in a machine shop in his youth, and was graduated from the Buffalo Medical College in 1873, locating at Peterborough, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. April 16, 1873, Ella A. Cowles, of Oneida Castle, Oneida Co., N. Y., b. May 7, 1853, and had: 1, Erma Ruth, b. Sept. 26, 1884.
3662. Frances Marium, b. Jan. 18, 1851; is a dressmaker.
3663. Florence Isabel, b. April 27, 1853; m. Oct. 19, 1876, William Hughes; he d. March 7, 1880; no children; she is living at Kenwood, Madison Co., N. Y., 1897.

1920.

SARAH DEWEY, dau. of Elijah, b. Jan. 19, 1829, in Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 13, 1848, at Versailles, N. Y., LESTER J. WOOD, b. Feb. 17, 1827.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

1. Charlie Lester, b. Jan. 17, 1850, at Hanover, N. Y.; m. May 16, 1874, at Vernon, Wis., Anna L. Frazier, b. March 16, 1856; had: Winnie, b. March 12, 1875; d. July 23, 1876; Nellie, b. Nov. 24, 1877; Alice, b. Jan. 24, 1885; d. July 11, 1886.
2. Mary Alice, b. April 2, 1851; d. Aug. 26, 1862.
3. Minnie Agnes, b. Oct. 20, 1853; m. —, Hiram Bender.

1932.

JESSE EDSON DEWEY, Captain, son of Jesse, b. July 7, 1806, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Nov. 19, 1842; during his early life he was a resident of Lebanon, N. H., and engaged in the carding business, and was also about the time of his marriage connected with a whip manufactory in Westfield, Mass.; he was at one time in partnership with Hampden Howe, and

lived in Westfield; during a part of this business venture he traveled through northern New Hampshire and Vermont as far north as the Canadas. Upon retiring from this he returned to Lebanon, N. H., and engaged in the manufacture of lead pipe, also engaged in the lumber business with his father. He early took an interest in military matters and was elected captain and commanded a company in the 26th regiment New Hampshire militia. About 1840 he moved to Hanover and carried on the meat business until his death; was a Democrat in politics, as were also his brothers and father; m. 1835, SARAH ANN PORTER, dau. of Hezekiah and Mary (Howard), b. Nov. 28, 1814, at Thetford Center, Vt.; d. April 8, 1891, at her home in Lebanon, N. H.; she was a woman of great executive ability, greatly loved by her children, with whom she was always a friend as well as mother; she m. 2d, Stephen Bartlett Ellis, of Thetford, Vt., at that place, Feb. 26, 1850; there were no children by this second union. Her father, Hezekiah Porter, was the most prominent citizen of the town in its earliest history, being engaged in the manufacture of woolen goods; also a large manufacturer of brick, and had extensive farming interests in which he employed a large number of men; he d. in Thetford Center, Vt., April 12, 1851. Her mother, Mary Howard Porter, was a woman of gentle and kind disposition, beloved by all her children and a large circle of friends; she d. ten years later than her husband, passing away at her home in Thetford Center, Vt., Oct. 16, 1861, ag. 77 years.

NINTH GENERATION.

3671. Sarah Helen, b. Dec. 5, 1836, at Lebanon, N. H.; there d. Feb. 25, 1873; m. July 31, 1853, O. W. Burnap, of Sharon, Vt., and had David E., b. July 27, 1861; d. Dec. 22, 1879.
3672. John William, b. July 1, 1838, at Westfield, Mass.; entered Kimball Union Academy for a course, but in his senior year went west and was one of the early emigrants to Pike's Peak, arriving there in 1860; remained there for about two years and returned to Des Moines, Iowa, and enlisted in the 16th Iowa regiment after assisting in recruiting it to its full quota; was in the western army during his service, being quartermaster sergeant of the regiment, but was killed at the crossing of the Chattahoochee river, near Atlanta, Ga., July 7, 1864; unkm.
3673. Jesse Edson, 2d, b. Oct. 2, 1842; m.

1933.

JOHN NELSON DEWEY, Colonel, son of Jesse, b. Feb. 3, 1814, at Hanover, N. H.; d. about 1890, at Des Moines, Ia.; followed civil engineering, 1842-1854, the last five years on the Erie R. R.; moved to Des Moines,

Ia., in 1856, where he since resided. The following are some of the positions he has held: Brigade Q. M., N. H. militia, with the rank of colonel, in 1836; in 1856, city engineer of Des Moines; city treasurer in 1861, and elected by the Iowa Legislature auditor of military accounts, serving till the close of the Civil War; appointed by Pres. Lincoln in '62 collector of internal revenue for the fifth district, Iowa; by the Legislature in '66 State commissioner to settle and adjust claims of Iowa against the United States. He was a member of the common council of Des Moines from '68 to '70; then a member of the State board of commissioners for the erection of the new state house; in '78 to '80, alderman at large of Des Moines, and was one of the substantial business men of that thriving city; stood 6 ft., weighed 195 lbs., had gray eyes, black hair, dark complexion; m. Dec. 25, 1845, at Newbury, Vt., MEHITABLE HAZELTINE JOHNSON, dau. of Hanes and Phebe (Hazeltime), b. Jan. 12, 1820, at Newbury, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

- Frank Grafton, b. Feb. 29, 1852, in Rockland Co., N. Y.; d. April 26, 1854, in Orange Co., N. Y.
3682. Jennie, b. March 23, 1855, at Newbury; m. Oct. 25, 1877, at Des Moines, Richard A. Griffith, b. in England, and had: Jesse Dewey, b. July 31, 1879; John Nelson Dewey, b. Aug. 1, 1884.
3683. Bertha, b. July 10, 1857, at Des Moines, Ia.
3684. Belle, b. July 10, 1857.
- Laura, b. Oct. 1, 1862; d. Sept. 30, 1864.
3686. Abbie, b. Jan. 2, 1864.

1934.

HORACE PEASE DEWEY, son of Jesse, b. Oct. 11, 1818, at Hanover, N. H.; killed Oct. 9, 1871, at the great Chicago fire; returning to his office, was cut off, jumped from a window and was killed; was a commission merchant there, where he m. Oct. —, 1854, MARY ALMEDA BROWN, b. Dec. 19, 1824, at Whitingham, Vt.; d. March 19, 1866; he m. 2d, —, MELISSA E. HALL, of Lebanon, N. H.; dau. of Dr. Sylvanus Martin, b. June 6, 1824, at E. Plainfield, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION.

3686. Jessie May, b. Aug. 10, 1855, at Chicago; m. June 29, 1875, Alembert Winthrop Erayton; who is superintendent of natural science in high and ward schools at Indianapolis, Ind.; they had May, b. May 14, 1875; Nelson, b. Dec. 27, 1876.
- Julia Ellice, b. July 25, 1857, at Bloomington, Ill.; d. July 20, 1870.

3687. Jennie Brown, b. April 5, 1859, at Huntley, Ill.; now, 1897, a school teacher at Chicago.
 Edward Rufus, b. July 20, 1860; d.
 Almira, b. Jan. —, 1863; d. Nov. —, 1864.
 Laura Winefried, b. Sept. 19, 1865; d. April, 1866.

1935.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Luke, b. Feb. 3, 1805, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. April 20, 1867, where he had lived; m. Nov. 27, 1828, LAURA ARDELIA CHIDEL, b. Sept. 8, 1809, at Pomfret, Vt.; d. March 20, 1884.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

3691. Edward G., b. Dec. 7, 1830; m.
 3692. Henry G., b. March 26, 1834; m. and living in Arlington, Wash.
 3693. Laura A., b. Feb. 22, 1836; living unm. at Hanover, N. H., 1897.
 3694. Mary J., b. Aug. 14, 1837.
 Harriet E., b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. July 1, 1842.
 3696. Ellen M., b. Oct. 21, 1841.
 3697. Luke, b. Nov. 9, 1843; enlisted in one of the two companies which went from Hanover, N. H., and Norwich, Vt., to Rhode Island, and from there went out as "three months man" in Co. A, 7th squadron, R. I. cavalry; he reached the rank of corporal; d. April 30, 1865.
 Asa, b. Feb. 5, 1847; d. June 3, 1848.

1938.

AMOS DEWEY, son of Luke, b. April 12, 1820, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. May 1, 1889; m. June 16, 1842, SARAH C. LORD, dau. Dea David G. and — (Wilson); living at Hanover, N. H., in 1897.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER.

1. Child, b. —; d.
 3702. Ella Rose, b. April 25, 1851; m. —, 1878, Lewis P. Merrill, and lives at Etna (Hanover), N. H., February, 1898.
 3703. Susan Grace, b. March 30, 1853; living at home.
 3704. Charles Gipson, b. June 5, 1860; received degree A. B. in 1881; M. D. in 1886, at Dartmouth; has been connected with Boston Lunatic Hospital, as asst. M. D., 1888-93; the same position in McLean Hospital, Somerville, 1893-5; since has been asst. supt. of the Boston City Hospital, member of Mass. Med. Society, Boston Society for Med. Improvement, Boston Med. Psychological Assn., and N. E. Psychological Society.

1943.

FRANCIS ASBURY DEWEY, son of Simeon, 3d, b. Feb. 25, 1811, at Three Rivers, Lower Canada; d. Feb. 13, 1892, at Cambridge, Mich.; he learned at Hanover the first rudiments of education, within a quarter of a mile of Dartmouth College; attended district school until fourteen years of age, and afterwards was a student at Moore's Academy, under Prof. Kimball. He came to Buffalo, N. Y., in the year 1826, and there learned a little of the practical art of sailing, on Lake Erie; he also attended a short term of Captain McKay's military school at Buffalo, and oftentimes visited the celebrated chief Red Jacket in his wilderness home cabin on the reservation of the Indians, three miles from Buffalo village. In the year 1829 he came to Michigan. For five years he was mail carrier through the wilderness of Michigan, one year of which being through the dense forests by the Indian trail, thirteen miles without a house. In the year 1832 he was an officer in the Black Hawk war. At Cambridge, Mich., he (1836) was owner of six hundred acres of land and more than three hundred acres of improvements, with large barns and brick house. He held the office of justice of the peace sixteen years, and of supervisor two years. He assisted in suppressing the rebellion, as he was able, giving at one time \$100, and at another time \$300. to enable the committee to get recruits. He was elected president of the Lenawee County Pioneer Society in 1847. In 1875 he was one of the executive committee of the State Pioneer Society, and in June, 1884, was elected its president. In religious belief he was an Episcopalian, being a member of that church for over forty years. He was the chief instigator of building the first Episcopalian church built in Lenawee, a fine brick structure which still stands a living witness of his faith; m. Oct. 25, 1836, at Woodstock, Vt., MARY ANN SMITH, dau. of Isaac and Mary (Selleck), b. Sept. 24, 1815, at Paris, N. Y.; d. Sept. 15, 1852; he m. 2d, Jan. 25, 1853, at Adrian, Mich., Mrs. MARIA (HOXIE) SMITH, dau. of Hezekiah and Anna (Hoxie), of Macedon, N. Y., b. June 2, 1824; d. Sept. 14, 1862, childless; he m. 3d, Jan. 15, 1863, HARRIET SMITH, sister to first wife, b. July 26, 1827.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

- 3711. Jane Statia, b. Aug. 7, 1837; d. Feb. 10, 1855.
- 3712. George Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1839; a farmer at Cambridge, Mich.; m. March 14, 1866, Alice Mary Queal, dau. of William, b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Cambridge, Mich.
- 3713. John William, b. March 17, 1841; m.
- 3714. Albert Francis, b. April 15, 1843; m.
- 3715. Franklin Smith, b. March 27, 1845; m.
- 3716. Isaac Simeon, b. April 8, 1848; m.

BY THIRD WIFE.

3717. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 10, 1863; m. March 20, 1882, Alanson Mallery Keeney, of Adrian, Mich., son of J. Bishop and Amanda, b. Dec. 19, 1836, at Cambridge, and had: Francis Bishop, b. March 12, 1884, at Cambridge; John Mallery, b. June 1, 1889, at Tecumseh; Maria Rozilla, b. Feb. 3, 1894, at Detroit; d. July 12, 1894; Mary Harriet, b. March 12, 1895, at Adrian.
3718. Lyster Hoxie, b. March 14, 1865; he attended Cambridge district school until he was fifteen years old; was graduated at Tecumseh high school in 1885, and at Michigan Agricultural College three years later; spent two years as instructor in botany at his alma mater; then, in 1890, was appointed assistant botanist in the U. S. Department of Agriculture, and has received two promotions since (1896); resides at Washington, D. C.; m. Aug. 22, 1889, Etta Conkling, adopted dau. of Henry Coleman and Sarah Frances (Carpenter), of Tecumseh, Mich., b. Aug. 10, 1865, at Seneca Falls, N. Y.; they had, at Washington, D. C.: 1, Grace Marguerite, b. Dec. 1, 1891; 2, Mary Genevieve, b. April 12, 1897.
3719. Irving Allen, b. March 31, 1870; is a clothier at Decatur, Mich.; educated at Quaker Valley Academy; m. March 31, 1890, Rena Adeley Alderdyce, dau. of Thomas and Adeley, of Cambridge, b. Sept. 30, 1870; d. June 30, 1892; he m. 2d, March 28, 1895, Lucy Carrie Hamlin, dau. of Morris and Martha, b. —, at Decatur, Mich.; children: Claude La Verne, b. June 29, d. Oct. 9, 1892; La Verne Irving, b. Jan. 8, 1897, at Decatur, Mich.

1947.

CHARLES HENRY DEWEY, Hon., son of Simeon, 3d, b. July 25, 1824, at Concord, N. H.; a merchant, wool and seed dealer at Cambridge, Mich.; has been supervisor of his town for twenty years, postmaster twenty-five years; four years justice of the peace; twenty-three years a notary public for Lenawee county; two years president of the agricultural society of Lenawee county; from 1861-65 was recruiting agent for the United States, commissioned by Gov. Blair with the rank of captain; has dark eyes, fair and complexion, stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 140 lbs.; m. March 30, 1843, at Cambridge, ELVIRA MOULTON, dau. of Dr. Arba N. and Patience (Virgil), b. Oct. 1, 1820, at Union, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1891, ag. 70, at Cambridge, Mich.; she had dark eyes, hair and complexion, stood 5 ft. 6 in., weighed 150 lbs.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

3721. Malind Patience, b. Jan. 16, 1844.
3722. Ander Simeon, b. Sept. 29, 1845; m. Dec. 10, 1873, —.

3723. Warren Chancey, b. June 18, 1850; m.
 3724. Eliza Mary, b. Jan. 30, 1853.
 3725. Charles Arba, b. Aug. 31, 1857; is treasurer of Cambridge, Mich.

1948.

SIMEON J. DEWEY, M. D., son of Simeon, 3d, b. Nov. 6, 1825, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Jan. 23, 1893, at Kansas City, Mo.; graduated at Michigan State University, and College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York city; settled as an oculist and aurist at Rockford, Ill., 1848; at Kansas City in 1866; stood 5 ft. 9 in., weighed 125 lbs., had dark eyes and hair; m. April 10, 1851, at Rockford, Ill., REBECCA MIRA CURTIS, dau. of Hosmer and Eleanor (Melick), b. June 3, 1828, at Clinton Place, O.; d. May 23, 1867, at Kansas City, Mo.; had dark hair, eyes and complexion; he m. 2d, July 9, 1868, at Kansas City, OLIVE CAROLINE McCLELLAND, dau. John and Fanny (Moore), b. Nov. 16, 1843; living at Kansas City, Mo., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROCKFORD, ILL.

- Lizzie, b. Jan. 25, 1853; d. July 14, 1855.
 3731. Charles Francis, b. March 10, 1855; is a lumber dealer at Kansas City, Mo.
 3732. Alice Mira, b. March 5, 1857; m. Jan. 24, 1884, Simeon Drake Miles, b. Jan. 21, 1857; d. Jan. 1, 1890.
 3733. William Curtis (see portrait), b. Aug. 29, 1859; was appointed postmaster at Glasgow, Mo., by President Arthur; now member of Chapman & Dewey Lumber Co., at Jonesboro, the largest manufacturers of the kind in northeastern Arkansas; m. Nov. 14, 1883, at Glasgow, Mo., Eola Heryford, dau. of John and Mollie (Smith), b. July 24, 1864, at Glasgow; (Mollie Smith was dau. of Maj. Obadiah and Lucy [Harris]; Lucy was first cousin to Thomas Jefferson).
 Lillie Jane, b. Feb. 15, 1864; d. June 12, 1866, at Rockford, Ill.

BY SECOND WIFE, AT KANSAS CITY.

3734. Simeon John, b. March 15, 1871.
 3735. Frances Moore, b. Feb. 14, 1873.
 3736. Mira Olive, b. Sept. 17, 1878.
 3737. Lorenzo, b. Dec. 11, 1881.

The last four living at Kansas City, Mo., in September, 1898.

1951.

LYDIA L. DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 3d, b. May 16, 1836, at Marion, N. Y.; d. April 27, 1896, at Brest, Mich.; m. Nov. 16, 1865 at Monroe, Mich., MERIC GOULD.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BREST, MICH.

1. Dwight Tiffany, b. May 18, 1867; m. August, 1894, at Toledo, O., Annie Paregoy; have no children.
2. Dellesta L., b. Aug. 14, 1868; m. Dec. 30, 1890, at Brest, Mich., Isaac Calkins; they have: Lydia, b. Oct. 1, 1891, at Steiner, Mich.; Forest, b. April 28, 1893; Meric, b. Aug. 7, 1895, at Buffalo, N. Y., John Isaac Dewey, b. Nov. 14, 1897, Buffalo, N. Y.
3. Clark Meric, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. —, 1895, at Detroit, Mich., Margaret Wallace; they had Cleetus C., b. —, 1896.
4. Amanda Orinda, b. March 14, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Frank Loutitt.
5. Lydia A., b. May 14; d. June, 1878.

1952.

JESSE NELSON DEWEY, son of Simeon, 3d, b. Aug. 21, 1839, at Cortland, N. Y.; living at Toledo, O., in December, 1898; m. —, 1863, at Reading, Mich., ADLINE F. McMARTIN.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BREST, MICH., EXCEPT 3741.

3741. John McMartin, b. Oct. —, 1864, at Reading, Mich.; m. —, 1887, Annie Walker; they have: Ada Mary, b. June 27, 1888, at Grand Travis, Mich.; John Walker, b. July 25, 1893, at Brest, Mich.; Edna, b. Feb. 25, 1895; Donald Martin, b. Dec. 23, 1896.
- Cloie, b. July 4, 1868; d. Oct. 10, 1869.
3743. Adaline, b. Aug. 21, 1870.
3744. Floris Rozel, b. Nov. 18, 1873.
3745. Roy Jesse, b. April 16, 1878.
3746. Edith Marion, b. June 7, 1881.
3747. Donald Bowen, b. May 25, 1883.

1953.

JOSEPH BRADLEY DEWEY, son of Simeon, 3d, b. Nov. 16, 1842, in —, Ohio; living at Monroe, Mich., June, 1898; m. April 25, 1863, CAROLINE ROSSETI MANARD, b. Aug. —, 1847, at Brest, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMHERSTBURG, ONT., AND MICHIGAN.

- Emaline, b. Jan. 30, 1864; d. Aug. —, 1865.
- Simeon, b. July —, 1865; d. Aug. —, 1865.
3753. Roland Lorenzo, b. July 29, 1866, at Brest, Mich.; m. Aug. 2, 1888, at Monroe, Mich., Hattie Belle Kinnear, b. there July 24, 1867; they had: Clinton Howard, b. June 10, 1890; d. Nov. 28,

- 1897; Charles Edward, b. Jan. 2, 1892, at Monroe; d. Jan. 16, 1893; Orinda Marguerite, b. May 15; d. Oct. 19, 1894; Roland Kinnear, b. Sept. 9, 1895; Kent Leroy, b. Nov. 14, 1897, at Brest; d. March 22, 1898.
3754. William Edward, b. Oct. 1, 1868; m. April 8, 1890, Emily May Douchon; they had, b. at Brest, Mich.: Wilbur A., b. Jan. 22, 1891; Simeon D., b. Feb. 24, 1893; Dolly V., b. Feb. 22, 1895; Francis A., b. May 31, 1897.
3755. Joseph Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1870; m. April 25, 1892, Allie M Foster; they had, born at Monroe, Mich.: Benjamin Dausard, b. July 14, 1893; Mabelle Florina, b. Sept. 29, 1896; Allie Mary, b. Nov. 27; d. 29, 1897.
- Mabelle Rosseti, b. Aug. 17, 1872; d. Oct. 22, 1895.
3757. Orinda Caroline, b. June 8, 1874; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Sebastian Lauer, at Monroe, Mich., they have Harold Sebastian, b. Jan. 8, 1898.
3758. Arthur Sydney, b. July 19, 1876.
3759. Simon Peter, b. June 24, 1878.
3760. Russel Elon J., b. May 31, 1880.
3761. Otis Irving, b. Nov. 13, 1882.
3762. Jay Justin, b. Sept. 15, 1884, at Monroe, Mich.
3763. Frank Morris, b. Nov. 16, 1886.
3764. Norris Bradley, b. Nov. 18, 1888.
- Harold Jasper, b. June 16, 1891; d. Nov. —, 1893.

1954.

MARY J. DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, 3d, b. Dec. 9, 1849, at Macon, Mich.; living at Detroit, Mich., December, 1898; m. Feb. 21, 1866, at Monroe, Mich, FREEMAN S. STODDARD, who d. and she m. 2d, Dec. 24, 1878, at Monroe, FRANKLIN H. DECHENE.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BREST, MICH.

1. Bernice Freeda, b. Dec. 27, 1868; m. Nov. 23, 1886, at Monroe, Mich., John F. Moynahan, of Amherstbury, Ont.; they have, born at Detroit, Mich.: John Baldwin Dewey, b. Oct. 19, 1889; Mary Bernice Stoddard, b. May 7, 1891.
2. Baldwin Roy, b. April 22, 1871; d. Aug. 11, 1898, ag. 27 (see portrait).

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

3. John Randolph, b. Feb. 5, 1880.

1955.

SOLON WILLIAM DEWEY, son of William, b. about 1815, at Hanover, N. H.; d. March 7, 1873, at Boston, Mass., where he was a cotton broker; m. —, 1840, ANN ELIZABETH SPRAGUE, b. —, at Boston, Mass.; there d. Dec. 9, 1876.

NINTH GENERATION.

3765. Solon William, 2d, b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Framingham, Mass.; m.
 3766. Orville Sprague, b. April 8, 1844, at Boston; there d. Jan. 24, 1870, ag. 25; was a cotton broker.
 3767. Arthur Waldo, b. Sept. 12, 1855, at Boston Highlands; is a cotton broker at Boston; lives 61 Pond st., Jamaica Plain, Mass.; stands 5 ft. 9 1-2 in., weighs 155 lbs., blue eyes, dark brown hair; m.

1957.

GARDNER WALKER DEWEY, son of Joseph Langdon, b. Jan. 22, 1816, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. May 23, 1872; m. —, 1840, MARCIA ANN CLARK, of Enfield, N. H.; living, 1898, in California.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

3768. Walter Watson, b. July 24, 1841; m. Julia Morehead, of Bowling Green, Ky.; living at Waterbury, Conn., 1898.
 3769. Carrie Emma (see portrait), b. Jan. 23, 1848; d. Feb. 6, 1886, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. March 12, 1872, at Des Moines, Ia., ADDISON LYMAN DAY, then of Utica, N. Y., son of Addison and Margaret (Smith), b. —, 1847, at Springfield, Mass.; he is with the Hoyt Metal Co., at Arlington, N. J., 1898; they had: Maud Carrie, b. April 11, 1873, at Utica, N. Y.; d. April 20, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo.; Robert Addison, b. March 2, 1875, at Utica; d. Jan. 28, 1875; Margaret Emma, b. Dec. 7, 1879, at Atchison, Kan.

1962.

REBEKAH DEWEY, dau. of Simeon, b. Sept. 23, 1796, at Berlin, Vt.; d. May 19, 1872, ag. 75, at Sharon, Vt.; m. April 2, 1817, SAMUEL FLAGG, son of Dea. Wm. and Abigail (Black), a farmer at Berlin; he d. Dec. 8, 1820; she m. 2d, July 11, 1828, ELIAS HALL, a gunsmith at Montpelier, Vt., from whom she was divorced in 1842; name changed to Flagg; and m. 3d, May 7, 1859, Dea. CALVIN CADY, of Northfield, Vt., who d. April 12, 1864.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Silas Dewey, b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. —, 1887.
2. Mary Rebecca, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Parker Johnson, a harness-maker at Montpelier, who d. Nov. 25, 1840; she m. 2d, Dec. 8, 1842, Eleazer Wells Granger, a farmer at Randolph, Vt., and King City Cal., b. Nov. 27, 1809.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3. Martha Jane (Hall), b. May 26, 1834; m. Aug. 22, 1859, Rev. James Petrie, of Barclay, Pa., and had seven children.
One other d. young.

1963.

OSMAN DEWEY, Captain, son of Simeon, b. Oct. 16, 1799, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Feb. 5, 1863, at Montpelier, Vt., a farmer at Berlin and Barre; went to the Legislature from the latter in 1843-4; retired to Montpelier a few years before his decease; m. March 1, 1821, at Berlin, BETSEY PERLEY, dau. of Capt. James, b. Dec. 29, 1798, at Berlin; d. June 6, 1831; he m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1832, Mrs. REBECCA (DAVIS) FARWELL, dau. of Jacob and Katy (Taplin) Davis, who d. July 1, 1877; ag. 77, at Barre.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

3771. Francis Osman, b. June 20, 1823; m.
3772. Denison, b. June 1, 1825; m.
3773. Simeon, b. March 27, 1829; d. Feb. 18, 1883, at Montpelier; was a traveling salesman for his brother, Francis O., of Boston, Mass.; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Nancy Eaton, dau. of Daniel Eaton and Alice A. (Bemis); no children. She lives at Montpelier, 1898.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3774. Betsey Ann, b. June 10, 1834; m.
3775. Marion Rebecca, b. June 3, 1837; m.
3776. Orville, b. April 24, 1840; m.

1964. *Simeon 332 465-6*

JULIUS YEMANS DEWEY, Dr. (see portrait), son of Simeon, b. Aug. 22, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.; d. May 29, 1877, ag. 75, at Montpelier; the last survivor of eight children; was graduated from the medical department of the University of Vermont in 1824; practiced with great success till 1850, when he was appointed general agent and medical examiner of the National Life Insurance Co. In January, '51, was appointed president and medical examiner and held the same till his death; was really the founder of the

company; many years a warden, vestryman, and treasurer of Christ Church. Governor Crafts appointed him surgeon of the First regiment, State militia. "He was a man of decided convictions which he never hesitated to avow and defend; courageous and aggressive in everything he undertook, he wrested from those who differed from him a respect for his fearlessness, and his uniform success won a high regard for his sagacity. In his religious views he was a strong Episcopalian. His family relations were exceptionally pleasant and he was never happier than when surrounded by his household; he was one of the most public spirited of our citizens and his contributions towards railroads, churches, schools, and hotels were frequent and heavy, and his influence was always exerted towards building up Montpelier, a town which he loved. A transparently honest man himself, he had a profound hatred of all shams and all frauds and was never backward in denouncing them. In the National Life Insurance Company Dr. Dewey has left a monument of which any man might well be proud — a monument, too, which exhibits in a marked degree his persistence and energy. Dr. Dewey's life work is done and well done." — ("Vermont Watchman," of May 30, 1877.) His pedigree has just been traced back to Capt. George Denison; beginning with William Dewey (No. 1211), who d. at Albany, N. Y., instead of Lebanon, Conn.; m. July 2, 1713, Mrs. Mercy (Saxton) Bailey, widow of Isaac Bailey, and dau. of Capt. Joseph and Hannah (Denison) Saxton, b. 1686. Hannah Denison was dau. of Capt. George and Bridget (Thompson), b. May 20, 1643, at Roxbury, Mass. Capt. George Denison came to America with his parents, William and Margaret, in 1631, settled at Roxbury, Mass.; m. in 1640, Bridget Thompson, who bore him two children, and d. soon after the birth of Hannah in 1643. Capt. George went back to England, served under Cromwell in the Army of Parliament; was taken prisoner and exchanged; m. Ann Bosodel; returned to Roxbury, Mass.; located at New London, Conn., in 1651; and at Stonington in 1654; Dr. Dewey m. June 9, 1825, at Berlin, Vt., MARY PERRIN, dau. of Zachariah, one of the settlers of Berlin in 1789, from Gilead, Conn., and Mary (Talcott), b. Jan. 30, 1799, at Berlin; d. Sept. 3, 1843, at Montpelier; and he m. 2d, Aug. 3, 1845, Mrs. SUSAN EDSON TARBOX, of Randolph, Vt., b. July 15, 1799; d. Sept. 11, 1854. (Her first husband, Lund Tarbox, had William Lund, b. June 21, 1824; d. June 21, 1849; Betsey, b. May 22, 1829; m. Charles Dewey.) He m. 3d, March 9, 1855, Mrs. SUSAN ELIZABETH (GRIGGS) LILLEY, of Worcester, Mass., b. July 14, 1816; d. Sept. 5, 1886, at Brattleboro, Vt. (Her first husband, Gibbs Lilley, had Susan G., who m. Edward Dewey.)

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER, VT.

- | | |
|-----------------------|--|
| 3777. Charles, | b. March 27, 1826; m. |
| 3778. Edward, | b. March 27, 1829; m. |
| 3779. <u>George</u> , | b. Dec. 26, 1837; m. <i>Admiral George Dewey</i> |

(see rear section for details of life and service of Admiral George Dewey and his cousins.)

WILLIAM A. DEWEY
ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY
DEWEY FAMILY IN THE
CURRENT.

Their ancestry is also traced on the
Lyon side, wife of Josiah I., back
to King Alfred, the Great.

George Franklin Dewey, son of
Admiral George Dewey, and Mrs. was son of

Julius Jerome Dewey, Physician, 1841-1877,
born in Berlin, N.Y., died in Berlin.

Dr. Dewey's mother in the Dewey Genealogy is
1864, page 275. The Admiral's mother is
1877, page 603. Dr. Dewey was the son of

Earl Lincoln Dewey, 1872-1863. born at Lebanon,
Conn., d. at 32 in Montpelier, Vt. His wife
was Florence Veranda of Vermont, Vt.
His. no. is 1892, page 465, 466.

William Dewey, father of above Lincoln, b. 1786
at Lebanon, Conn., d. 1813, Harrover, N.Y. His
wife was Rebecca Carrier d. 1837 at 70.
Page 445, 1894. They had 23 children; 57 grand
children, 40 great grandchildren.

Lincoln Dewey, b. 1716 at Lebanon, Conn., died
there 1791. Married Anna Phelps, d. 1817 at 71.
Page 431, 1894. From Lincoln's brother, William,
d. was born in 1727, Thomas F. Dewey, Gov. of
New York, is descended.

William Dewey, son of Josiah II. b. 1692 at North-
ampton, Mass., d. 1752 at Lebanon, Conn. Married
Mary Bailey. Page 376, 1811. Ancestor of both
Admiral Dewey and Gov. Dewey.

Josiah Dewey II. b. 1666 at Northampton; d. abt.
1735 at Lebanon, Conn. Married Deborah Miller
of Northfield, Mass. Page 341-342, 1803

Josiah I. 1631-1732, b. at Windsor, Conn., d. at
Northampton, Mass. Married Deborah Lyon. 334.

William Dewey I (known as the settler) who came to
America a slave in 1631, settled for a few years
at Northampton, Mass. became a free man there in 1641,
moved to Windsor, Conn. where he lived and died. He
died early in 1648 leaving his widow, Frances, with
five small children, the youngest being only 6 months
old. This was Josiah's first son the 2nd son being
born in Northampton, the late John Dewey (d. 1812)
was descended.

3780. Mary Perrin (see portrait), b. Oct. 26, 1839; living at Montpelier, Vt., December, 1898; was graduated at St. Mary's Hall, Burlington, N. J.; m. Jan. 10, 1861, George Preston Greeley, M. D., son of Ezekiel, b. April 9, 1833, at Nashua, N. H.; d. Dec. 26, 1892, ag. 59, at St. Augustine, Fla.; was surgeon of 4th regt., N. H. Volunteers; after the Civil War had charge of hospitals at Elmira, N. Y., and Indianapolis, Ind.; lived at Nashua, N. H., in 1886; had practiced at Montpelier, Vt., and Boston, Mass.

1965.

ZENAS COLEMAN DEWEY, twin son of Simeon, b. Aug. 22, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 4, 1867; a farmer at Berlin, on a part of the farm, with adjoining land, where his father settled in 1794; m. March 13, 1828, at Jeffersonville, Vt., ELIZA PAGE, dau. of John and Bathsheba, of Cambridge, Vt.; who d. April 14, 1884.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

3781. John Page, b. March 10, 1829; m.
 3782. George Harrison, b. April 21, 1830; killed Aug. 9, 1860, on the Vt. C. R. R.
 Mary Jane, b. Oct. 30, 1833; d. May 30, 1837.
 3784. Albert C., b. Oct. 23, 1836; m.
 3785. Jane Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1843; m. March 14, 1882, at Berlin, Vt., Don Birney Celley, b. Aug. 3, 1841, a farmer at Berlin; and has Ida Jane, b. Dec. 27, 1882; Fannie Page, b. July 15, 1886.

1967.

ISAAC TICHENOR DEWEY, son of Simeon, b. March 8, 1809, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 3, 1855; was a farmer; m. March 23, 1831, ALMIRA SMITH, of Craftsbury, Vt., dau. of Ezekiel; d. —, 1838, at Berlin; he m. 2d, 1845, SARAH DRESSER, of Scarboro, Me.; d. Feb. 7, 1876, ag. 61 y. 6 mo. 10 days.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

3791. Arthur Phillipson, b. April 13, 1832; d. Aug. 23, 1853, in Fulton Co., Ill.
 3792. Edwin Elliott, b. Feb. 20, 1834; d. Aug. 7, 1864, in hospital on David's Island, New York harbor, having enlisted in Union army and wounded at Cold Harbor, June 1, 1864; m. Aug. 23, 1858, at Greensboro, Vt., Clara Somers, dau. of Alexander, b. June 10, 1840, at Barnet, Vt.; they had two children: 1, Etta, b. Jan. 10, 1860; m. April 15, 1878, at Barnet, Vt., Edward Dewitt Somers,

and d. May 29, 1893, at Peacham, Vt., leaving Clara Maria, b. Feb. 2, 1879; Maude Eugenia, b. Feb. 13, 1882; Etta Aileena, b. Dec. 31, 1885; Carroll Elliott, b. Jan. 30, 1888; and Edward Archibald, b. July 1, 1892; 2, Edwin Elliott, 2d, b. Oct. 12, 1862, at Greensboro, Vt.; m. Oct. 12, 1886, at Saco, Me., Helen Lydia Moody, dau. of John, b. July 17, 1864, at Standish, Me., and had Wilbur Harold, b. Oct. 7, 1887; Mildred Annette, b. May 24, 1890; John Moody, b. March 4, 1893.

3793. Annette Amelia, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. Oct. 30, 1894, at Saco, Me.; there m. Oct. —, 1873, Phineas Merrill; no children.
 Juliette Almira, b. Oct. 15, 1836; d. soon.

BY SECOND WIFE.

3795. James Wentworth, b. July 4, 1846.
 3796. Sarah Taylor, b. March 5, 1849; m. —, Charles A. Leavitt.

1973.

WILLIAH DEWEY, 3d, son of William, 2d, b. March 23, 1808, at Berlin, Vt.; there d. Oct. 12, 1883, ag. 75, where he was a farmer; m. May 5, 1835, HANNAH HURLBURT, dau. of David and Gratia, of Hanover, N. H., b. Feb. 13, 1812; d. Jan. 1, 1864; he m. 2d, — FISK, whom he divorced and m. 3d, March 9, 1878, SARAH A. TAPLIN, dau. of Micah B. and Sarah (Little), b. June 6, 1829, at Moretown, Vt.; she was of Rock Creek, Neb., when married.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

3801. Charles Freeman, b. March 27, 1836; m.
 3802. Lucy, b. Oct. 8, 1837; m. —, George W. Ladd.
 3803. William Henry, b. Nov. 16, 1841; m.
 3804. Mary, b. Oct. 2, 1843; m. March 21, 1869, William Brown, son of Daniel and Annie (Bixby), b. Sept. 19, 1845, at Fayston, Vt., a farmer at Berlin, Vt., and had: Arthur C., b. July 9, 1870; Charles D., b. Feb. 28, 1872; Mabel H., b. Oct. 24, 1874; m. Oct. 24, 1894, George R. Bosworth; Mary Emma, b. Oct. 21, 1877; Wilbur Ernest, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
 3805. Emily Lucina, b. Dec. 10, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1884, at Berlin; m. June 29, 1869, Wilbur Brown, brother to William above, b. June 7, 1847, at Fayston, Vt., a farmer at Berlin.
 3806. David Carroll, b. Oct. 31, 1848; m.

1974.

OLIVER DEWEY, son William, 2d, b. Feb. 18, 1810, at Berlin, Vt.; there d. May 30, 1873, where he was a farmer; m. March 9, 1837, URSULA FRANCES COMINGS, dau. of Dea. Fenno and Rebecca (Smart), b. Nov. 15, 1818; d. Dec. 25, 1866.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

3811. Laura Frances, b. Feb. 20, 1840; m. March 25, 1858, Charles Wellman Comings, son of Dea. Benjamin and Aletha (Weilman), a farmer at Cornish, N. H., on the farm of his father and grandfather, and had Fenno Benjamin, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Feb. 7, 1881, Esoline A. Robinson.
3812. Edna Rebecca, b. July 21, 1845; m. Oct. 29, 1875, Rev. Doras A. Robinson, of South Lancaster, Mass., b. Jan. 5, 1848, at Woodstock, N. Brunswick; residing in London, England, in 1896.
3813. Julia Ella, b. June 2, 1849; m. March 23, 1874, her cousin, Henry Schuyler Comings, son of Hiram S. and Lucy (Wells), b. Aug. 10, 1852, at Duxbury, Vt.; lived at Minneapolis, Minn.
3814. Benjamin Elwyn, b. Dec. 4, 1854; a farmer near Ypsilanti, N. D.; m. March 5, 1888, Mrs. Mattie Decker, and had a son, b. Oct. 13, 1894.

1979.

SAMUEL DEWEY, son of William, 2d, b. Dec. 6, 1824, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Dec. 29, 1864, at E. Hardwick, Vt.; m. March 29, 1846, at Vershire, Vt., LUTHERA L. BROWN, b. May 3, 1826; d. June 18, 1859, at Montpelier, Vt.; he m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1861, HARRIET CHURCH, b. June 27, 1836, at Warren, Vt.; she m. 2d, Charles F. Batchelder, a merchant at Plainfield, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

- Laura Angeline, b. July 7, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1850.
- George Flavel, b. June 27, 1850; d. Sept. 14, 1852.
3815. Herman Hopkins, b. Oct. 25, 1857; was a merchant at Plainfield, Vt.; now, September, 1898, of So. Framingham, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1879, at Bethel, Vt., Kate C. Fisher, and had: Ralph Fisher, b. Feb. 6, 1880; Mary Luthera, b. July 23, 1884; d. Sept. 18, 1890.

1983.

DAVID DEWEY, 2d, son of David, b. May 22, 1802, at Chelsea, Vt.; there d. Feb. 7, 1875, where he was a farmer, and m. Sept. 15, 1840, ROXCELENA PERIGO, dau. of Elias and Eunice (Lewis), b. Feb. 28, 1815; living at Chelsea, September, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHELSEA, VT.

Mary Josephine, b. Dec. 27, 1842; d. April 15, 1846.

3816. Adelia Maria, b. May 19, 1844; living at Calliope, Ia., 1898; m. June 14, 1887, at Chelsea, Vt., Andrew Jackson Whitney, son of Isaac and — (Blood), b. Jan. 29, 1828, at Randolph, Vt.; is a blacksmith.
3817. Wilbur Fisk, b. July 4, 1846; a farmer at Chelsea, Vt.; m. March 18, 1874, Emily Eliza Carver, b. Jan. 6, 1848, at Plainfield, Vt., and had: George W., b. Feb. 24, 1879; Ellen A., b. May 11, 1882.

1984.

WILLIAM DEWEY, son of David, b. Sept. 25, 1803, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. Jan. 28, 1884, ag. 80, at Hanover, N. H., where he was a farmer and colonel of militia; m. Dec. 31, 1826, MARY FISH.

NINTH GENERATION.

3821. Julia Louisa, b. Sept. 13, 1827; m. April 2, 1854, John W. Chandler, of Hanover, N. H.; now, 1898, of Etna, N. H.; and had: William Dewey, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. July 4, 1885, Katharine Flora Mason; Lucy Minette, b. Sept. 7, 1858; d. July 8, 1883; Mary Ellen, b. Feb. 26, 1866; d. July 15, 1868.
3822. Thedia Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1830; d. 1881; m. May 20, 1875, William Merritt, b. April 15, 1807; d. April 21, 1879; a farmer at Hanover, N. H.; she m. 2d, March 2, 1881, William Doten, of Hanover and Etna, N. H.
3823. Ira Fish, b. June 19, 1831; m.
3824. William Henry, b. May 17, 1834; m. Thomas Edwin, b. Aug. 11, 1835; d. Sept. 10, 1842.

1989.

MARY ANN DEWEY, dau. of David, b. July 28, 1814, at Chelsea, Vt.; d. March —, 1886; m. Jan. 26, 1850, STEPHEN LEWIS, b. April 24, 1797, at Walpole, N. H.; d. Aug. 26, 1876, at Chelsea, where he was a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHELSEA.

1. Edwin Wilmarth, b. Dec. 8, 1850; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mary D. Hail; a boot and shoe dealer at Lafayette, Ind.
2. Emma Harriet, b. Dec. 13, 1852; d. young.
3. Maria Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1854; m. A. W. Whitney, a hotel keeper, at Chelsea, Vt.
4. Fred William, b. July 14, 1857; was with his brother Edwin at Lafayette, Ind., 1886.

1992.

JERUSHA DEWEY, dau. of Asa, b. Nov. 7, 1805, at Hanover, N. H.; d. April 25, 1850; m. CHARLES BRIGHAM, b. Sept. 15, 1803; d. Aug. 15, 1853; was a farmer at Lowell, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Ann D., b. May 16, 1827; m. April 29, 1847, George S. Noyes, a carpenter and architect at Chelsea, Vt., where he d. beloved and respected, Nov. 26, 1867; she was living with her dau. Mrs. Pliny C. Bliss, at North Lexington, Mass. in 1886; five children.
2. Asa Dewey, b. Aug. 29, 1828; m. in Iowa or Minnesota; has buried his wife and was living at Abington, Pa., a butcher and huckster for Scranton market; five children.
3. Harvey S., b. Dec. 16, 1829; m. and was a butcher and huckster at Abington, Luzerne Co., Pa.; one dau.
4. Frank A. H., b. Dec. 1, 1831; was a farmer at Abington, Pa.; m. about 1860, Angelina Northup, dau. of Job A.
5. Amanda S., b. Jan. 16, 1834; d. June 8, 1856.
6. Charles P., b. May 15, 1837; d. Aug. 25, 1842.
7. Emily A., b. Feb. 24, 1840; was drowned Aug. 15, 1863, with her four cousins, children of Loren Dewey. No. 1994.

1993.

ERASTUS KNAPP DEWEY, son of Asa, b. April 20, 1808, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Sept. 27, 1890, at Northfield, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. March 2, 1835, at Tunbridge, Vt., EUNICE MOXLEY, b. May 24, 1804; d. April 16, 1877, at Northfield, where he m. 2d, March 6, 1878, ELIZABETH CARLYLE, who d. March 26, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT TUNBRIDGE, VT.

3825. Mary Jane, b. April 17, 1836; m. Dec. 3, 1855, Lewis G. Williams, a farmer at Northfield, Vt., who d. Jan. 23, 1860, ag. 24, at Brookfield, Vt.; she d. Sept. 20, 1858, leaving Emma Laura, b. Feb. 7, 1857; m. Ellis Densmore, and had: Arthur, Willis and Frank, all living September, 1898, at Kennebunk, Me.
3826. Laura Asenath, b. July 30, 1838; m. May 15, 1859, at Northfield, Dana David Field, son of Seth Pierce and Sarah (Closson), b. March 12, 1836, at Northfield, where he was a farmer and had: 1, Egbert Lewis, b. April 4, 1861, at Worcester, Vt.; lives at Somerville, Mass.; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Mary McClearn, and had at Somerville: Harold Raymond, b. April 21, 1889; d. Jan. 27, 1896; Arthur Wendell, b. March 29, 1894; Marion, b. Jan. 12, 1897; 2, Lillian

Lenette, b. July 24, 1867, living at Somerville, Mass.; 3, Carl Forest, and Carrie May, b. Sept. 21, 1874; Carl is at 33 Summer st., Boston, Mass., 1898.

Emily Martha. b. Sept. 15, 1840; d. April 18, 1846.

1991.

LOREN DEWEY, son of Asa, b. Dec. 4, 1810, at Tunbridge, Vt.; d. Feb. 27, 1890 at Pittston, Luzerne Co., Pa.; in his twentieth year, 1830, he left Vermont to fill the vacancy made by a friend of his father's at Troy, N. Y., as a school teacher; the place not pleasing him as well as the flaming description of an old chum who had the year before emigrated to the coal fields of Pennsylvania, he pushed on to that Eldorado, where after teaching the first winter and traveling a few weeks through the State, he returned to Providence — now Scranton City — and engaged as clerk in a village store, and finally, in a couple of years, becoming a partner in a mercantile establishment; was in various other occupations, iron founder, lumberman, cattle, sheep, horse and hog dealer and drover, nurseryman, insurance and general book agent, etc., besides being elected for two terms of five years each justice of the peace, and to various other municipal offices; m. Jan. 28, 1836, RUTH H. SLOCUMB, dau. of Sidney and Jane, of Providence Pa., and great niece of Frances Slocumb, the Indian captive, and afterward queen, taken from Wyoming in the great massacre, 1778; b. March 4 1816; d. Sept. 24, 1883; a Baptist.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 3831. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 9, 1837; d. Jan. 26, 1846, ag. 8.
- 3832. Henry Clay, b. July 7, 1839; m.
- 3833. Ruth Ann, b. July 4, 1842; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 21.
- 3834. Frances Harriet, b. Sept. 30, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1870, ag. 26.
- 3835. Angeline Hendrick, b. Jan. 15, 1847; d. Aug. 15, 1870, ag. 23.
- 3836. Maria Sophia, b. July 25, 1849; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 14.
- 3837. Geo. Washington, b. June 21, 1855; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 8.
- 3838. Nellie May, b. May 19, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1863; ag. 5.

The 3, 6, 7, and 8 above, with their cousin Emily A. Brigham, were drowned by leaping in a fright from a boat into Gravel Pond, Abington, Pa.

The two remaining sisters died from the grief of this sad disaster.

1995.

ASA DEWEY, 2d, son of Asa, b. March 28, 1815, at Royalton, Vt.; d. April 12, 1888, at Springville, Pa.; went to Pennsylvania when a young man; taught school one or more terms; was clerk in a store at Providence (now Scranton) for some time; afterwards was partner with his brother Loren at

Clark's Green, near Scranton, in the foundry and mercantile business; m. 1844. Returned to Vermont about the year 1851, and purchased a farm of his brother Erastus K. Dewey, of Northfield, Vt.; lived there three years; went back to Nicholson, and from there to Clark's Green, where he lived from 1855 until 1868; April of that year bought a farm at Nicholson; remained there for four years; sold his farm at Nicholson and bought one at Springville, Susquehanna Co., where he died; m. Nov. 7, 1844, at Providence, Pa., ELIZABETH A. STEVENS, dau. of William and Elizabeth A., who d. March 14, 1883, ag. 62 yrs. 4 mos. 15 days, at Springville, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

3841. Mary Jane, b. March 20, 1846, at Abington, Pa.; d. July 10, 1893, at Montrose, Pa.; m. Nov. —, 1888, Charles Edgar Tyler.
3842. William Asa, b. Aug. 29, 1849, at Providence, Pa.; is agent for farm machinery at Tunkhannock, Pa.; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Lucy Ann Kinsman, and had Ellen Edna, b. April 4, 1895.
3843. Harriet Elnora, b. Jan. 3, 1852, at Northfield, Vt.; m. April 20, 1881, Henry Young, of So. Eaton, Pa., where they lived until April, 1888; then at Springville, until 1892; Center Moreland next, to run two farms owned by his mother; they had: John, b. April 22, 1882; d. 1886; Ward Dewey, b. July 5, 1883; Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1885; Harry Pestanna, b. April 10, 1887; Ruth, b. Jan. 16, 1889; Lucy, b. March 19, 1890; infant, b. Dec. 24; d. 25, 1893.
3844. Erastus Lester, b. July 19, 1854, at Nicholson, Pa.; m. Dec. —, 1880, Julia McKnight; is a farmer at Tunkhannock, Pa., and has: George, b. May 16, 1883; Nellie May, b. July 3, 1884; Mabel, b. Nov. 2, 1886; William, b. July 21, 1890; Susanna, b. Oct. 21, 1892; d. Sept. 19, 1893.
3845. Henry Ward Beecher, b. Nov. 26, 1857, at Clark's Green, Pa.; owns a farm at Lynn, Pa.; rents one at Mehoopany, where he lives; m. winter of 1891, Emma Sleight, of Williamsport, Pa.; they have: Ruth Erma, b. July 8, 1892; Max Maurice, b. June 15, 1894.
3846. Lizzie Gertrude, b. Nov. 30, 1865, at Clark's Green; owns a farm at Lynn, Pa., and is a nurse at Wilkesbarre, Pa.

1996.

DANIEL HAVENS DEWEY, son of Israel, b. Nov. 8, 1801, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Dec. 22, 1873, ag. 72, at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill.; he commenced business in his father's cabinet-shop at Berlin, and after spending one summer at "the west," Genesee Co., N. Y., about 1826, established at Northfield, Vt., and moved from there to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1837, arriving at Canton, his final home, Nov. 10. "The Canton Register," in alluding to

his death, says: "It is something over twenty-four years since we first made the acquaintance of Mr. Dewey, and we have always found him the same upright, genial, kind-hearted friend and neighbor. He was a man of more than ordinary genius in mechanics, and many are the marks of his handiwork which remain in our midst. He was the inventor and manufacturer of weighing scales which probably have no superior, and in some respects no equal; he was a man much respected and beloved by all who knew him, and he will be greatly missed in this community;" m. Nov. 14, 1827, EVALINA STOW, b. May 28, 1807, at Woodstock, Vt., d. Feb. 13, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

- Laura, b. Jan. 15, 1829; d. Aug. 18, 1832.
 Laura Evalina, b. Aug. 19, 1832; d. Oct. 8, 1847.
 William Henry, b. July 16, 1840; d. Aug. 8, 1840.
 3847. Mary Ellen, b. Sept. 4, 1841; d. June 18, 1860, ag. 18; she was a young lady of great promise; graduate of the Canton high school, taking high rank for scholarship.
 Lucy Parthenia, b. Jan. 21, 1842; d. March 30, 1843.

1997.

ALONZO BALDWIN DEWEY, Captain, son of Israel, b. April 14, 1803, at Berlin, Vt.; d. March 20, 1891, at Farmer City, Ill.; was a farmer at Brookfield, Vt.; moved to Fulton Co., Ill., in 1837, then to McDonough Co., and was, 1884, living with his sons at Russell, Russell Co., Kansas; he was captain of 3d regt., 1st brigade, 1825-28, in his native town, soon after arriving at majority, when military enthusiasm was at its zenith, but it soon after died a natural death throughout the State; mainly through his efforts the company adopted an infantry uniform and was brought to a high degree of military discipline. At the outbreak of the rebellion ('61) he was anxious to join the army, but was dissuaded by his children and friends; his five sons were in the Union army and the eldest was undoubtedly killed at the battle of Shiloh and fills an unmarked grave; m. Oct. 30, 1832, EMELINE WASHBURN, b. April 26, 1810; d. in Fulton Co., Ill., Aug. 26, 1845, ag. 35.

NINTH GENERATION.

3851. Andrew Spencer, b. Oct. 21, 1833; m.
 3852. Adaline Charlotte, b. Dec. 6, 1834; m.
 3853. Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 7, 1836; m.
 3854. George Israel, b. Feb. 11, 1840, at Bushnell, Ill.; unm.; served in Co. L, 7th Ill. cavalry, 1861-5.
 3855. John Calvin, b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Canton, Ill.; m.
 3856. William Henry, b. May 22, 1844; m.

1999.

HARRY HOVEY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Israel, b. Dec. 30, 1809, at Berlin, Vt.; living, September, 1898, at Sheffield, Ill.; was a farmer at Berlin and Lunenburg, Vt., in 1848; Sheffield, Ill., 1863; Keosauqua, Van Buren Co., Ia., 1866; retired to Sheffield, Ill., in 1877; was one of the early genealogists of the family, having collected nearly complete record of Simeon Dewey's (No. 1234) descendants, "the Admiral's" line, which he generously furnished in 1886, having been disappointed in publishing himself; m. Sept. 25, 1836, at Berlin, Vt., MARY LOUISA COMINGS, dau. of Dea. Fenno and Rebecca (Smart), b. Jan. 19, 1816, at Berlin.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

- 3861. Lucia Louisa, b. Sept. 23, 1837.
 Anna, b. and d. Dec. 8, 1839.
- 3863. Henry Harrison, b. March 20, 1841; m.
- 3864. John Calvin, b. April 18, 1843; m.
- 3865. Benjamin Fenno, b. Nov. 25, 1845; m.
- 3866. Mar. Evalina, b. Aug. 12, 1848; d. Oct. 5, 1865.
- 3867. William Whipple, b. July 14, 1851; m.

2000.

BETSEY BALDWIN DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Sept. 4, 1811, at Berlin, Vt.; d. July 11, 1888, ag. 76, at Reed City, Mich.; m. Nov. 6, 1838, Rev. LYMAN LOVEWELL, son of Zacheus and Irena (Lyman), b. Dec. 26, 1812, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 17, 1862, near Kensington, Mich.; was a fair writer and sometimes courted the muses, was strongly anti-slavery from its start and approved heartily what were then called "new measures" and, of course, had considerable controversy with his brother ministers of opposite sentiments; he was acting pastor of churches at Wolcott, Jericho, Cambridge, and Richmond, Vt., Royalton and Darien, N. Y., and White Lake, Mich., being also successfully engaged in teaching at Richmond, Vt., and Gains, N. Y.; he finally settled on a farm near Kensington, Mich., where he died.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 1. Laura Louise, b. June 17, 1840, at Richmond, Vt; d. at Oakland Co., Mich., Feb. 13, 1866, ag. 25; she was a successful teacher, and wrote considerable, mostly poetical, for the local newspapers.
- 2. Lyman Dewey, b. June 22, 1843, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. July 9, 1845.
- 3. Lucien Dewey, b. April 2, 1845, at Royalton, N. Y.; m. June 3, 1868, Mary Hagadorne, dau. of William and Nancy, b. July 18, 1841, and had four children.

4. Lucia Maria, b. May 23, 1847, at Gaines, N. Y.; d. at Kensington, Mich., June 14, 1856.
5. Eunetia Annette, b. Aug. 17, 1849, at Darien, N. Y.; m. April 8, 1873, William McNamara, son of Thomas and Ann (Nurtra), b. Nov. 22, 1844, at Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y.; he was graduated at the State Normal School at Ypsilanti, Mich., 1872; they settled on a farm in Montgomery Co., Ia., and one or both are engaged most of the time in teaching; they now ('86) reside at Rud City, Osceola Co., Mich; two children, Bessie, b. Oct. 2, 1879; dau. July 15, 1886.
6. Lyman Otis, b. Oct. 2, 1853, at White Lake, Mich.; d. Nov. 8, 1878, ag. 25; was a farmer and teacher.

2001.

MARTHA LOUISA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Aug. 10, 1815, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 26, 1886, at Norwich, Vt.; m. Jan. 23, 1843, Dea. HORACE PINNEO COLEMAN, son of Noah and Sally (Wright), b. Feb. 9, 1818, at Hanover, N. H.; d. June 13, 1880, at Norwich, Vt.; a farmer at Hanover, N. H., 1842; Lunenburg, Vt., Norwich, Vt., 1868.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LUNENBURGH.

1. Abbie Maria, b. March 16, 1844; m. May 28, 1868, Charles Dana Hazen, son of Allen and — (Dana), b. Feb. 11, 1842; C. D. Hazen is great grandson of Gen. Israel Putnam, and a farmer at Hartford, Vt.; they had: Allen, b. Aug. 28, 1869; Anna Putnam, b. Sept. 22, 1872; Louise Coleman, b. Jan. 1, 1877; Charles Dana, b. Feb. 3, 1881; Richard, b. July 11, 1887; all b. at Hartford, Vt.
2. William Otis, b. March 13, 1846; was paymaster's clerk for his uncle, Maj. I. O. Dewey, several years at Salt Lake City, New York, etc.; d. Feb. 2, 1884, ag. 37, at Norwich, Vt.
3. Martha Louisa, b. Oct. 16, 1848; d. Aug. 25, 1892.
4. Chas. Frederick, b. May 28, 1862; d. Feb. 15, 1864.
5. Zenas Milton, b. Dec. 26, 1855; is a farmer at Norwich, Vt.; m. Nov. 9, 1893, Celia Estelle Hurlbutt, of Hanover, N. H., and had Louise Carrier, b. June 21, 1897.
6. Lucia Annette, b. Feb. 4, 1859; graduated at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, 1880; has taught at Wallingford, Conn., 1886; Chicopee, Mass., 1898.

2002.

EUNETIA PARTHENIA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. Aug. 24, 1817, at Berlin, Vt.; d. April 24, 1876, ag. 58, at Walnut, Ia., on the way to visit a sister; was a member of the Cong. Church at Lunenburg, Vt.; there m. Oct. 18, 1848, Hon. WILLIAM CHANDLER, son of Deacon Reuben and

Fanny (Whipple), b. March 12, 1815, at Lunenburg, Vt.; was the village mechanic; had a wool carding and repair shop; town treasurer for twenty-five years; justice of the peace, judge of probate, assistant judge of Essex Co. court, 1881-2; a member of the Cong. Church, respected and trusted by all his townsmen; he m. 2d, July —, 1877, Rhoda R. Gilbert, of Lyme, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LUNENBURG, VT.

1. Elwyn Wilbur, M. D., b. Aug. 7, 1849; was graduated at Bellevue Hospital, N. Y., in 1878, intending to practice in his native town, but having started the book selling business to earn his education, could not profitably dispose of it, and is located at Rockford, Ill., with his brother, Edward D.; there m. Sept. 21, 1885, Maria Elizabeth Briggs, dau. of Joseph Washburn and Elizabeth (Cressy), b. Sept. 21, 1850, at Jamaica, Vt.; is principal and school teacher at Rockford, Ill.; they had Cressy Elwyn, b. Jan. 23, 1887; d. March 24, 1897.
2. Edward Dewey, b. May 24, 1851; is in business at Rockford, Ill., "Chandler Bros.;" m. June 11, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., Frances Sweet Hoyt, dau. of Joseph Gibson and Margarette (Chamberlain), b. April 27, 1853, at St. Louis.
3. Sarah Frances, b. Nov. 7, 1853; d. March 21, 1875, ag. 21.
4. Frederick Hovey, b. Oct. 17, 1859; unm.; manufacturer of wooden ware, at Lunenburg, Vt., 1898.

2003.

FREDERICK FREEMAN DEWEY (see portrait), son of Israel, b. March 26, 1820, at Berlin, Vt.; d. May 14, 1873, at Washington, D. C.; he was a teacher many years at Middleboro and New Bedford, Mass., then worked insurance in Boston, New York, and other places; served three years in the Union army, and was with Gen. Sherman on his famous March to the Sea; m. Feb. 14, 1844, at Middleboro, HANNAH PRATT, dau. of Jonathan and Melinda (Shaw), b. Oct. 22, 1822, Middleboro, Mass.; d. Nov. 8, 1857, ag. 35, at Winchester, Mass.; her mother was a remarkable old lady who lived to be ninety-five years old; whose father Samuel Shaw, served in the War of 1812, and her grandfather in the Battle of Lexington; Mr. Dewey m. 2d, Jan. 22, 1861, FRANCES BOWEN ADAMS, of Charlestown, Mass., dau. of Benjamin and Susan (Wyman), b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Dec. 16, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION.

3871. Frederick Freeman, 2d, b. Oct. 5, 1844, at Berlin, Vt.; was a private in Co. D, 4th regt., Vt. Volunteers, and d. in Andersonville prison, Aug. 25, 1864, ag. 19.

3872. Frances Hannah, b. Jan. 26, 1846, at Berlin; m. Jan. 12, 1866, Major Sherman Conant, of Jacksonville, Fla., b. Dec. 13, 1839, Dublin, N. H.; served in Union army; living at Jacksonville, Fla., in 1896; they had Anna Whitney, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Jan. 23, 1881; John Sherman, b. June 8, 1876; d. May 23, 1890.
3873. Mary Mitchell, b. Jan. 11, 1847, at Providence, R. I.; d. July 14, 1896, at Brookfield, Vt.
3874. Augusta Otis, b. July 31, 1851, at Taunton, Mass.; living, 1898, at Sheffield, Ill.
3875. Anna Louise, b. April 24, 1856; m.
3876. Emma Louise, b. Oct. 23, 1862, at Lincolnton, Me.; was clerk in Boston custom house in 1897.

2005.

ISRAEL OTIS DEWEY, Major (see portrait), son of Israel, b. in Berlin, Vt., March 9, 1824; d. May 12, 1888, at Boston, Mass.; buried at Hanover, N. H.; he was fitted for college at Berlin and at Montpelier, but did not enter, and engaged in mercantile business during the years of his early manhood; was a merchant in Concord, N. H., from 1849 until 1852, and then in Hanover, N. H., from 1852 until 1864. In 1857 he was appointed aide-de-camp and colonel on the staff of Governor William Haile of New Hampshire; was a member of the New Hampshire Legislature in 1860, and a justice of the peace for many years; was postmaster at Hanover from 1861 to 1864, resigning this office in the latter year upon being appointed an additional paymaster of volunteers, and he served in the army until after the close of the war; in 1867 he was commissioned paymaster in the regular army, with the rank of major, and served in such capacity until March 9, 1888, when he was placed on the retired list of the army by reason of having reached the age of sixty-four years; his active service covered nearly all sections of the country, and he traveled in nearly every state and territory. He was last stationed in Washington, for three years, in the office of the paymaster-general. Major Dewey was a man of great executive ability and of unquestioned bravery, with manners of unvarying courtesy and geniality. He m. July 29, 1851, SUSAN AUGUSTA SWEETSER, of Concord, N. H., a dau. of General Henry and Susan (West), who survives him, and lives in Boston; b. March 22, 1825, at Concord, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

- Jennie, b. Jan. 28, 1854; d. in infancy.
3876. Henry Sweetser, b. Nov. 9, 1856; lawyer; residence, Norfolk House, Boston; member of the Suffolk bar; on his maternal side is a descendant of Seth Sweetser, from Tring, Hertfordshire, Eng-

land, who was settled in Charlestown in 1637; his boyhood and youth were passed principally in the Southern and Western States, at various places where his father was stationed; was fitted for college under private tutors at Salt Lake City, and, entering Dartmouth, was graduated there in 1878 with the regular degree of A. B.; three years later he received the degree of A. M. from the same institution; in college was a member of the Alpha Delta Phi Society; soon after graduation was appointed paymaster's clerk, United States army, and while serving in this capacity came to Boston, in August, 1878, where he has since resided; in 1880 resigned his position of paymaster's clerk, and then took up the study of law, attending the Boston University Law School and reading in the office of the Hon. Ambrose A. Ranney; received the degree of LL. B. from the law school in June, 1882, and was admitted to the Suffolk bar in the same month, and has since been actively engaged in the practice of his profession in Boston, having also been admitted to the bar of the United States Circuit Court and to the bar of the Supreme Court of the United States; in politics is a Republican, and from 1884 to 1888 he was a member of the Republican ward and city committee of Boston; has served three terms in the Boston common council (1885-86-87), and three terms in the State House of Representatives (1889-90-91) for the twenty-first Suffolk district; during his first term in the House was a member of the Committee on the Judiciary, and during his second and third terms was chairman of that committee; has also served for some time in the State militia, having been a member of the First Corps of Cadets from June 11, 1880, to February 26, 1889, when he was commissioned judge advocate on the staff of the first brigade, with rank of captain, which position he now holds. In 1891 was appointed by the justices of the Supreme Judicial Court as one of the board of bar examiners for Suffolk county, being chosen chairman of the board in 1895, and upon the establishing of a State board of bar examiners in 1897, was appointed a member of this board and was made its chairman. Since February, 1893, has been a master in chancery for the county of Suffolk; in April, 1896, was appointed a special justice of the municipal court of the city of Boston; is a member of the military order of the Loyal Legion, and of the Algonquin, Athletic and Curtis Clubs, of Boston.

3877. Frank Otis, b. Nov. 1, 1859; banker and broker; member of Boston Stock Exchange; residence, Norfolk House, Boston; was paymaster's clerk, United States army, from 1880 until 1888, being clerk to his father, and resigned this position upon his father's retirement from active service. Since December, 1888, has been

engaged in business in Boston as a stock broker and banker, for eight years in partnership with William Gray, under the firm name of Gray, Dewey & Co., and since March, 1897, the partnership having been dissolved by the death of Mr. Gray, he has continued in business alone under the same name of Gray, Dewey & Co., with office at 8 Exchange Place; is a member of the Algonquin Club and of the Boston Athletic Association.

3878. Annie Hovey, b. Dec. 16, 1863; residence, Norfolk House, Boston, in 1898.

2007.

NANCY MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Israel, b. March 12, 1828, at Berlin, Vt.; living at Duluth, Minn., 1898; m. Jan. 20, 1853, at Lunenburg, Vt., CORNELIUS A. FIELD, son of Dea. Alpheus and Rhoda (Emerson), (Dea. Field was b. Dec. 4, 1785, at Coventry, Conn.; d. Feb. 16, 1865, at Berlin, Vt., where he had settled in 1799, with his father Bennett), b. Feb. 4, 1825, at Berlin, Vt.; was a merchant at Montpelier, Vt., until about 1862 when he removed to Hanover, N. H., where he was postmaster, July 1, 1864, to April 13, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER, VT.

1. Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 15, 1855; m. April 30, 1888, Clarence Watkins Scott; graduated at Dartmouth in 1874; now professor in New Hampshire State College at Durham; they have Charles Field, b. Jan. 22, 1891, at Hanover; Susan Helen, b. July 30, 1895, at Durham.
2. Edwin Dewey, b. June 25, 1858; was graduated at Dartmouth College in 1880; m. Aug. 4, 1887, Mabel Bronson Smith, of Rockford, Ill., who d. April 7, 1884, at Evergreen, Ala.; he is of the firm of C. A. & E. D. Field, loan and insurance, at Duluth, Minn.
3. Flora, b. Aug. 8, 1860; d. Feb. 4, 1861.
4. Cornelia, b. Feb. 27, 1865, at Hanover, N. H.; was graduated at Bradford Academy in 1884; m. Aug. 16, 1894, James Bradford Vail, of Castleton, N. D., a farmer at Chaffee, N. D., in 1898; they have James Bradford, b. May 13, 1896, at Chaffee; Edwin Field, b. Nov. 3, 1897.
5. Elizabeth, b. July 8, 1866.
6. Helen Emerson, b. Oct. 1, 1869.
7. Alice Hovey, b. Oct. 15, 1871.

2014.

ZILPHA BROOKS DEWEY, dau. of Henry, b. Jan. 22, 1825, at Montpelier, Vt.; d. at Barre, Vt., Oct. 31, 1894; m. May 28, 1857, DAVID M.

PHELPS, son of Alexander and Rachel, b. Oct. 12, 1824; he d. Sept. 18, 1869, ag. 44, at Burlington, Vt.; was a farmer at Waitsfield, Vt., and a man of most exemplary Christian character, whose honesty, integrity and capacity insured success in whatever he undertook; he was much in public life. During the Rebellion he was repeatedly elected chairman of the board of selectmen and it was through his efforts largely that the town filled its quota promptly under all the calls for troops and at the last had a balance to her credit against the next call, which happily did not come. He moved to Burlington in 1868, where he was the general agent for the Wilcox & Gibbs Sewing Machine Company for Vermont and northern New York.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Nelson Dewey, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. Sept. 13, 1879, Anna M. Joslin, of Waitsfield, Vt.
2. Henry Alexander, b. Oct. 15, 1861; m. Oct. 29, 1885, Isabella M. Putnam, of Montpelier, Vt., and they live at Barre, Vt., in 1898.

2015.

HENRY ALBER DEWEY, son of Henry, b. April 28, 1832; d. Sept. 29, 1864, ag. 32, at Newberne, N. C.; was engaged for a time as a teacher in Wilkesbarre, Pa., and afterwards with his wife traveled through the west giving concerts, returning to Vermont in '59, and in '62, under the call for nine months' men, enlisted in the 13th regt., Vt. Vols., and was chosen orderly sergeant of Co. B.; he was honorably discharged at the mustering out of the regiment in the fall of '63, after the battle of Gettysburg, in which the regiment bore a distinguished part. Immediately re-enlisting, he entered the signal service corps and was placed in charge of the station at Newberne, N. C., where he d. of yellow fever; m. Oct. 2, 1855, in Pennsylvania, LUCY ISABELLA WHITNEY, dau. of Earl, b. June 18, 1836; she m. 2d, Sept. —, 1865, Cyrus Clay, a house-joiner at Factoryville, Wyoming Co., Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

3879. Henry Earl, b. Sept. 8, 1858; living with a maternal uncle in California, in 1886.

2021.

MARY WRIGHT DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. June 28, 1815, at Hanover, N. H.; d. April 6, 1884, at Canton, Ill.; m. Jan. 2, 1834, FINIS McCUTCHEN, b. Feb. 17, 1809, in Logan Co., Ky.; d. Aug. 29, 1895, near Norris, Ill., where he was a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Augustine, b. May 6, 1835; m. —, Mary Adaline Dewey, No. 2035, his cousin, who d. and he m. Dec. 21, 1882, Susan Vittum.

2022.

EDWIN PAGE DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. Feb. 4, 1817, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 23, 1898, ag. 81, at Canton, Ill., where he had been in feeble health for many years; went to Fulton county in 1832, with his parents; was m. to ANNA MARIA SHINN, a member of another family of early settlers, coming from Virginia. Three years after his marriage he removed to an eighty acre farm in section eleven, Canton township, and resided there until 1856, when he removed to Canton, where he has since resided; celebrated golden wedding Sept. 1, 1892; m. Sept. 1, 1842, at Canton, Ill., ANNA MARIA SHINN, dau. of Isaac and Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1823, at Shinnstown, W. Va.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR CANTON, ILL.

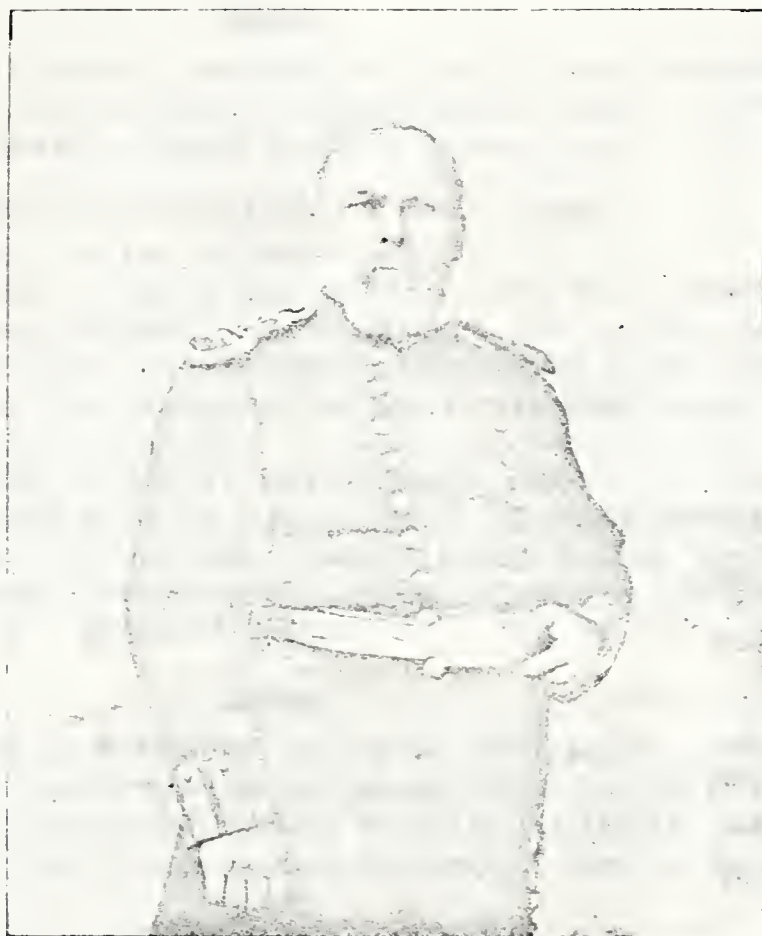
- Harriet Henrietta, b. July 11, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1855.
3882. Roswell William, b. Jan. 1, 1845; called Junior, to distinguish him from his uncle of same name and place; has a dry goods store at Canton, Ill., and served 100 days in Civil War; m. —, at Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Clara L. Porter, dau. of T. A., b. 1852, and had: Ralph Porter, b. June 1, 1880; Edwin Paul, b. Jan. 9, 1883; Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 22, 1887; Percy Allen, b. Feb. 19, 1891.
3883. Sarah Phoebe, b. March 27, 1847; several years a teacher; now retired to Canton.
- Stephen Edwin, b. May 18; d. Nov. 3, 1849.
3885. Charles Arthur, b. June 27, 1850; m. May 29, 1878, Mary Annetta Bedell, b. in Norfolk, N. Y., and has Charles Jay, b. Jan. 29, 1883.
3886. Eliza Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1853; is housekeeper for her mother at Canton, Ill.

2023.

MARTHA CONANT DEWEY, dau. of Oliver, b. Dec. 28, 1818, at Hanover, N. H.; m. April 7, 1842, at Canton, Ill., AMORY RICE, b. March 29, 1813, at Westminster, Mass.; was a farmer near Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry, b. June 3, 1843; d. Feb. 10, 1863, ag. 19, of disease, at Jackson, Tenn.; a member of Co. H, 103d regt. Ill. Vols.



MAJOR ISRAEL OTIS DEWEY, 2005.

1824-1888
a Colonel -
F588

2. Asaph Oliver, b. Jan. 2, 1846; m. Oct. 1, 1873, Abbie Maria Burgett; he is a farmer at Lewiston, Ill.; they have Henry Burgett, b. Oct. 6, 1874; was graduated at Agricultural College, University of Wisconsin; Mary Adaline, b. April 2, 1859; Frances Martha, b. Feb. 9, 1885; all Presbyterians.

2024.

JOEL WRIGHT DEWEY, son of Oliver, b. Jan. 31, 1821, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 21, 1870, at Canton, Ill., where he was a farmer; m. April 8, 1845, LOUISA HART, b. March 8, 1825, at Goshen, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTON.

3891. Mary Lorain, b. Jan. 15, 1846.
 3892. Frederick Oliver, b. June 8, 1848; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Mary Caldwell, b. Jan. 21, 1855; they had: Louis Caldwell, b. Nov. 13, 1884; Annie Isabella, b. June 14, 1886; d. June 25, 1895; Rosina, b. Dec. 4, 1887.
 3893. Edward Hart, b. Oct. 3, 1850; m. Feb. 5, 1877, Ellen Lewis; they had Fred, b. Dec. 19, 1877.
 Charles Carroll, b. Sept. 11, 1853; d. April 6, 1856.
 3895. Catharine Louisa, b. July 31, 1856; m. Aug. 6, 1877, Frank McKeighan, of Chicago, Ill.; they have: Edward Ernest, b. Aug. 14, 1878; Annie Louise, b. March 19, 1881.
 3896. Ellen Frances, b. July 26, 1863.

2025.

ROSWELL WILLIAM DEWEY, Sr., son of Oliver, b. Jan. 5, 1824, at Hanover, N. H.; a retired merchant at Canton, Fulton Co., Ill., in 1898; m. May 9, 1849, at Canton, Ill., SARAH ELIZABETH SHINN, dau. of Isaac and Maria, b. Jan. 8, 1830, in Rush Co., Ind.; d. Sept. 13, 1891, ag. 61, at Canton, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CANTON.

3901. Alfred William, b. Feb. 3, 1850; m. Oct. 2, 1879, Sophia Maria Bell; she d. Jan. 18, 1898, at Canton, Ill.; they had: Sophia Clarice, b. Aug. 7, 1889; Robert Quiretin, b. May 30, 1894.
 3902. Maria Jemima, b. March 20, 1852.
 3903. Francis Herbert, b. Jan. 30, 1854; a dry goods dealer at Canton, Ill.; m. Aug. 13, 1884, Martha Emily Walker, b. May 16, 1862, and had: Alfred Herbert, b. Sept. 1, 1885; Donald Walker, b. Aug. —, 1887; Roswell Cedric, b. Jan. 5, 1892; S. E. Lucille, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
 3904. Mary Addie, b. June 7, 1856.
 3905. Harriet Virginia, b. Feb. 28, 1860.

2031.

LUCINDIA REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Nov. 21, 1824, at Hanover, N. H.; she d. at Grinnell, Ia., March 25, 1877, ag. 52; although not a graduate of any public institution, she was probably more thoroughly educated than any others of this family of scholars and teachers and taught a longer time; one year at Haverhill, N. H., Academy, and several years at Mrs. J. M. Ellis' "School for Young Ladies," both at Hanover and Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Rev. TIMOTHY G. BRAINERD, son of Joseph Spencer and Hannah (Hungerford), b. at St. Albans, Vt., Jan. 24, 1808; d. April —, 1894, at Grinnell, Ia.; was graduated at Yale, 1830, at Andover, 1839; settled at Londonderry, N. H., Nov. 5, 1840; remained there till May, 1855, when he was settled at Halifax, Mass.; there living till he went to Grinnell, Ia., in November, '66. (He m. 1st, Harriet Cilley.)

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Greene, b. at Londonderry, N. H., May 23, 1852; was graduated at Dartmouth College, class of '74; became physician at the Hospital for Insane, at Independence, Ia., 1879-1884; now at Los Angeles, Cal., physician and lecturer in a medical college; m. May 15, 1879, Alma L. Loomis, dau. of A—— R——, of Manchester, Ia.; she d. in 1882, leaving one dau. who d. soon; he m. Sept. —, 1887, at Chicago, Ill., Fannie L. Howard, and had children at Los Angeles, Cal.: Henry Howard, b. Oct. 5, 1889; Fred Lindley, b. Feb. 7, 1891.
2. Elias Dewey, b. Aug. —, 1857; d. May 16, 1867.
3. Wm. Hungerford, b. at Grinnell, Ia., April 1, 1862; m. —, Boston, Mass., Harriet Curtis; is an architect and contractor, 220 Devonshire st., Boston, Mass.

2033.

ELIZA MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Oct. 9, 1828, at Hanover, N. H.; living, St. Louis Park, Minneapolis, Minn., 1895; after a partial course at Mt. Holyoke Seminary, graduated at Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., in 1853; in 1854-5, she and her sister Mary A. conducted the Female College at Salem, Ind., and later was for about four years matron of the Thomas Orphan Asylum, at the Seneca Mission, employed by the A. B. C. F. M.; in 1862-3 she taught the high school at Farmington, Ill.; m. Sept. 16, 1874, Rev. NATHANIEL HORACE PIERCE, b. at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 15, 1827; d. June 15, 1891; was graduated at Marietta College, '49, student at Lane Seminary, but did not graduate on account of the failure of his eyes, and finished his course in theology privately; ordained pastor of Mission Church, Alleghany Reservation, Seneca Mission, 1860, where he

preached about eight years; he was afterwards pastor of the Church at Quincy, Minn., and later connected with Carlton College, Northfield, Minn., as one of the board of trustees and superintendent of boarding hall; removed to Minneapolis in 1873, held State agency for an insurance company, and in 1884 was pastor of the Congregational Church at Sauk Rapids, Minn.

2035.

MARY ADALINE DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. May 17, 1833, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1868; took a partial course at Mt. Holyoke Seminary and graduated at Kimball Union Academy, 1853, and taught for two years at the Female College in Salem, Ind.; m. Aug. 15, 1858, AUGUSTINE McCUTCHEN, son of Finis and Mary W. (Dewey, No. 2021), b. May 6, 1835; was a farmer in Fulton Co., Ill., and Logan Co., Ia.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORRIS, ILL.

1. Mary, b. June 19, 1859; graduated at Canton high school, Ill.; m. Dec. 8, 1886, William W. Sloss.
2. Eliza, b. July 30, 1862; d. Jan. 8, 1864.
3. Hugh Elias, b. Oct. 5; d. 25, 1864.
4. Charles Carroll, b. Oct. 19, 1865; m. Dec. —, 1889, Mollie Gilliland; live at Norris, Ill.

2036.

LUCY PARTHENIA DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Aug. 3, 1835, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Sept. 10, 1893, at Toulon, Ill.; graduated at State Normal School, Bridgewater, Mass., about 1855; m. May 1, 1860, NEWTON JEROME SMITH, son of Col. Ashbel and Lucinda (Tenney), of Hanover, N. H.; was a farmer at Toulon, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Adna Tenney, b. March 18, 1862; m. June, 1890, Ada Jones, of Chicago, Ill.; lived at Toulon, Chicago, and Eureka, Ill.; at the latter place he is professor in — College; three children (1895).
2. Frank Dewey, b. May 20, 1864; m. June 16, 1892, Dora Galbraith, of Toulon, Ill., who d. June 29, 1893; and he m. Feb. 4, 1896, Mary Byat; he is a farmer at Toulon, Ill.
3. Addie McCutchen, b. June 23, 1868.
4. Newton Jerome, b. Jan. 3, 1871; is a dentist at Detroit, Mich.

2037.

ANNA FRANCES DEWEY, dau. of Elias, b. Nov. 13, 1837, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Oct. 12, 1893; studied in Kimball Union Academy, Meriden, N. H., during 1853-55. Graduated from the State Normal School at Bridgewater, Mass., in 1856; her first experience in teaching was at Provincetown, on Cape Cod, 1856-57; afterwards she taught at Carmi and Canton, Ill., 1857-59 and in Nashua, N. H., 1859-61. She went to Toulon in 1862 and taught in the public schools of that place until her marriage. They lived in Marshalltown, Ia., with the exception of one year at Western, Iowa, until 1872, when they removed to Jefferson, Ia., where they resided until 1882, when they went back to Toulon. Mr. Henderson bought an interest in "The Stark County News" in 1882, and after his death in 1883, Mrs. Henderson assumed the editorship and carried it until 1890, and afterward was a frequent contributor until her death; m. Feb. 15, 1865, JAMES ALLEN HENDERSON, son of William and Sarah M. (Howard), b. March 19, 1832, at Brownsville, Tenn.; d. Dec. 20, 1883, at Toulon, Ill.; was first lieut. in 47th regt. Ill. Vols. and a lawyer at Jefferson, Ia. (m. 1st, Borridel G. Turner, dau. of Oaks, of Hennepin, Ill.; she d. in 1861; her son William Oaks, b. and d. 1866, at Toulon.)

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Thomas Jefferson, b. Dec. 1, 1865, at Marshalltown, Ia.; d. Aug. 31, 1866.
2. Charles Turner, b. Feb. 25, 1867, at Western Iowa; m. July 28, 1888, Effie Florence Adams, of Toulon, Ill., who d. March 8, 1891, leaving two children, and he m. Feb. 14, 1894, Elizabeth Agnes Gemmel, of Toulon; one child; he is editor of Stark Co. News at Toulon, Ill.; has four children.
3. Mary Newell, b. Sept. 5, 1869, at Marshalltown, Ia.; living at Norris, Ill.
4. James Edmund, b. April 28, 1872, at Marshalltown, Ia.; m. Dec. 14, 1892, Mary Ann Thurston, of Toulon, Ill., dau. of Hiram and Ormilda (White), b. March 31, 1868, Stark Co., Ill.
5. Frederick Augustine, b. March 31, 1875; living at Toulon, 1898.

2042.

LUCRETIA DEWEY, dau. of Andrew, b. June 27, 1817, at Hanover, N. H.; she moved to Toulon, Ill., 1851; m. Nov. 25, 1841, Rev. BENJAMIN BURGE, son of Samuel and Anna May, b. April 25, 1812, at Frances-town, N. H.; d. Sept. 3, 1848; graduated at Dartmouth College, 1835, and Lane Seminary; ordained and installed pastor of the Congregational Church at Enfield, N. H., in 1840; dismissed on account of ill health in 1848.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ENFIELD, N. H.

1. Samuel, b. Oct. 21, 1844; d. Oct. 27, 1895; m. Sept. 1, 1870, Alice May Lowman, dau. of William and Esther (Keyes); was a banker at Toulon, Ill.
2. Caroline Goodlun, b. March 22, 1847; m. Jan. 31, 1883, George Rutherford, of Toulon, b. in Scotland.

2045.

SAMUEL MILLS DEWEY, son of Andrew, b. Dec. 21, 1823, at Hanover, N. H.; d. Aug. 31, 1866, ag. 42, at Toulon, Stark Co., Ill., where he was a merchant; m. May 12, 1853, at Lewiston, Ill., CORNELIA PHELPS, oldest dau. of Myron and Adaline (Rice), b. March 8, 1833, at Lewiston, Ill.; d. Jan. 2, 1862, ag. 28, at Toulon, and he m. 2d, June 16, 1863, SARAH MIGHILL HALE, dau. of George J. and Elizabeth Jane (Saunders), of Rowley, Mass.; there b. Jan. 12, 1833; she m. 2d, May 26, 1880, at Toulon, Ill., Dr. Wm. R. Hamilton.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT TOULON.

3911. Charles Phelps, b. July 28, 1857; a banker at Toulon, Ill., 1898; m. Oct. 20, 1880, at Wayne, Ill., Flora Irene Dunham, dau. of Daniel and Olive K. (Hathaway), b. Oct. 3, 1859, at Wayne, Ill.; they had at Toulon: 1, Olvie Cornelia, b. Jan. 3, 1883; 2, Irene Hale, b. Nov. 24, 1885; d. June 10, 1889; 3, Mills Dunham, b. Dec. 14, 1887; 4, Charles Philip, b. Sept. 24, 1889; 5, Maurice Adams, b. Sept. 8, 1896; 6, Marilla, b. July 8, 1898.
3912. Harry Pinneo (Rev.), b. Oct. 30, 1861; graduated at Williams College and Andover; now, 1898, a minister at Concord, N. H.; m. June 4, 1889, at Newton Center, Mass., Elizabeth F. Thatcher, dau. of Franklin N. and Eunice H., b. March 28, 1866, at Boston; they had: Thatcher, b. Jan. 9, 1891; Elizabeth Phelps, b. April 6, 1893; Eleanor Hale, b. July 8, 1895.

2050a.

REBECCA CARRIER DEWEY, dau. of Andrew, b. Nov. 15, 1837, at Canaan, N. H.; d. Oct. 19, 1875, in Stark Co., Ill.; m. Nov. 15, 1866, HENRY B. PERRY, son of Joseph and Catharine (Bickett), who came from Virginia to Illinois in 1837; a farmer in Stark Co., Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Cornelia, b. Jan. 25, 1868.
2. Josephine Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1870.

3. Robert Henry, b. Nov. —, 1871; d. May 3, 1872.
4. Tad Lincoln, b. June 7, 1874.

The first two and last of these children are living at Toulon, Ill. 1898.

2053.

MARIA AUGUSTA DEWEY, dau. of Samuel M., b. —, 1805, at Falmouth, Mass.; d. —; was a well known author; m. about 1825, Dr. FREDERICK NATHANIEL THAYER, a physician at St. Thomas, West Indies; there d. —, and she m. 2d, —, ISAAC DAVENPORT RICHARDS, of Roxbury, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Frederick N., b. April 8, 1826, at Augusta, Me.; is a retired merchant at New Orleans, La., in 1898; there m. April 3, 1849, Sarah Appleton Gardiner, dau. of William and Caroline Wolcott (Gold), b. March 3, 1829, at Lowell, Mass.; d. Dec. 24, 1893, at London, England; he m. 2d, Helen S. Ogilvie; he had: 1, Kate Thayer, b. —, in New Orleans; m. Oct. 24, 1880, in New York city, William E. Chapman; he is a journalist and she is instructor in voice culture in the Woman's College, Chittenham, England; 2, Frederick Wm., b. Jan. 8; d. May 5, 1852, at San Antonio, Texas; 3, Lucia Eloise, b. at San Antonio; m. Jan. 25, 1882, at New Orleans, La., Charles A. Moore, son of Robert P. and Sophronia C. (Wells), b. Dec. 25, 1852, in Buncombe Co., N. C.; is a lawyer and judge at Asheville, N. C., and had: Lulu Thayer, b. Dec. 15, 1885, at Asheville; 4, Annie Lowry, b. Aug. 11, 1869, at Marion, Ala.; m. May 2, 1892, at Asheville, N. C., Dr. William John Midelton, a surgeon; living at Harston, Cambridge, England, and had: Marjorie, b. Aug. 31, 1893, at Harston; William John, 2d, b. Dec. 26, 1895.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

2. Percival Davenport, b. —; d. July 7, 1898, at West Medford, Mass.; became an experienced navigator; at twenty-seven years of age entered the Chinese navy; made lieutenant and assigned to ship Confucius; distinguished himself by assisting to put down the Chinese Rebellion; when in Manila harbor, at one time, the coolies on board his ship mutinied, and but for his resolute action would have overpowered the officers and crew; for this exploit he received the testimonials of the Chinese government and the British residents of Hong Kong; resided at New Orleans, La., until after the Civil War, when he located in business at Boston, Mass.; in 1876, had charge of Massachusetts Department of Education and Science

at Centennial Exposition; was an inventor, patentee, and noted writer on humanitarian subjects, being a director of the Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals.

2054.

SAMUEL W. DEWEY (Captain), son of Samuel M. (see portrait), b. Feb. 4, 1807, at Falmouth, Mass.; living unm. at Philadelphia, Pa., in November, 1898; had his picture taken for the first time in October, 1898, for insertion in this History of the Dewey Family. The following sketch of his life is from an interview with himself by Edwin J. Dewey (No. 6143), of Philadelphia, Nov. 5, 1898: "Capt. Dewey was born in Falmouth, Mass., in 1807, and removed to Boston with his parents three years later; attended public schools till thirteen years of age; then went to sea as a 'boy,' his first voyage being with Capt. Ashman to the East Indies; was subsequently first mate of the ship 'Topaz,' and commanded the ships 'Thompson,' 'Messenger,' and 'Israel,' making voyages to England, the Mediterranean, France, South America, and the East Indies; followed the sea till twenty-seven years of age. Just after his last voyage the notable incident occurred which made him famous as a cool-headed and determined character, viz., the decapitation by him of the figurehead of Jackson which had been affixed to the prow of the warship 'Constitution.' In 1836 he engaged in the Southern shipping trade as a ship broker at 77 South street, afterward at 109 Front street, New York, chartering ships to carry cargoes to and from St. Thomas, Cuba and New Orleans. While in business at 77 South street he took offense at an article published in the New York Herald by James Gordon Bennett, the elder, whom he soundly thrashed in Beekman street for the offense. The article was explained, and they became fast friends, which lasted until Bennett's death. In 1845, having amassed considerable wealth, he abandoned the brokerage business, and turned his attention to mineralogy, and incidentally, to political matters. He became a power with the administrations of Presidents Polk and Taylor. In the meantime, having invested in a large tract of mineral lands in North Carolina and Virginia, he devoted much time to a classification of the minerals of that district. He accidentally discovered (in Virginia) the largest American diamond ever found, and which, after being broken in cutting, was worn by his steadfast friend, Bennett. John Morrissey, afterward in Congress from New York, also came into possession of a portion of the stone. During a tramping visit to New Jersey, Mr. Dewey picked up the largest and finest American ruby yet discovered, which is now in possession of the Academy of Natural Sciences in Philadelphia. He has always been an active advocate of measures tending to improve the interests of American ship owners and sailors. In politics an ardent Whig, until the administration of Polk, when he became a Democrat,

being influenced by that party's advocacy of the annexation of Texas. Since the Mexican War he has taken very little interest in politics, but his sympathies have been with the Republican party of Lincoln. He is now in the 92d year of his age, but appears much younger."

The following, from the Philadelphia Times, is the figurehead story referred to in the foregoing biography:

Living in Philadelphia to-day is the man who in the year 1834 set the United States in a flame by a deed which, while it throws a curious and interesting side light upon the history of the times, has never appeared in full in print before.

The man is Captain Samuel W. Dewey, his age is ninety-two, and the deed which made him famous in the days of Jackson's administration was the sawing off of the head of the wooden effigy of Jackson, placed as a figurehead on the famous old ship Constitution.

It was a deed which, on one hand, set the Whigs wild with delight, and made the Federalists, who just at that time were beginning to call themselves by the new, and popular title of Jefferson Democrats — afterward shortened to Democrat simply — equally wild with anger. Nothing at the time threw a better light on the popularity of Jackson, and for this reason the affair, not known to this generation, and a matter of history even to the generation before, has, outside of its being the story of a difficult and dangerous matter well done by a brave man, a peculiar interest.

To understand the story completely, it is necessary to go back at least to the year 1830. Then a report appeared in "The Boston Advertiser" that the naval authorities had decided to destroy the Constitution, together with a number of other old ships of the War of 1812. Their planks had become rotten, and the ships were dangerous to their crews. Little did the naval authorities, however, appreciate the sentimental glamour which hung around the Constitution, and when, two days after the announcement, Oliver Wendell Holmes, then twenty-one years old, flung the poem of "Old Ironsides" to the world, and with the stirring lines beginning, "Aye, tear her tattered ensign down," struck the popular chord full and strong, the ship, as it afterward appeared, was saved. No one could help thrilling with indignation at those lines:

The harpies of the shore shall pluck
The eagle of the sea!

and the Navy Department acquiesced to the popular demand.

It was some time after this that it was found that, in order to keep afloat the Constitution at all, the ship would have to be rebuilt. Accordingly, she was docked at Charlestown, in the first drydock erected in the country, and rebuilt on her own lines. Only the keel and keelson of the old ship remained. The commandant of the navy yard was then Commodore Elliott, an ardent Federalist and a great admirer of Jackson. In the rebuilding, therefore, the former figurehead of the Constitution, one of an allegorical character, was replaced by one modeled in likeness to President Jackson. This was done in spite of a vehement protest by Commodore Hull, who had charge of the undocking, but who was powerless before the approval of the change by Mahlon Dickinson, then Secretary of the Navy, and as good, if not better, Federalist as Elliott.



CAPT. SAMUEL W. DEWEY, 2054.

Agua 9/1/22.

Photo taken in Oct. 1893 for this volume.
It was the last photo he has ever had taken
of himself.

See p. 599

As soon, however, as the public knew of the change, which was as soon as the new Constitution was launched, in 1834, there was almost as loud a protest as that in 1830 upon the report of the intended destruction of the old ship. Feeling ran especially high in New England, and was increased in force by the contemptuous action of Commodore Elliot in anchoring the Constitution in Charlestown harbor, with the nose of the ship facing west and not twenty-five feet from the Charlestown bridge. However gallant and brave an officer Elliot was — and his gallantry and bravery have never been successfully questioned — he was no diplomat. Every one in Boston knew that the universal position of anchored ships in Charlestown Harbor was pointing northeast, on account of the northeast winds. The Columbus and the Independence, two other warships, anchored in the harbor in the customary way, bore mute testimony to this well-known fact, and higher and higher ran the feelings of the Middlesex county men against the daily insult to their political faith. It was, too, a dangerous time to trifle with men's beliefs, for the romantic revival was still at high tide, and ideals were the mainspring of action.

It was under these circumstances that Captain Dewey, then a hardy young sailor of twenty-eight years, determined to avenge the fancied insult. Consulting but one other, who took no part in the deed itself, Captain Dewey chose one stormy night, when the rain beat in torrents, and the lightning and thunder were continuous, to steal out with a small saw in one of the boats belonging to "Billy" White, who then kept a number of skiffs and sail-boats near the Charlestown bridge. Muffling his oars with pieces of old shirts, he rowed quietly out into the shadow thrown by the black hull of the Constitution.

Gliding up to the side of the vessel, he stopped near the war ropes amidships, and, securing his boat, nimbly climbed up on the ship's deck. There was no sentinel outside, the rain having driven him to shelter, and Captain Dewey safely reached the "shelter boards," which had been placed under the sprit the day before.

There was still danger in the execution of the plan, for the Columbus's ship's light and that on the Independence were thrown on the figurehead as a precaution against any such attempt. Lying down, however, on his back, hidden by the shelter boards, Captain Dewey could still, by reaching out and up with one hand, reach the neck of the figure with his saw. In this cramped position he worked three hours on the sticky southern pine, and finally got the head off, not the entire head, for a huge collar of the old fashion reached well up on the back of the Jackson head, and the portion sawed off was on a plane with the mouth and ears. This was, however, enough for the intended purpose. Then, after surmounting the difficulties of the return, such as finding his boat nearly full of water and the tide so low that he had to wade quite a way through mud to the shore, the adventurous sailor reached land in safety.

One can now but faintly imagine the tremendous cry which went up on the discovery of the disfigurement. Whigs howled with delight, Middlesex was wild with joy, but from the Navy Department in Washington came a storm of vindictive protest. Try as the authorities could, however, no trace was found of the man who did the deed. Excitement had not yet subsided when Captain Dewey decided for some reason that it would be a good thing to present the head to Jackson himself, and, accordingly, he set off for Washington with it. In Philadelphia he met Wiley P. Magnum and John Tyler,

who had been appointed by the President to investigate the affairs of the United States Bank. He knew them both, and the story was too good to keep, so he told them. Continuing then to Washington, he arrived there in February, and for two months tried to see the President.

Jackson was at that time seriously ill with a hemorrhage of the lungs, afterward cured by application of leeches, and could not see him. After waiting until April 1, Dewey went to Vice-President Van Buren, and, after waiting some three hours, on account of the hordes of office-seekers who, Jackson's illness, flocked to Van Buren, was given an audience. Van Buren, it appeared, had known Captain Dewey's father, a Captain Samuel Madan Dewey, of the United States 3d Artillery Regiment, and received him most cordially. After some talk about Dewey's father, the Captain told Van Buren the reasons for his visit.

The joke of it all struck Van Buren forcibly, and after a startled exclamation he joined with Captain Dewey in a tremendous burst of laughter. He did not take the head, however, but advised its return to Secretary Mahlon Dickinson. To Dickinson Captain Dewey accordingly went, and on being admitted to the Secretary's presence briefly told him that he had come to return the stolen head. The astonished and angry Dickinson did not, as Van Buren, see the joke, and was about to ring a bell, exclaiming at the same time that he would have Dewey arrested, when he was stopped by the latter.

"Sir," said Captain Dewey, "there is no charge on which you can hold me except that of trespass. In this I would have to be tried in Middlesex county, where the trespass occurred. And, sir, if I am tried there, and a Middlesex jury does not give damages to me and not to you, my name's not Dewey."

Dickinson knew how high the feeling had run in Boston, and this knowledge cooled his anger. The head was accepted, but was never put on the boat again, and became the property of the Dickinson family. It now belongs to a woman in Brooklyn.

2063.

WILLIAM JAMES SMITH DEWEY, son of John, b. July 8, 1841, at Guildhall, Vt.; lived at Guildhall and Maidstone, Vt.; enlisted, Aug. 14, 1862, Co. I, 3d Vt. Vols.; wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, Va., May 5, 1864, for which he draws a pension of \$24.00 per month; was discharged June 28, 1865; now, July, 1898, living at Randolph, Me., since 1878; m. Feb. 4, 1860, at Stark, N. H., ELLEN H. PEABODY, of Stark, Coos Co., N. H., dau. of Enoch and Lydia (Wheeler), b. April 2, 1842, at Shelburn, N. H.; d. Sept. 6, 1869, at Danville, Me.; he m. 2d, July 1, 1871, Mrs. SARAH (KNIGHT) OAKES, of Franconia, Grafton Co., N. H., dau. of Oliver and Emaline (Frost) Knight, b. Dec. 22, 1842; d. and he m. 3d, Jan. 24, 1878, at Gardiner or Hallowell, Me., Mrs. ANNA (RICHARDSON) DONNELL, dau. of Luther and Taby (—) Richardson.

NINTH GENERATION.

3913. Nellie Florence, b. Dec. 23, 1860; m. —, Nathaniel Brooks, of South Berwick, Me., where they have six children.
3914. John Stephen, b. March 29, 1863; m. —, 1885, Elsie Reed, of East Concord, N. H.; they had four children.

2065.

GEORGE MARTIN DEWEY, Hon., son of Granville, b. Feb. 14, 1827, at Lebanon, N. H.; d. May 27, 1897, at Owosso, Mich.; after a common school education went to Lowell, and graduated from the high school there in 1846. He entered Harvard College, but in his sophomore year joined an astronomical expedition to South America, and was gone eighteen months. Returning he taught three years and then went west, in 1852. There he followed teaching, was successful and popular, and was made assistant superintendent of public instruction in Berrien county, Mich. But the newspaper business attracted him; he purchased the "Niles (Mich.) Courier;" after publishing it nine years changed to the "Hastings Banner." In 1881 became editor of the "Owosso Times," retiring in 1890 on account of poor health. On all these he proved himself an able and versatile writer; was a man of convictions, a born politician in the best sense of the much abused word; was, withal, a good speaker, and in demand upon the stump; stumped many States, east and west, in many campaigns; was specially lucid, thorough and candid in his treatment of the tariff question, being a strong protectionist; was elected a State senator by the Republicans of his district in 1873-4; was also a prominent advocate of the temperance cause, ready with tongue and pen in this and every good work; was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and held, in 1888-9, the important post of Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of the State of Michigan; in Odd Fellowship, the prominent part in which circumstances and the esteem of brothers led him, he became an enthusiast and an authority. At the time of his death he was editor of the "Odd Fellow," published at Owosso. It is a singular fact that Mr. Dewey died on the 40th anniversary of his marriage, which, up to within a few days, he had been arranging to celebrate. He retained his mental faculties to almost the last, though full of pain the last two weeks. His death was due to the wearing out of an exceptionally strong and commanding physique; m. May 28, 1857, at Niles, Mich., EMMA BINGHAM, dau. of Lemuel and Lydia L. (Doud), b. Oct. 27, 1837, at Ellsworth, O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NILES.

- | | |
|--------------------|--|
| Harriet Belle, | b. June 24, 1858; d. Oct. 31, 1865. |
| 3922. Edmund Otis, | b. Aug. 24, 1861; is editor of "Owosso Times." |

3923. Henry Bingham, b. July 26, 1864; is a teacher at Tacoma, Wash., in 1898; m. June 29, 1897, at Rome, N. Y., Harriet Lydia White, dau. of Wolcott Beckwith and Emeline (Broeffle), b. Jan. 28, 1872, at Rome; and has Katharine Bingham, b. April 2, 1898.
3924. Emma Grace, b. Sept. 12, 1867; graduated at Wellesley, and is a teacher in a ladies' seminary at Gambier, O.
3925. George Martin, 2d, b. Sept. 10, 1869, at Hastings.
3926. Mary Hannah, b. Jan. 7, 1877.

2067.

OTIS GRANVILLE DEWEY, son of Granville, b. Jan. 24, 1831; a farmer at Lebanon, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1853, ABBIE FRANCES PIXLEY, dau. of Horace and Charlotte, of Sharon, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON.

3927. Hattie Arabelle, b. Aug. 4, 1854; m. May 14, 1877, Charles Albert Thomas, of Canaan, N. H., son of Charles P. and Eveline E. (Dow); had Frank Lincoln, b. Oct. 16, 1887, at Waltham, Mass.
3928. Charlotte Maria, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Oct. 4, 1887, Charles H. Ware, of Ayer, Mass.; one dau., Abbie, b. July 22, 1888.
3929. Abbie Isabelle, b. Feb. 19, 1861.

2077.

FITCH DEWEY, son of William Fitch, b. March 31, 1825, at Beemersville, N. J.; lived at Sylvania, O., Adrian and Blissfield, Mich.; now, 1898, at Toledo, O.; m. July 25, 1852, at Sylvania, O., ADELAIDE BANCROFT, dau. of William and Mary Ann (Laird), b. July 24, 1835, at Sylvania, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

3931. Ella Bancroft, b. March 26, 1854, at Sylvania; m. Jan. 5, 1881, Uriel R. Sigler, now of Cleveland, O., 1898; they had: Fitch, b. and d. 1882; Dewey, b. 1885; Marjory, b. 1888.
3932. William Fitch, b. Dec. 19, 1857, at Sylvania; is a manufacturer at Toledo, O., 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Caroline Harker Bond, dau. of Charles W., of Toledo, O., b. Dec. —, 1860, at Stamford, Conn.; d. Jan. 10, 1880; he m. 2d, June 7, 1882, at Adrian, Mich., Sarah Isabel Stephenson, dau. of Dr. Robert and Charlotte (Mills), b. Dec. 21, 1862, at Adrian; no children.
3933. Adelaide, b. May 6, 1865, at Sylvania; unm. 1898.
3934. Edward Gladson, b. Aug. —, 1869, at Adrian, Mich.; d. March 1, 1876, at Toledo, O.
3935. Rodney Compton, b. March 19, 1878, at Toledo, O.

2093.

ORPHA DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, 3d, b. April 2, 1808, in Connecticut: d. April 5, 1893, ag. 85, at Monticello, N. Y.; she was loved by all who knew her; m. THOMAS HARRIS, who was accidentally killed while on a hunting excursion at Williamsburg, and she m. 2d, Dr. RODERICK ROYCE, of Monticello, N. Y., from Rockport, Conn.; she had no children of her own; the following is her will:

In the name of God. Amen.

I, Orpha G. Royce, of Monticello, Sullivan county, N. Y., being of sound mind and memory, for which I am thankful to God, do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament.

First. If no other provision is made for them, I desire all my funeral charges and expenses to be paid by my executrix, hereinafter named, to be paid out of my estate.

Second. I give and bequeath to my niece, Harriet E. Shimeall, and my nephew, Charles A. Dewey, and to his mother, all and singular, my household goods and furniture of which I may die possessed in as equal proportions as may be, to be divided by said niece, Harriet E. Shimeall, as she may think best; and it is my desire and hope that my said nephew, Charles A. Dewey, may assist her in the labor of handling and dividing the same.

Third. I give and bequeath out of the residue of my estate to my best friend, Doct. F. A. McWilliams, of Monticello, N. Y., the sum of Three Hundred Dollars (\$300) to be paid to him by said executrix within six months after my decease.

Fourth. I give and bequeath to Seth G. Carpenter, for his kindness to me, the sum of ten dollars (\$10), to be paid as aforesaid.

Fifth. I give and bequeath to the minister who conducts my funeral services, the sum of ten dollar, to be paid as aforesaid.

Sixth. I give and bequeath to my niece, Mrs. Orpha Grant, of Troy, Pa., the sum of two hundred dollars, to be paid as aforesaid.

Seventh. I give and bequeath to my nephew, William S. Dewey, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., the sum of two hundred dollars. to be paid as aforesaid.

Eighth. I give and bequeath to John E. Royce, a son of my deceased husband, and est. of Roderick Royce, of Rockport, Conn., the sum of one hundred dollars, to be paid as aforesaid.

Ninth and lastly. I give and bequeath all the rest and remainder of my estate, bonds, stocks, notes and other property of which I may die possessed, to my said niece, Harriet E. Shimeall, her heirs and assigns forever, and I do hereby nominate and appoint her, the said Harriet E. Shimeall, the sole executrix of this my last will and testament, hereby revoking all former wills by me made, and should I die, seized of any real estate, I authorize and empower her to convey the same at her discretion.

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19th day of December, 1888.

ORPHA G. ROYCE [L. S.]

The foregoing instrument, consisting of about three pages of one sheet, was at the time it bears date signed by the testatrix in our presence, and in the presence of each other, and who in such presence declared the same so signed as aforesaid to be her last will and testament, and who requested us

and each of us to subscribe the same as attesting witnesses thereto, and that we did sign the same accordingly.

C. V. R. Ludington, Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.

H. A. St. John, Monticello, Sull. Co., N. Y.

Proved and admitted to probate, May 15, 1893.

2091.

MARIVA DEWEY, dau. of Solomon, 3d; b. Nov. 8, 1810; d. Nov. 8, 1884; was a large woman, with light hair and blue eyes; m. MARSHALL PERRY, a noted lawyer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. John, b. about 1833; a noted lawyer at Brooklyn, N. Y.; served two terms as senator.
2. Henry, b. —, 1835.
3. Dwight, b. —, 1837; was druggist on Greenwich st., New York city; d. young; belonged to N. Y. militia, and served sixty days during Civil War.
4. Harriet, b. —, 1839; m. —, 1858, Richard Shimeall, of Monticello, N. Y.; she is living at Brooklyn, N. Y., 1893; has two married daughters.

2095.

ELIJAH HALE DEWEY (see portrait), son of Solomon, 3d, b. Dec. 24, 1812, at Fort Hale, East Haven, Conn.; d. Oct. 28, 1888, ag. 75, at Troy, Pa.; at the close of the War of 1812 he, with his parents, moved to Hudson, N. Y., where he remained for two or three years; then moved to Bridgeville, N. Y., where he worked with his father at chairmaking, afterward moving to Monticello, N. Y., where he engaged in mercantile pursuits; then moved to Elmira, N. Y., where he was engaged in boot and shoe business; afterward moved to Troy, Pa., where he spent the remainder of his life; m. April 18, 1839, at Thompson, N. Y., SARAH TREADWELL HALSTEAD, dau. of John T. and Sarah (White), b. April 8, 1816, at St. John, N. B.; d. Dec. 16, 1887, ag. 71, at Troy, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

3941. Edwin Harris, b. May 18, 1842; d. Jan. 4, 1892, at Puyallup, Wash.; served three months during the Civil War; in March, 1870, he went to the Pacific coast, and engaged in railroading in California, where he made his home until about 1890; was engaged in various responsible capacities, on lines mostly in Southern California, about San Bernardino; received injuries at a fire some years ago, which affected

his health, and about 1890 went to Washington State, where he engaged in various lumbering operations.

Harriet Elizabeth, b. June 25, 1845.

3943. Orpha Marion, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m.

Hattie E., b. June 25, 1850; d. Sept. 12, 1860.

Lena May, b. June 18, 1864; d. Feb. 28, 1865.

2096.

DWIGHT DEWEY, son of Solomon, 3d, b. Dec. 25, 1813, at Fort Hale, Conn.; killed Aug. 25, 1864, ag. 50, at a skirmish on the Weldon R. R., in Virginia; was a brush manufacturer at Silver Creek, Lansingburgh, and other places in New York State; was a great worker and thorough business man; made money, but lost heavily by fire at Lansingburgh; his new house, large shop, machinery and all; was a graduate of Yale College, and held many offices at Silver Creek and Lansingburgh, N. Y.; he was a courageous, kind-hearted man, always ready to help the unfortunate; had black eyes and hair, chin whiskers neatly trimmed, and weighed 160 pounds. Before settling at Silver Creek he had owned large timber lands and saw-mills in Wisconsin; sheriff of Bloomingburgh; also engaged in transporting lumber and grain on the Great Lakes, but storms sank so many vessels that the company failed and he began the manufacture of whitewash brushes with the handle turned in; at the outbreak of the Civil War he enlisted at Albany, N. Y., for three years, as lieutenant of the 7th heavy artillery, N. Y. Vols.; he had been in thirteen battles and expected to return home in three weeks, but he said his dead mother appeared to him and told him he would be killed on the 25th, if he was in action; the day came and he was shot through the head and was buried on the field; m. —, 1833, MARY KNIGHT, dau. of William and Catherine (Hardenburgh), of Callicoon, N. Y., b. March 10, 1815, at Liberty, near Kingston, N. Y.; she is living, hale and hearty, and cares for five grandchildren; a member of the Episcopal Church at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; has blue eyes, light complexion, and hair, weighs 110 lbs. in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

3945. William Solomon, b. March 10, 1835; m.

3946. Amelia Isabell (see portrait), b. Feb. 22, 1855, at Silver Creek, N. Y.; her father moved to Lansingburgh, N. Y., when she was five years old, and later to Buffalo; at fourteen years of age she began work in Troy, N. Y., for Gallups Collar Co., on lace work; m. March 4, 1871, at Albany, N. Y., Charles Edwin Livingstone, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., and soon moved to West Henniker, Merrimack Co., N. H., where he is a finisher of fine paper for the Contoocook Valley Paper Co.; he is a member of Henniker Commandery

No. 628, the Pilgrim Fathers, Crazy Hill Lodge, K. of P., Sons of Temperance, and the Henniker band; has brown hair and blue eyes; she belongs to the Grand Commandery of the Golden Cross of the State of New Hampshire, Henniker Commandery No. 628, Elysian Temple No. 6, Rathburn Sisters of the World, also Gov. Smith's Colony, Pilgrim Fathers of Hillsboro; she has black hair, black eyes and dark complexion, with high color, weighs 154 pounds, five feet five inches tall.

2099.

CHARLES AMBROSE DEWEY, son of Solomon, 3d, b. July 7, 1820, at Thompson, N. Y.; d. July 1, 1874, ag. 53, of heart failure, at Thompsonville, N. Y.; was a lawyer; m. ADELIA KETCHAM, dau. of Alexander and Clarissa (Rundle), b. April 11, 1822, at Bridgeville, N. Y.; living at Monticello, N. Y., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

3947. Maria, b. Jan. 11, 1848, at Wurtsboro, N. Y.; d. Oct. 5, 1880, ag. 32, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. John Townsend; they had: 1, Jennie Dewey, b. July 30, 1873, at Thompson, N. Y.; m. — Taylor, and have Matilda Gertrude Dewey, b. June 9, 1890; 2, Orpha Dewey, b. Jan. 9, 1878, at Susquehanna, Pa.; living at Passaic, N. J., 1898.
3948. Alexander Ketcham, b. Sept. 27, 1854, at Bridgeville, N. Y.; is a grocer; living at Middletown, N. Y., September, 1898; m. May 31, 1875, at Thompsonville, Sullivan Co., N. Y., Edith A. Oneill, dau. of James D. and Caroline, b. July 29, 1857, at Thompsonville, and had: Ella M., b. Dec. 4, 1878, at Monticello, N. Y.; Charles A., b. July 12, 1881; d. Feb. 22, 1883; Mildred O., b. Aug. 28, 1884, at Thompsonville.

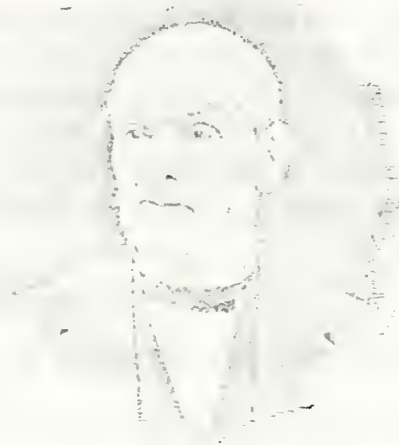
2102.

EDWARD FRANCIS DEWEY, Rev., son of Solomon, 3d, b. Dec. 15, 1830, at Monticello, N. Y.; living, September, 1898, at Walton, Delaware Co., N. Y.; enlisted in Civil War; was chaplain during, and Methodist minister after, the war and relates the following: "Gen. Hartwell having been wounded at Honey Hill, the command fell on the colonel of the 54th N. Y. regt., and thus I became for the time post-chaplain. The negroes having been told that if the Yankees caught them they would be sold slaves to Cuba, fled from Charleston to the country as our forces approached the city; we entered the city in the night and took our position at the breastworks on the outskirts. Next day many of the blacks stole their way back and my



ISSACHER B. DEWEY, 1846.

Nov 21-



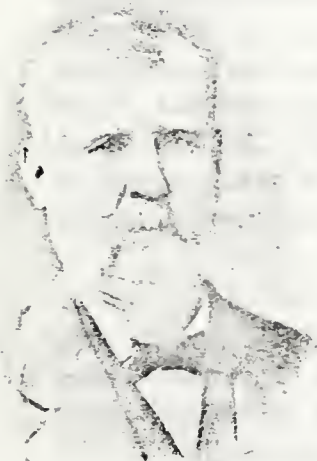
ELIJAH HALE DEWEY, 2095

*1812 - 553
p 606*



FREDERICK FREEMAN DEWEY, 2003. p 587

With Sherman on March to the Sea



SILAS HENRY DEWEY, 3021.

p 10



CHARLES CARROLL DEWEY, 3058.

His parents p 451

*Lawyer - elected State Attorney
died at 41 years*

place was to see to them; meeting them (they knew not what to expect). I heartily shook the hand of the foremost man, and announced that they were free, when men, women and children flocked around for a hand-shake; then followed a jubilee; to me this was a prominent incident of the war;" m. Aug. 24, 1859, at Phillipsport, N. Y., RUTH AUGUSTA KETCHAM, dau. of Alexander and Clarissa (Rundle), b. April 5, 1837, at Rock Hill, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

3949. Alonzo Ketcham, b. Oct. 4, 1860, at Bridgeville; d. Nov. 24, 1881, ag. 21.
 3950. Ida Ketcham, b. June 8, 1862; m. —; m. 2d, Elmer C. Royce; lived at Walton, N. Y.; separated; lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., in 1898 and became an actress.
 3951. Clara Snyder, b. July 4, 1864; d. Nov. 15, 1881, ag. 17.
 3952. George Brezee, b. April 12, 1868, at Hancock, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Lena Ballantine; live at Newark, N. J.
 3953. Grace, b. April 24, 1870, at Fish's Eddy, N. Y.
 Rose, b. Aug. 24, 1872, at Downsville, N. Y.; d. Nov. 26, 1881, ag. 9.
 Eloine, b. June 25, 1878, at Fish's Eddy; d. Nov. 20, 1881.
 3954. Floyd (adopted), b. March 2, 1882, at Rock Rift.

2105.

AVERY WILLIAMS DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. May 17, 1803, at Leverett, Mass.; d. Oct. 30, 1863, ag. 55. at West Salem, O.; was educated at Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Me., with H. W. Longfellow and President Pierce, and was a friend of Senator Hale. The eldest daughter was president of the Christian Commission of Iowa during the Civil War, and at the end of that conflict delivered a final report and address that was one of the finest works of the kind ever written, and it was printed in all the civilized countries of the world. He had his father's family Bible; lived at Binghamton, N. Y., Coshocton (after 1837), and W. Salem, O.; m. Oct. 24, 1836, at Binghamton, N. Y., TRYPHENA AMSBRY, dau. of Israel and Dorcas (Smith), b. May 17, 1811, at Pompey, N. Y.; d. Jan. 31, 1894, ag. 82, at Farmer's Creek, Lapeer Co., Mich.

NINTH GENERATION.

3961. Mary, b. June 23, 1837, at Binghamton; m.
 3962. Chester, b. Feb. —, 1838, at Coshocton, O.
 3963. Charles A., b. June —, 1840; m. —, 1862, at Gaines, Pa., Sally Ann Ogden; living, Elmira, N. Y.

3964. Avery, b. Nov. 30, 1842; d. Oct. 21, 1862, ag. 19, at Andersonville prison, Ga.
 3985. Alice, b. —, 1846; m. —, 1868, at Romeo, Mich., Joseph Brown, of Oxford, Mich.; living at Orion, Mich.
 3986. Solomon, b. Jan. 4, 1850; living at Hay Springs, Neb.
 3987. Marcella, b. Nov. 4, 1853; living at Orion, Mich. in 1898.

2108.

JOSIAH DEWEY, 2d, son of Josiah, b. —, 1814, near Brunswick, Me.; d. —, 1863, at Cedar Rapids, Ia.; m. —, 1842, near Newbury, Ontario, EMMA PARR, dau. of Robert, b. in England; d. —, Cedar Rapids, Ia.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COSHOCTON, O.

3991. Robert Parr, b. Sept. 24, 1843; m.
 3992. Josiah Augustus, b. June 27, 1847; m.
 3993. Frank, b. —, 1849.
 3994. Clara, b. —, 1851; m. Herman Cook and lives at Des Moines, Ia.
 3995. Eliza, b. —, 1853; m. Wm. Kierstead and lives at Omaha, Neb.
 3996. Ida, b. —, 1855; m. — Spoffard and lives at Cedar Rapids, Ia. in 1898.

3021.

SILAS HENRY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Silas, b. April 27, 1830, at Norwich, Conn.; lived on the old homestead, near Ten Mile river, east of Chestnut Hill, in the northern part of the town of Lebanon; representative from there in the State Legislature, 1865; for many years a constable; deputy sheriff several years at the same place, and held many of the town offices at different times; was also a deputy sheriff of Tolland Co., when he lived in Columbia; left Lebanon in 1877; lived in Columbia until 1879; removed to Fisher's Island, N. Y., where he was foreman of the West End farm; removed to Norwich, Conn., 1880; he sold the old place, which had been in the family 170 years or more, and went alone to Canada, 1884, after business reverses came to him; there living, September, 1898; was well informed of the Lebanon branch of Dewey family, and furnished much material twenty years ago for publication: stands 5 ft. 11 in., weighs 280 lbs., gray blue eyes, tow-colored hair when young, light complexion, which is the characteristic of his line of the family; m. April 30, 1851, NANCY MARIA MANLEY, dau. of Sylvester and Sally (Phelps), b. May 31, 1830, at Columbia, Conn.; d. Nov. 29, 1897, at Andover, Conn.; a member of Columbia Congregational Church; had blue eyes, dark brown hair, light complexion.

NINTH GENERATION.

4001. Adelbert Henry, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Jan. 19, 1877, of consumption; he was 6 ft. 2 1-2 in. tall, and once weighed 190 lbs.; taught school one winter in East Haddam, Conn.; was yardmaster at Rockville and Vernon; while there was injured by falling off a freight car; he was setting up a brake; while making up a train the brake rod broke, letting him fall to the ground, striking on his back; he then had several hemorrhages from the lungs and began to run down; when able to work again the superintendent gave him work writing in the office, as he was a good penman, and remained there until he came home to die; when well was very strong and muscular; was a member of Congregational Church of Columbia; was a good Christian as well as son and brother.
4002. Anna Maria, b. May 4, 1856; taught school in many different places until she m. Elbert C. Little, of Columbia, Oct. 3, 1878; they then went to Ohio, where Mr. Little was employed on the railroad; she d. at Norwich, Conn., Dec. 6, 1881; left no children; was rather tall, brown hair, blue eyes, fair complexion; always delicate, and d. of consumption.
4003. George Laurin (see portrait), b. May 15, 1862; stands 5 ft. 10 1-2 in., weighs about 145 lbs., brown hair, blue eyes; living at New Orleans, La.; treasurer of Straight University, in the employ of the A. M. A.; has been in many kinds of business; school teacher, clerk, hotel steward in New York city, ran a country hotel, etc.; now, 1898, studying medicine at New Orleans, La.; m. Aug. 11, 1886, Effie Elida Myers, of Norwich, Conn., dau. of Austin; no children.
4004. John Stevens (see portrait), b. Feb. 12, 1869; was commercial reporter for a mercantile agency in Brooklyn and New York city; located at Andover as farmer, Feb. 12, 1890; still resides in the town; stands 6 ft. 1 1-2 in., weighs 200 lbs., dark brown hair, gray eyes, light complexion; a spiritualist in religion; m. June 25, 1897, Nellie Sophia Thurber, dau. of Edward and Jane Euthanasia (Babcock), b. March 6, 1868; and had Maud Evelyn, b. March 27, 1898, at Andover.
4005. Cina Florene, b. July 20, 1873; living at Andover, 1898.
4006. Dumont Bertram, b. Sept. 24, 1875; employed at Straight University, New Orleans, La., 1898.

3022.

LUCINA ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Silas, b. Jan. 26, 1832, at Lebanon, Conn.; m. Feb. 11, 1860, Hon. EDWARD STEVENS HENRY,

of Rockville, Conn., son of Edward Fish and Eliza Almeda, b. Feb. 10, 1836, at Gill, Mass.; is a farmer and a Member of Congress, at Rockville, Conn., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Maud, b. Oct. 19, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1875.
2. Lenore, adopted niece, dau. of E. B. and Frances M. (Dewey) Andrews, below.

3021.

FRANCES MARIA DEWEY, dau. of Silas, b. April 24, 1835, at Lebanon, Conn.; living at Groton, Conn., 1898; m. April 13, 1862, at Columbia, EZRA B. ANDREWS, son of George and Mary (Barnes), b. Sept. 20, 1837, at Groton, Conn., where he is a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mary Lincoln, b. April 16, 1865; d. Oct. 24, 1884, at Rockville, Conn.
2. Cina Dewey, b. Oct. 5, 1867; d. Feb. 5, 1868.
3. Lenore, b. Oct. 11, 1869; was adopted by her aunt, Mrs. E. S. Henry, above.
4. Lura, b. Nov. 15, 1870.

3041.

SOLOMON AMBROSE DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. Nov. 14, 1816, at West Leyden, N. Y.; d. June 22, 1886, at Lincoln, N. Y.; was a farmer at Delta P. O., Oneida Co., N. Y., until 1866, when he settled at Walworth, Wayne Co.; he retired in April, 1883; m. —, 1845, ALMIRA HOUGH PITCHER, b. June 12, 1824, at Martinsburgh, N. Y.; d. Dec. 24, 1848, in childbirth, at Delta, N. Y., and he m. 2d, April 2, 1853, ADALINE ARA-VILLA DOUGLAS, dau. of Thomas Pratt and Eliza Margaret (Stevens), who is living, 1898, at Rochester, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4011. Melvin Morris, b. June 28, 1846, at Delta, N. Y.; is a physician at Boston, Mass., and at Worcester, Mass., every Wednesday; m. Dec. 16, 1868, at Walworth, N. Y., Annie C. Philip, b. April, 1848; d. and he m. 2d, Nov. 25, 1879, at Sharon, Pa., Susan Jane Troutman, b. April 1, 1851, at Brookfield, O.
- Almira, b. Nov. —, 1848; d. Dec. —, 1849.

BY SECOND WIFE.

4012. Willis Ambrose, b. April 6, 1854; d. Jan. —, 1881.
4013. Ernest Freeman, b. Sept. 4, 1856; living at Pomona, Cal., in 1898; m. June 2, 1892, Clara Smith, b. Nov. 21, 1865, at Coldwater, Mich.

4014. Jesse Ambrose, b. July, 1858, at Lee, N. Y.; d. Nov. 27, 1893; lived at Fairport, N. Y.; m. —, 1879, at Walworth, N. Y., Zora Camburn, who d. —, 1894, at Gasport, leaving Mattie, b. Feb. 14, 1881, at Walworth, N. Y.
4015. Florence E., b. March, 1860; d. April, 1881.
4016. Ida, b. —, 1862; d. 1871.
4017. Charles, b. —, 1867; d. Feb. 22, 1883.
- Ella May, b. 1869 and d. 1876, at Walworth.
- Infant dau., b. 1871 and d. 1872, at Walworth.
4018. Benjamin Franklin, b. Dec. 28, 1876; located at Pomona, Cal., 1886.

3042.

JOSIAH DAVIS DEWEY, son of Josiah, 2d, b. July 31, 1818, at West Leyden, N. Y.; was a farmer at Delta, Oneida Co., N. Y.; after 1866, at Walworth, Wayne Co., N. Y.; in May, 1889, moved to Pomona, Cal., where he is living retired, September, 1898; m. March 4, 1852, at Leyden, N. Y., ALTA MARIA MILLER, b. March 17, 1823, at Leyden; the family are Methodists; have dark eyes and hair, medium build.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELTA.

4019. Morris Miller, b. Feb. 27, 1853; m.
4020. Clara Parthenia, b. May 9, 1855; m. Oct. 19, 1881, Rev. Franklin Davis Mather, an M. E. minister, b. Sept. 27, 1851, at Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y.; now, 1898, at Alhambra, Cal., and has Wiley Wells, b. March 12, 1884, at Pomona.
4021. Mary Esther, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. May 15, 1876, at Lincoln, N. Y.
4022. Susie Lucy, b. Sept. 24, 1859, at Delta, N. Y.; living at Pomona; was graduated at Macedon Academy, N. Y., June 10, 1881.

3058.

CHARLES CARROLL DEWEY (see portrait), son of Darius Mann, b. June 15, 1830, at Randolph, Vt.; d. June 25, 1871, ag. 41, at Hartford, Conn.; at the age of fourteen he went to Woodstock, Vt.; worked in a printing office; afterwards studied law with the celebrated law firm of Tracy, Converse & Barrett (Converse afterwards became governor of Vermont); was admitted to the Windsor Co. bar about 1854; was elected State's attorney and, had his health remained good, had the prospect of becoming a Circuit or Probate Judge, at Rutland, Vt.; a fine orator and popular with his associates; m. Feb. 13, 1856, at Ludlow, Vt., ABBY P. KING, b. April 16, 1836; d. Aug. 23, 1863, at Rutland, Vt.; he m. 2d, Oct. 5, 1864, at Rutland, Vt., JULIA FAY HODGES, dau. of Hon. Silas H. Hodges and Julia

(Fay), of Rutland, Vt., and Washington, D. C., b. June 24, 1834, at Rutland, Vt; she m. 2d, June 5, 1879, at Rutland, Vt., Charles C. Merrill, and they moved to San Francisco, Cal., about 1879.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT RUTLAND.

4031. Jessie, b. Jan. 10, 1857; m. Jan. 17, 1883, George F. Steele, son of George McKendree and Susan Jane (Swift); he is manager of the Deering Harvester Works at Chicago, Ill.; they have: Constance, b. March 22, 1884; Roderick, b. Aug. 21, 1887; Katharine, b. Nov. 23, 1890; Dorothy, b. Feb. 27, 1892.
4032. Helen, b. Feb. 11, 1858; m. June 24, 1889, Dr. Daniel Morrison Benoni Thorn, son of Francis and Margaret (Cragin), b. —, in Scotland; is a surgeon employed by A. B. C. F. M., at Mardin, Turkey, since 1886; their dau. Margaret Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1891; d. March 9, 1892.
4033. Florence (see portrait), b. June 27, 1859; m. June 22, 1886, Louis John Xavier Baker, son of Dr. John and Amelia (Steele), b. Jan. 25, 1861, at St. Louis, Mo.; a merchant at Anaconda, Mont.; their son, Harry Dudley, b. May 20, 1891, at Rumsey, Mont.
4034. Georgine, b. Nov. 14, 1860; m. June 21, 1888, Harry Smith Clothier, son of Chauncey and Flora Catherine (Smith); a merchant at Fredonia, N. Y.; they have: Helen Dewey, b. April 6, 1889; Chauncey, b. Dec. 6, 1893.
- Charles Prentice, b. June 17, 1863; d. soon.

BY SECOND MARRIAGE.

4036. Katherine Fay, b. Sept. 29, 1865; living, 1898, at 2326 Washington st., San Francisco, Cal.

3074.

WILLIAM KIBBEE DEWEY, son of Wm. Pitt, b. July 13, 1832, at Middletown, Conn.; d. Jan. 17, 1893, of heart failure, at Denver, Col., and buried at Jacksonville, Ill., where he had for years owned and successfully conducted one of the largest dry goods houses in central Illinois; was also a warden in St. John's Episcopal Church at Jacksonville; there m. Aug. 10, 1860, ANNA E. ROSS, dau. of Wm. N. and Minerva (Dunlap), there b. Aug. 4, 1842,

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT JACKSONVILLE.

- Nellie; Carrie; Charles; Daisy and Willie (twins); all d. between one and seven years old.
4046. Maude, b. Feb. 16, 1874; living in Chicago, Ill., with her mother (October, 1898).

3076.

AMARIAH ALPHEUS DEWEY, son of Wm. Pitt, b. June 21, 1839, at Middletown, Conn.; entered the service of the United States in the quartermaster's department of the Army of the Tennessee in 1862. After the fall of Vicksburg was made respectively second lieutenant, first lieutenant, and captain of company D, Second regiment, enrolled militia, district of Vicksburg, under the command of Brigadier-General Morgan L. Smith, United States Volunteers; he was assigned by order of Major-General Sherman as quartermaster of the fleet in the Yazoo river expedition of 1864, and participated in the battle at Yazoo City; was also (when in the quartermaster's department service) at Holly Springs, Miss., on the 20th of December, 1862, when the famous raid of General Van Dorn, with 5,000 Confederate cavalry, was made on that city and was held as prisoner for a day. Later he went down the Mississippi river to the front of Vicksburg and witnessed from the same boat on which were Generals Grant, McPherson and Logan and their staffs, the first running of the blockade past the batteries at that point, on the night of April 16, 1863, by the United States gunboats and transports, which brought on some of the heaviest cannonading of the war. He is now a resident of Chicago and manager of the Equitable Life Insurance Company of the United States for that city; is moderating elder in the Kenwood Presbyterian Church, a member of the Chicago Board of Trade, and president of the Society of the Sons of Connecticut in Chicago; m. Oct. 10, 1866, at Suffield, Conn., HELEN FRANCES LOOMIS, dau. of Allen and Huidah (Root), b. July 9, 1843, at Suffield, Conn.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4047. Helen Mae, b. Aug. 15, 1867, at Suffield.
- 4048. Grace Kibbee, b. Aug. 26, 1870, at Jacksonville, Ill.
- 4049. Allen Alpheus, b. June 4, 1872, at Chicago, Ill.
- 4050. Catharine Bulkley, b. Feb. 16, 1874, at Chicago.

3084.

EDWIN DEWEY, son of Joseph, b. Aug. 23, 1821, at Sullivan, Pa., where he is a blacksmith, and has weighed 260 lbs. for twenty years; has twenty-two grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; owns a farm of 122 acres, and has been a juror nine times; the thirteen in his family weigh 2,353 lbs., and all married; m. April 29, 1847, ELIZABETH COLLINS; b. April 29, 1827; d. March 1, 1898, ag. 60, at Mainesburg, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

- 4051. Anna Eliza, b. March 27, 1849.
- 4052. Adelia, b. Dec. 8, 1850.

- 4053. Wallace, b. Sept. 27, 1852.
- 4054. Mary Louisa, b. Feb. 2, 1854.
- 4055. Belryett, b. July 3, 1855.
- 4056. Rhoda Ellen, b. April 20, 1857.
- 4057. Martha, b. Feb. 4, 1860.
- 4058. Willard, b. July 21, 1861.
- 4059. Lucy, b. May 10, 1863.
- 4060. Esther, b. June 25, 1865.
- 4060a. Adaline, b. Nov. 7, 1867.

3096.

ORINDA DEWEY, dau. of Josiah, 3d, b. June 27, 1829, near Sullivan, Pa.; living at Watseka, Ill., in 1898; m. Oct. 8, 1848, at Ottawa, Ill., RICHARD P. HARDEN, b. Sept. 7, 1825.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 1. Oscar Eugene, b. Sept. 20, 1849; m. Jan. 1, 1872, at Ottawa, Ill.,
Annie Carson.
- 2. Parilee Irene, b. Nov. 3, 1851; d. Dec. 27, 1852.
- 3. Horace Rudolph, b. April 30, 1854; d. Sept. 13, 1865.
- 4. Samuel Josiah, b. Nov. 24, 1856; m. Nov. 27, 1883, at Ottawa,
Josie Downey.
- 5. Selah May, b. July 22, 1859; m. Aug. 15, 1878, at Kentland,
Ind., David Ellsworth.
- 6. Ransom Benedict, b. Sept. 20, 1862; m. July 23, 1882, at Watseka,
Nora Pamas.
- 7. Dorr Dewey, b. Dec. 4, 1865; m. Sept. 26, 1887, at Kentland,
Hattie Phleming.
- 8. Richard Sherman, b. April 4, 1868.

3103.

SANFORD DEWEY, son of James Babcock, b. June 13, 1829, at Sullivan, Tioga Co., Pa.; d. March 15, 1894, ag. 65, at Blossburg, Pa., where he was a blacksmith; m. July 11, 1847, at Covington, Pa., HARRIET LORENA KING, b. Jan. 22, 1831, at Sullivan, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN.

- 4061. Alice Malvina, b. April 19, 1848; m. Feb. 7, 1863, George Edward
Stauffer, of Mainesburg, Tioga Co., Pa.
- 4062. Demmon Sanford, b. June 21, 1850; a carpenter at Mainesburg, Pa.;
m. March 9, 1872, Harriet Lafrances Wells, dau. of Anson and



PROF. JAMES A. DEWEY, 4072.
p 617



MRS. JAMES A. DEWEY AND DAUGHTER, 4072.
Mrs. Florence W 1885.
p 618



MRS. FLORENCE (DEWEY) BAKER, 4033.



GEORGE LAURIN DEWEY, 4003.
p 611
W 1862



JOHN STEVENS DEWEY, 4004.
p 569-reporter

Charity Anneta (Terwilliger), b. June 2, 1854, at Blossburg, Pa.: they have had: Alice May, b. Feb. 18; d. April 7, 1879, at Fall Brook, Pa.; Mable Kate, b. Aug. 13, 1880; Demmon Sanford, b. Sept. 6, 1883; Maud Lafrances, b. June 17, 1885.

4063. William Erwin, b. April 17, 1852; d. June 12, 1882; m. May 18, 1873, Elizabeth Ingalls.

4064. Harry Ellis, b. Sept. 2, 1854; m. June 26, 1875, Angelia Ford; m. 2d, —, Hattie L. Harris; lives at South Branch, Bradford Co., Pa.

4065. James Edward, b. June 22, 1860; d. Dec. 2, 1882; m. Feb. 15, 1879, Amelia R. Webster.

4066. Addie Virginia, b. Sept. 19, 1868; m. Oct. 30, 1888, George Henry Mason; live at Morris Run, Tioga Co., Pa.

3105.

ADDISON DEWEY, son of James B., b. Oct. 23, 1832, at Sullivan, Pa., where he is a farmer, 1898; was volunteer in Co. E, 13th regt., Pa., when Gen. Lee invaded the State in 1862, and was discharged after the battle of Antietam; a member of the "Disciple Church;" m. July 19, 1857, at Armenia, Pa., AMY AURELIA RIPLEY, dau. of Alfred and Aurelia (Gray), b. March 19, 1840, at Sullivan, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, PA.

George L., b. June 9, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1860.

4072. James Alfred (see portrait), b. Nov. 10, 1860; enlisted as private in company A, 9th regiment, N. G. P., located at Wilkesbarre, Pa., May 6th, 1889; promoted to corporal, July 15, 1889; promoted to first sergeant, May 1, 1890, and served until expiration of term, May 6, 1892; when President McKinley called for 125,000 volunteers, organized a company at Wanamie, and offered services through Governor Hastings of Pennsylvania; organization could not be accepted except through the National Guard; company mustered into the National Guard, June 25, 1898; was unanimously elected captain, and commission bears date of June 25, 1898; company F, 7th regt., 3d brigade, N. G. Pa.; has resided in Armenia, Bradford Co., Sullivan, Mansfield, Marshfield, in Tioga Co., Pa.; taught school and lived in Fall Brook, Pa., from July, 1882, to May, 1883; went to college and lived in Ann Arbor, Mich., from September, 1883, to May, 1884; resided in Wilkesbarre from 1884 to 1890; in Wanamie, 1890 to 1891 (at time of going to press is a prominent candidate for the office of county supt. of schools, of Luzerne Co., Pa.; election in May, '99); is member of M. E. Church, trustee,

steward, supt. of Sunday school; member of Camp 271, P. O. S. of A., Nanticoke, Pa.; Past Councilor of Wanamie Council 549, Jr. O. U. A. M.; member of Wilkesbarre Assembly No. 19, R. S. of G. F.; Past Master of Nanticoke Lodge No. 541, F. and A. M.; member of Valley Chapter No. 214, R. A. M., of Plymouth, Pa.; member of Dieu le Veut Commandery No. 45, K. T., of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; Past W. P. of the Sons of Temperance; m. June 21, 1883, Fannie Barnes, of Wilkesbarre, Pa. (see portrait), dau. of Joseph (1812-1866) and Mary Ann (Barnum, 1819-1896), b. Jan. 17, 1859, at Wilkesbarre, and has Florence, b. Feb. 17, 1885.

4073. Francis Hooker, b. May 13, 1863; a farmer and lumberman at Marshfield, Pa.; m. Oct. 11, 1884, Martie Haner, and had: Fred L., b. Aug. 29, 1885; d. Jan. 31, 1886; James Walter, b. May 4, 1887; Daisy H., b. Jan. 9, 1892; Lillian Amy, b. March 20, 1895.
4074. Rupert Addison, b. March 8, 1866; farmer, Marshfield, Pa.; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Marian A. Wood; and had: Winfred Elmer, b. Feb. 10, 1893; Jehiel Arthur, b. Feb. 19, 1895; Addison Elwood, b. Nov. 27, 1896.
4075. Philip Hastings, b. Nov. 12, 1868; m. Aug. 17, 1887, Lucy Einora Haner, dau. of Amzi and Esther Hesting (Mattison), b. Dec. 14, 1871, at Lansing, Pa., and had: Guy Harrison, b. April 10, 1888; Grace Esther, b. April 19, 1891; Maud May, b. Feb. 25, 1894; Harry Philip, b. March 2, 1895; Mildred Elnora, b. May 14, 1898.
4076. Julia Amy, b. June 4, 1871; m. June 28, 1887, James Selden Merrill, of Blossburg, Pa., and had: Vernie Laura, b. May 8, 1888; Flossie Amy, b. Aug. 27, 1892.
4077. Anna Aurelia, b. June 14, 1873; m. Feb. 10, 1897, Ray Cleveland, of Covert, Pa.
4078. William Emery, b. Sept. 11, 1875.
4079. Solon Henry, b. Nov. 5, 1877.
4080. Sarah Ellen, b. Aug. 26, 1880.

3107.

LYDIA JANE DEWEY, dau. of James B., b. Aug. 21, 1837, at Sullivan, Pa.; d. Jan. 30, 1876; m. May 4, 1856, RICHARD FRANKLIN ASHLEY, son of Forest and Deborah (Hickock), b. Nov. 23, 1830, at Sullivan, Pa., where he is a farmer on the old homestead of his father, Sullivan, Pa. (m. 2d, Aug. 27, 1878, Emma May Wolcott; see Ashley Genealogy).

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MAINESBURG, PA.

1. Kate Asenath, b. Sept. 13, 1858; a teacher until m. March 1, 1881, Loron Bronson Mudge, a farmer at Balsam, Pa., and has: Ethel

- Jane, b. Jan. 19, 1882; Ralph Loron, b. April 18, 1884; Emery Ashley, b. Jan. 20, 1890; Florence Ann, b. July 27, 1892.
2. Phebe Louisa, b. Dec. 30, 1860; m. July 9, 1882, Elbert Orson Connelly, and lives at Covington, Pa.; had Dean Ashley, b. Sept. 25, 1885
 3. Floyd Solon, b. Jan. 15, 1863.
 4. Mary Evelyn, b. Aug. 22, 1865; d. Aug. 27, 1897.
 5. John Foster, b. Dec. 22, 1869; d. July 29, 1873.
 6. Adella Dewey, b. Dec. 17, 1873; d. Sept. 27, 1874.

3109.

HENRY FRANCIS DEWEY, son of James Babcock, b. Dec. 21, 1843, at Sullivan, Pa.; is hotel proprietor, at Wellsburg, Pa.; m. Feb. 6, 1865, at Sullivan, JULIA RIPLEY, dau. of Alfred and Aurilla (Gray), b. —, 1840, at Sullivan; there d. Feb. —, 1869, ag. 29; he m. 2d, 1870, MARY DAVENPORT, who d. —, 1874, and he m. 3d, CALISTA VALENTINE, who d. and he m. 4th, —, Mrs. MARY DOUD, *nee* KING.

NINTH GENERATION.

4081. Raymond Henry, b. —, 1866; living, Elmira, N. Y.
4082. Challen Errett, b. —, 1868; living, Wellsburg, N. Y.
4083. Eugenia M., b. —, 1872; m. —, James Harvey, Chester, Pa.
4084. Minnie Ethel, b. June 3, 1874; her mother having died when she was a babe, she went to live with her own cousin, Mrs. J. S. Kelley, of Mansfield, Pa., where she made her home until her marriage at the age of sixteen years, and commonly went by the name of Minnie Kelley; m. June 3, 1890, Harry Evans Carr, son of Edgar E. and Olive M. (Greeno), b. Jan. 8, 1870, at Muskegon, Mich.; is supt. of The Ross Cigar Co., at Mansfield, Pa., 1898, and had: Raymond Dewey, b. Jan. 15; d. Sept. 5, 1893; Harold Evans, b. March 6, 1895; John Leslie, b. Oct. 6, 1897.
4085. Geraldine, b. —, 1877; m. —, Walter Borden, of Wellsboro, Pa.

3148.

LEVI MORTON DEWEY, son of Eliphalet, 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1818, at Pomfret, N. Y.; a farmer at Banfield, Barry Co., Mich.; m. April 7, 1844, at Emmett, Mich., MARY ANN RAMSDELL, dau. of Noah and Betsey (Allen), b. Dec. 12, 1818, at Abington, Mass.; d. March 27, 1880, ag. 61, at Johnstown, Mich.; he m. 2d, April 5, 1881, Mrs. SARAH KING BRISTOL, widow of Willet Marshall Bristol, of Johnstown, Mich., and dau. of David King, of Ionia, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION.

4101. Frances Elizabeth, b. Feb. 13, 1846, at Emmet; m. Feb. 8, 1869, at Johnstown, Mich., Robert Marshall Bellinger, son of Francis Schuyler, of Barry Co., Mich.; he was a member of the 6th Mich. cavalry and served through the Civil War; they had: Mary Winnifred, b. Sept. 5, 1871; m. May 10, 1893, Fred Nye; Reed Dewey, b. April 4, 1879, at Johnstown; d. May 6, 1880; Ruth Marion, b. Sept. 1, 1884.
4102. Albert Eliphalet, b. Sept. 19, 1850, at Gaines, Mich.; a farmer at Banfield, Mich.; m. Jan. 3, 1877, Lottie Frances Bera, dau. of Henry; they had: Glen Albert, b. Oct. 12, 1877; Mary Louisa, b. June 9, 1881.

3151.

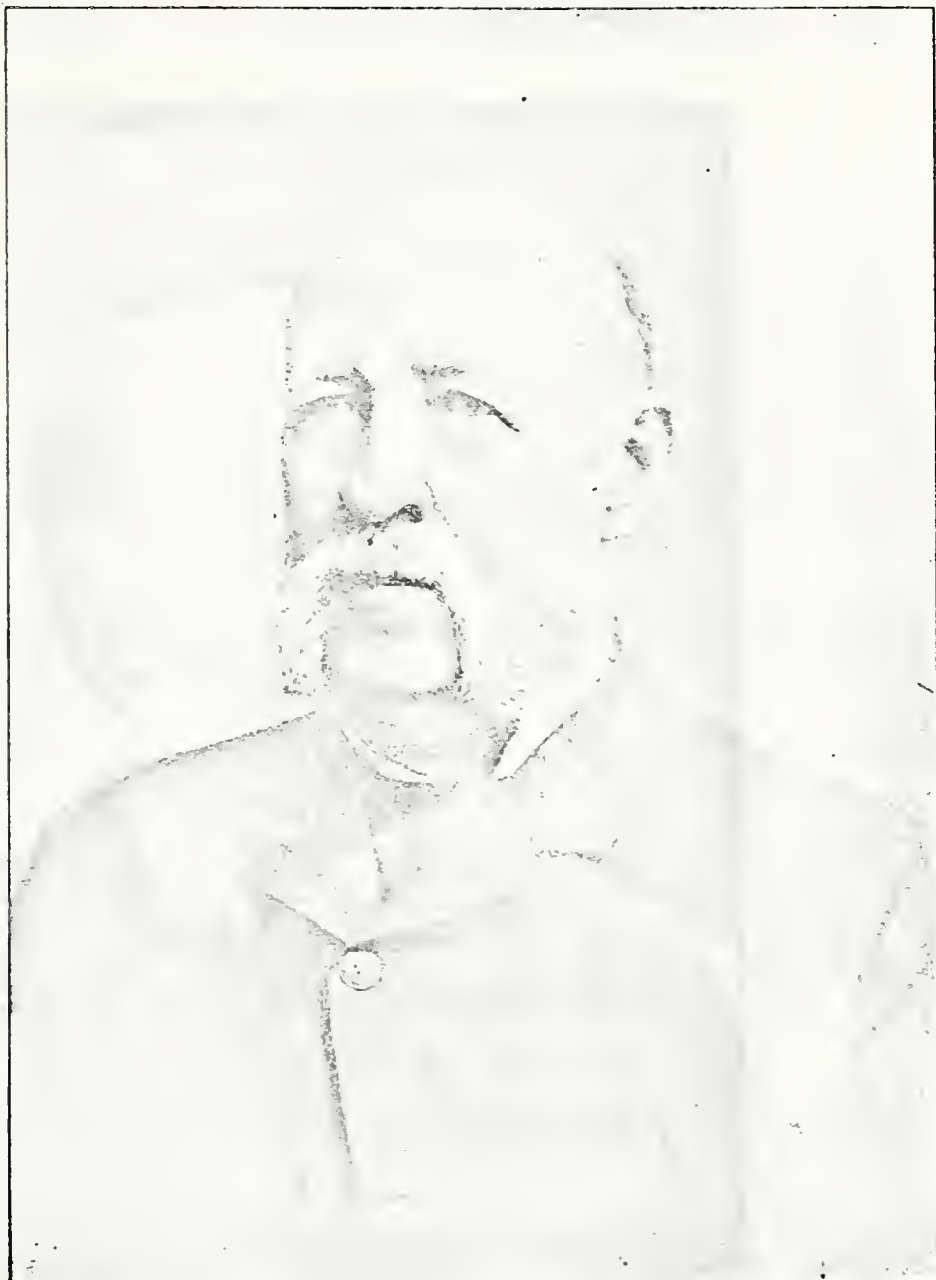
ELIPHALET DEWEY (see portrait), son of ^{p. 412}Chauncey, b. Dec. 16, 1823, at Cadiz, O.; d. Feb. 1, 1889, at San Antonio, Tex.; buried at Cadiz, O. He went to common schools until 1839, then for two years to Gambier College, Granville, Ohio. In 1841, opened a retail dry goods store in St. Clairsville, O. In 1843, removed to Bridgeport, Ohio, there started a wholesale grocery with George Anderson. In 1848, removed to Wheeling and entered into the manufacture of wire; the boiler of his mill bursting in 1849, he erected the Eagle Rolling Mills (now the Riverside Iron and Steel Works). The hard times from 1855 to 1857 carried him down with them, and in 1856, he sold his mills, and moved to Texas, where his daughters Minnie and Sallie were born. He was a planter on the Brazos river until 1868, when he engaged in overland freighting; m. Feb. —, 1845, VIRGINIA AFFLICK, of Bridgeport, O., dau. of Dr. John, of Edinburgh, Scotland, who was a cousin of William E. Gladstone; she d. May 4, 1848, at Bridgeport. He m. 2d, Dec. 31, 1850, SARAH G. KNOX, a descendant of Rev. John, the reformer, b. July 10, 1823, at Ft. Scott, Ark.; d. Jan. 15, 1876, at Cleveland, O.; buried at Cadiz. He m. 3d, Oct. 23, 1877, Mrs. LOUISE (CARPENTER) SCOTT, widow of Dr. Edward Scott, with two girls; b. March 15, 1827, at W. Feterman, La.; d. 1882, at Oyster Creek, Tex.; buried at Paris, Texas.

NINTH GENERATION.

4103. Kate Virginia, b. —, 1846, at B.; m. —, Col. Samuel Cushing, U. S. Army, now of Washington, D. C., and had Samuel D. and Sadie.

BY SECOND WIFE.

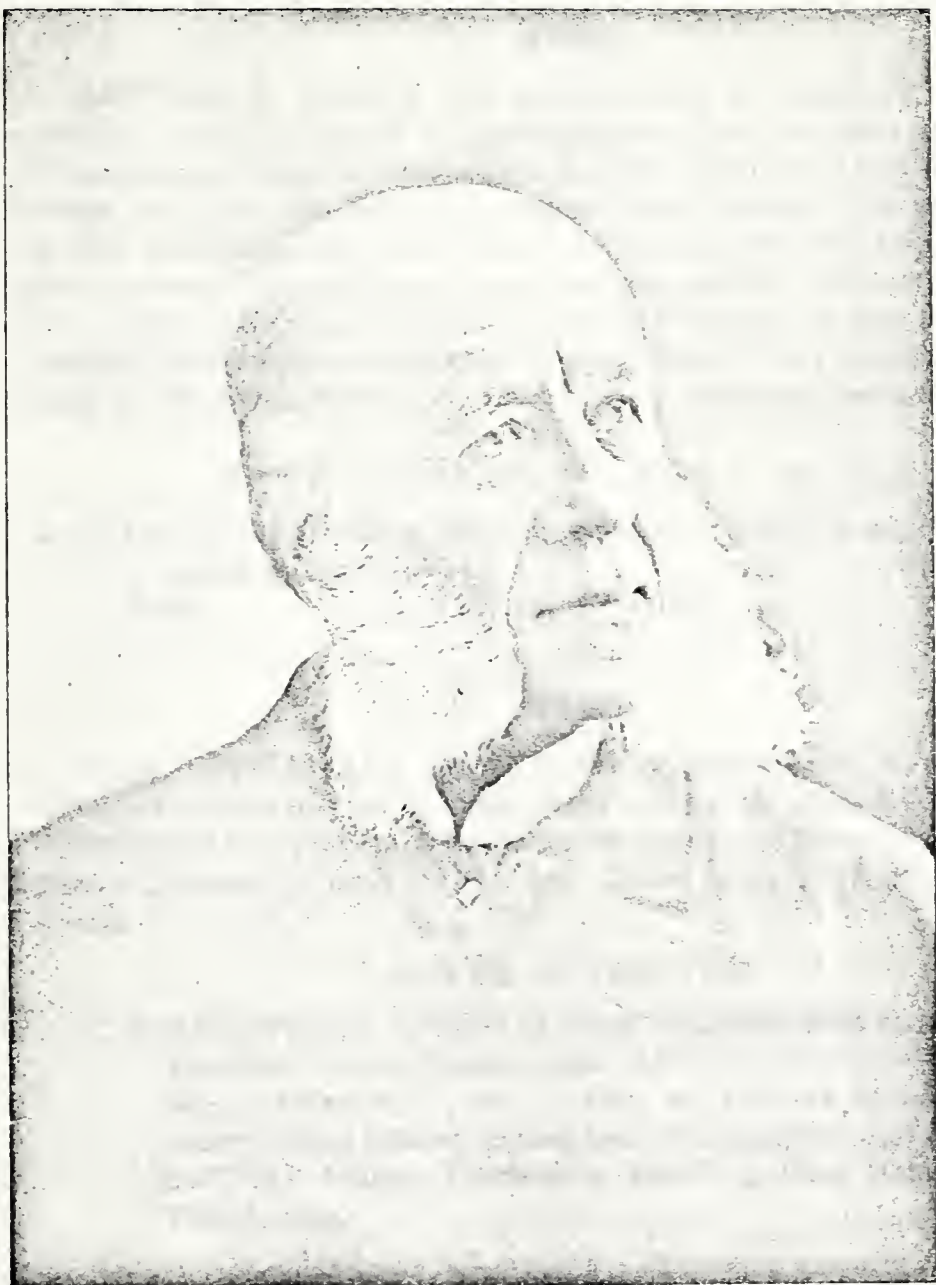
4104. Annie Knox (see portrait), b. Nov. 6, 1853, at Wheeling, W. Va.; d. Nov. —, 1890, at Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 11, 1877, at Cadiz, O., Charles Driscoll, of Providence, who d. there in 1882, leaving a son, Chauncey Dewey, b. 1878.



ELIPHALIT C. DEWEY, 3151.

1620 - p498

Born in Cadiz, Ohio
Died in San Antonio, Texas



ORVILLE C. DEWEY, 3155.

See p 498 - 621

Son of Chauncey Dewey (of Conn. & Calif., Ohio)
and Nancy Pritchard.

4105. Minnie Ciemens, b. Oct. 11, 1859, at San Antonio, Tex.; m. —, Thomas Stratton, of Brazos, Tex., and had three girls.

4106. Sallie Dora, b. Nov. 4, 1861; d. 1881, in Texas.

3155.

ORVILLE C. DEWEY (see portrait), son of Chauncey, b. Nov. 12, 1833, at Cadiz, O.; lived in Cincinnati from 1852 to 1856; then went to Philadelphia, living there from 1856 to 1860; removed to Wheeling, W. Va., where has lived ever since; his business until within a few years was that of iron manufacturing, blast furnaces, rolling mills, etc., employing at one time 100 men; stands 5 ft. 10 1-2 in., weighs 190 lbs., blue eyes, light brown hair, light complexion; m. July 22, 1868, at Wheeling, W. Va., ELIZABETH GOOD TINGLE, dau. of George T. and Hester Eliza (Woods), b. Sept. 25, 1844, at Wheeling; d. May 12, 1882, in New York city; buried at Wheeling.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT WHEELING.

4107. George Chauncey, b. May 28, 1869; is a broker in mines and mining stocks at Denver, Col.

Karl, b. June 16; d. 22, 1871.

3156.

MARY PRITCHARD DEWEY, dau. of Chauncey, b. March 6, 1836, at Cadiz, O.; there d. April 7, 1869; there m. Dec. 31, 1859, EDWARD FULTON MOFFETT, son of John (from Scotland) and Nancy (Fulton, connection of Robert), b. June 3, 1821, near Cadiz; there d. Jan. 25, 1870; was a farmer.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Nannie Orviletta, b. April 14, 1859, at Cadiz; there m. Oct. 14, 1885, Benjamin Walker Peterson, son of William Fairfield and Sarah (Gibson, of Concord, N. H.), b. Oct. 26, 1852, at Wheeling, W. Va., where he is a banker, having been civil engineer and manufacturer, and has: Walker Fairfield, b. March 5, 1889; Nancy Dewey, b. Feb. 8, 1891.

3158.

CLARA HYDE DEWEY (see portrait), dau. of Chauncey, b. March 7, 1841, at Cadiz, O.; there living, 1898; m. Nov. 8, 1860, Hon. CHARLES MATHER HOGG, of Cadiz, O., b. Jan. 24, 1839.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CADIZ.

1. Annie Grayson, b. Sept. 4, 1861; m. —, Hon. Hullihen Quarrier, of Wheeling, W. Va., and has: Charles Hogg, and Hullihen Dewey,
2. Mary Alberta, b. Dec. 18, 1863; m. —, Bernice McMechen.
3. Chauncey Dewey, b. June 8, 1868.

3165.

RACHEL ANN DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hyde, b. July 26, 1837, in New York; m. May 28, 1857, in Texas, ARCHIBALD H. SMITH.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN TEXAS.

1. Amie Gertrude, b. March 5, 1858; m. Dec. 2, 1875, G. H. Patrick, who d. and she m. 2d, —, 1866, Wm. Sanderson.
2. Eudora, b. Aug. 30, 1860; m. Dec. 15, 1880, Willis Blakeley, who d. April 1, 1886.
3. Pleasant, b. Nov. 13, 1862; d. Oct. 30, 1863.
4. Asa Clay, b. Oct. 1, 1865.
5. Elinor, b. May 15, 1868; m. Jan. 10, 1892, J. B. Flowers.
6. Eveline, b. Feb. 24, 1870; m. March 8, 1888, John W. Gage.
7. Wm. Chauncey, b. March 30, 1872; m. Dec. 11, 1892, Dennie Driver.
8. Stirling, b. July 8, 1875.

3166.

EMMA A. DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hyde, b. May 6, 1840; living at Dallas, Tex.; m. July 4, 1858, MADISON MILLER, who d. April 1, 1859, and she m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1860, WILLIAM B. MILLER.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Charles M., b. July 15, 1861.
2. John Hickman, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Nov. 2, 1894, Florabel Malone.
3. Minnie Hortense, b. Dec. 2, 1865; m. Nov. 9, 1885, Philip Barry Miller, and have: Thomas Barry, b. Feb. 16, 1887; Wm. Williams, b. March 25, 1889; Philip Russell, b. Sept. 5, 1891.

3167.

HARRIET DEWEY, dau. of Silas Hyde, b. Oct. 10, 1842; m. —, 1856, H. BLACK, who d. in 1880, and she m. 2d, —, 1880, — FOUST, who d. in 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

- | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|
| 1. Alfred, | b. —, 1857; d. young. |
| 2. Samuel H., | b. Nov. 2, 1859. |
| 3. Frank B., | b. Nov. 14, 1851. |
| 4. Edward D., | b. Aug. 28, 1863. |
| 5. Arthur P., | b. Nov. 4, 1867. |
| 6. Eldridge F., | b. Dec. 15, 1870. |
| 7. Harriet E., | b. July 15, 1874. |
| 8. May, | b. Aug. 8, 1877. |

By SECOND HUSBAND, FOUST.

- | | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| 9. Patterson Chauncey, | b. Jan. 22, 1881. |
| 10. Pemanondus Dent, | b. Jan. 22, 1881. |
| 11. Fannie, | b. Jan. 23, 1884. |

3172.

SARAH ANN DEWEY, dau. Chester, b. May 24, 1811, at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co. N. Y.; m. July 22, 1834, SILAS S. SMITH, b. July 16, 1813, at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; d. April 15, 1857, ag. 43, at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT GOUVERNEUR, N. Y.

1. Lydia Ann, b. April 20, 1835; m. July 17, 1853, David B. Mason; she d. July 22, 1857, ag. 22, at Galesburg, Ill., leaving Luella B., b. Nov. 1, 1856, at Galesburg, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1873, Leslie D. Putney, and has four girls (1897): Luella Pearl, b. June 9, 1880; Lydia Rosetta, b. Jan. 12, 1882; Laura Bell, b. April 15, 1883; Lillian Martha, b. April 30, 1889.
2. James D., b. April 23, 1838; m. —, Martha Hunter; they have George, William, Mabel, Myrtle, Walter, and Ora.
3. Louis, b. Oct. 17, 1839; m. —, Mary Mecoler; they have Andrew, Mamie, and Frank.
4. Martha M., b. Aug. 7, 1841; m. —, George Clark; they had Eva L., b. Feb. 7, 1861; d. July 27, 1861.
5. John H., b. Jan. 3, 1844; d. Sept. 22, 1873, ag. 26; killed by lightning at Wilmington, Ill.; he went through the Civil War with General Sherman, and was present at the capture of Jeff. Davis.

3173.

JAMES JOHNSON DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Aug. 14, 1814, at De Kalb, N. Y.; d. March 29, 1898, ag. 83, at Lake Geneva, Wis.; was a

merchant, and postmaster under Presidents Taylor and Fillmore, and held other offices; lived at Lake Geneva, Wis.; m. April 13, 1838. at Coopers-town, N. Y., ELIZA ANN BATES, b. —, 1816, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1858, ag. 42, at Lake Geneva, Wis., of consumption.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COOPERSTOWN.

4113. Sarah Loomis, b. Feb. 6, 1839; m. —, D— Ford; she is living (October, 1897) at Lake Geneva, Wis.
 Mary Eliza, b. —, 1853; d. —, 1858; ag. 4 1-2 years.

3177.

SOLOMON PRATT DEWEY (see portrait), son of Chester, b. Dec. 13, 1821, at De Kalb, N. Y.; living at La Grange, Ill., 1898, and wrote as follows: "My occupation since I left my father's farm in 1840, has been a carpenter; I learned my trade in Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. In 1843 I left Gouverneur for Cooperstown, N. Y., where I worked at my trade; the first two years on J. Fenimore Cooper's house; I was married during that time (1845) to Clara Manzer, daughter of John Manzer, a farmer of Middlefield, Otsego Co.; her mother's maiden name was Hannah Rice; my wife was born in Cherry Valley, in same county. I left Cooperstown in 1847, and located in Syracuse, N. Y., where I followed my trade of contractor and builder until 1858, when I left for the west and located in Chicago in 1859. From 1860 to 1871 I was in the employ of the American Express Co.; in that year Chicago was almost destroyed by fire; then I returned to my old occupation, contracting and building, and helped build the new city; I am now living in La Grange, one of Chicago's suburbs; I am living with my oldest son, Wm. R. Dewey, abstract maker; my daughter, a teacher in Chicago public schools, is living in this place, also; my youngest son, Frederick M. Dewey, salesman for Marshall Field & Co., lives here also; they all go to the city every day to their business. My hair, when young, was dark brown (nearly black), eyes black, complexion dark, with red cheeks, height 5 ft. 8 inches, measure around the breast, forty-four inches, weight 176 lbs.; my complexion now is fresh, inclined to be red — which I think is the case with our family in old age." M. Jan. 26, 1845, CLARA MANZER, dau. of John and Hannah (Rice), b. —, at Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4121. Mary Isabel, b. Nov. 23, 1846, Cooperstown, N. Y.
 4122. Geo. Wilkins, b. March 5, 1849, Syracuse, N. Y.
 4123. Ella Adelaide, b. Oct. 11, 1850, Syracuse; is a school teacher in Chicago, 1898.



CLARA HYDE (DEWEY) HOGG, 3158.
p. 293. dau of Chauncey Dewey &
Nancy Britchard.
Born 1841, Cadiz, Ohio

4124. Wm. Rossiter, b. Dec. 23, 1853, Syracuse; is an abstract maker at Chicago; lives at La Grange, Ill.; m. April 7, 1894, Cora E. Chapin.
4125. James Stanton, b. April 3, 1858, at Syracuse, N. Y.; lives at Chicago, Ill.; m. April 3, 1879, Maggie Corbett, and had at Chicago: 1, Wm. Manzer, b. March 31, 1880; 2, Ralph James, b. Feb. 25, 1884; d. April 9, 1887; 3, Geo. Walter, b. Dec. 24, 1885; d. Oct. 4, 1892, at Chicago, Ill.
4126. Frederick Manzer, b. Jan. 30, 1864, at Chicago, Ill.; is salesman for Marshall Field & Co., at Chicago, Ill.; resides at La Grange, Ill., 1898; m. Oct. 27, 1886, Harriet E. Clark, and had at Chicago: Raymond Clark, b. Jan. 25, 1888; Allan Manzer, b. Feb. 18, 1890; Helen Rowena, b. May 30, 1892, at La Grange; there d. Sept. 5, 1892.

3178.

CHESTER C. DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Aug. 22, 1823, at De Kalb, N. Y.; d. Aug. 18, 1887, ag. 63 years, at Bonham, Tex; m. April 18, 1846, NANCY H. KEENE, who d. in 1856, at Colchester, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

4127. Josephine N., b. May 7, 1848, at Aurora, Ill.; m. Marcus K., b. Dec. 3, 1849, at De Kalb, Ill.; d. —, 1849.
4128. Adelbert O., b. Aug. 10, 1851, at De Kalb; m. Keene B., b. Jan. 28, 1853, at Colchester; d. —, 1853.

3179.

ORIN FISK DEWEY, son of Chester, b. Jan. 26, 1825, at De Kalb, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; was a millwright and carpenter and joiner; moved to Van Buren, De Kalb Co., Ill., in August, 1851, where his brothers, William J. and Chester C. Dewey, were living; after staying a few weeks and becoming acquainted with his future wife, he went to St. Louis, Mo., and worked in a pattern shop until June 20, 1852, when he moved to Shabbona Grove, De Kalb Co., Ill., and married his second wife soon after; in November of the same year, they moved to St. Charles, Mo., where, and in Illinois, he worked at his trade until 1859, when he settled on a timber farm near Bynumville, Chariton Co., Mo., where he was doing well until the spring of 1861, when the Civil War broke out; his opinions making it unsafe for him to remain he moved his family in a covered wagon to Geneva, Walworth Co., Wis., where he again took up his tools and worked at his trade until November, 1865, when he located at Columbia, Boone Co., Mo.; worked at mill and carpenter work a year, then tried farming again; was improving and stocking his farm in good shape, when his health broke down in December, 1872;

nothing seemed to help him and he died, after suffering untold agony, the next February. He was baptized in his infancy, but made no church connection; was a strong believer in the salvation of all mankind; m. July 5, 1852, at Shabbona, Ill., PAMELIA ROSANNA WOODRUFF, third child of Felix and Pamela (Bailey), formerly of Jefferson Co., N. Y., b. July 20, 1832. (Felix Woodruff, son of Simeon and Rosanna [Adams], was b. Nov. 4, 1801, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 4, 1848; Pamela Bailey, dau. of Seth and Rebecca [Loomis], was b. March 25, 1806, in Jefferson Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1888; all from Connecticut, and early settlers in Jefferson Co., N. Y., where they all lived to advanced ages.) Mrs. Pamela Dewey is a member of the Christian Church, and living at Bynumville, Mo., in July, 1897.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4131. Edgar Orin, b. May 26, 1853, at St. Charles, Mo.; m.
- 4132. Gertrude Adelia, b. April 15, 1856, at De Kalb, Ill.
- 4133. Ida Rosanna, b. Aug. 16, 1861, at Laharp, Ill.
- 4134. Chester Felix, b. Feb. 28, 1863, at Geneva, Wis.; now (July, 1897), at Denver, Col.; m. June 29, 1887, at Denver, Col., Mollie Anderson, b. June 29, 1863; no children.

3202.

GARNER RIX DEWEY, son of Darius, b. July 8, 1827, Royalton, Vt., where he still lives, 1898; m. March 25, 1857, MARIA ELIZABETH TAGGART, dau. of John and Betsey Bartlett (Avery), b. Nov. 29, 1833, at Stockbridge, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

- 1. Fred Foster, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. March 10, 1864.
- 4142. Pearl Bryant, b. Dec. 7, 1861; m. —, 1887, Lillian Augusta Goodell; they have: Katharine Elizabeth, b. Aug. 30, 1890; Garner Goodell, b. April 3, 1893; Helen Louise, b. May 20, 1894; Gertrude Alice, b. Dec. 26, 1895, at Royalton, Vt.
- 4143. Mary Angeline, b. Oct. 29, 1864; is a teacher at Royalton, Vt.
- 4144. Glenn Taggart, b. April 27, 1869.

3212.

RICHARD DEWEY, son of John, b. March 25, 1818; d. July 16, 1869, at Columbus, Pa., where was a farmer; m. Sept. 7, 1843, HESTER ANN MERRIAM, dau. of Van Julius and Matilda (Johnson), b. March 11, 1825, near Columbus, Pa.; d. March 11, 1887.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBUS, PA.

4161. Celestia, b. —, 1848; d. —, 1880; m. —, 1870, — Carlin, of Petrolia, Pa., and had two children.
4162. La Motte, b. Aug. 5, 1850; m. Aug. 3, 1880, Sally Evans, and lives at Erie, Pa., September, 1898; in the insurance business.
4163. John R., b. April 6, 1862; living at Miami, Fla., September, 1898; m. —, 1891, Elizabeth Welsh, of Welshton, Fla., and has: Hester, b. Feb. 14, 1892; Marion, b. Dec. —, 1893; Welsh, b. Aug. —, 1896.

3213.

DANIEL ARNOLD DEWEY, son of John, b. May 27, 1821, at Sherburne, N. Y.; his family removed to Columbus, Pa., 1824, where his father became one of the founders of that town, when Daniel was but three years old, in the vicinity of which place the first twenty years of his life were spent, in school in winter, in summer helping his father to make a farm in the then virgin forest of northwestern Pennsylvania; before he was out of his teens he became a teacher in the common schools, later a professor of penmanship, traveling through Canada and many of the States in the prosecution of his profession, thus gaining experience and mental discipline, admirably fitting him for the business career of after life. Returning to his old home in 1846, he married Miss M. L. Barnes, and embarked with his brother Richard in mercantile and lumber business; by dint of industry and perseverance the firm soon became one of the leading institutions of the kind in their region; later connecting with their business the production and handling of petroleum immediately upon its development in 1861; prosperity marked his career until the panic of 1873, when his business collapsed with the general crash; after this, absence of employment; with his characteristic energy he was prompted to associate himself with the fraternal order styled the Mutual Protective Association; a year's experience in this work furnished the stepping stone to an improved system, a coöperative beneficial order, christened the Equitable Aid Union of America, of which he was the author and one of the founders in 1879, in which work he continued for many years; recently having retired from active life, he is now, in 1898, amusing himself with his apiary; m. April 25, 1847, at Columbus, Pa., MARIA LOUISA BARNES, dau. of William and Tabatha (Whitaker), b. April 12, 1821, at So. Scituate, R. I.; d. April 8, 1888, at Columbus, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COLUMBUS.

4164. Nellis Edgar, b. Dec. 13, 1848; m. Sept. 8, 1873, Estelle E. Greeley, niece of Horace; m. 2d, —, Louise Myers of Corry, Pa.

4165. Daniel Leland, b. June 15, 1851; living at Chicago, Ill., 1898; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Emma Achsah Yates, of Columbus, Pa., and had Lottie Pearl, b. June, 1877.
4166. Lola Maria, b. July 15, 1854; d. March 4, 1889, at Los Angeles, Cal.; buried at Columbus, Pa.; there m. —, 1878, Daniel O. Barto of Ithaca, N. Y.
4167. Lillie Louise, b. July 24, 1860; living at Dunkirk, N. Y., 1898. Lottie Pearl, b. March 3, 1863; d. Nov. 26, 1873.

3231.

NELSON DEWEY, Hon. (see portrait), son of Ebenezer, b. Dec. 19, 1813, at Lebanon, Conn.; d. July 22, 1889, ag. 75, at Cassville, Wis.; a lawyer and capitalist. The following is taken from the autobiography prepared by Nelson Dewey just prior to his death, and found by Herman Grim, the executor named in his will, among the governor's papers:

I was born in Lebanon, State of Connecticut, December 19, 1813. When about six months old my father and mother moved from there to Cooperstown, Otsego county, New York. When I was four and one-half years old my father took me back to Lebanon, Conn., and I lived with my grandparents in that place until I was nearly eight years old. In the meantime, my parents left Cooperstown and settled in the village of Louisville, in the town of Butternut (now Morris) in Otsego county. In 1821 I was brought home to my parents in Louisville until I left for Wisconsin in 1836.

Outside of a common school education, I was educated at Hamilton Academy, a non-sectarian school at Hamilton, Madison county, New York. I attended that school, commencing in the spring of 1830 and continuing until the close of the school year 1832. Among my class and schoolmates at that school were William Pitt Lynde, late of Milwaukee; Prof. John W. Sterling, of the State University; and Harlow S. Orton, now one of the Justices of the Supreme Court of Wisconsin.

After completing my education at the above school (which has long since been abandoned as an academy), I taught school one year in Butternut, now Morris, and read law more or less with my father, whose profession was law, and with James W. Davis and Nicholas Hansen, lawyers of Louisville. This Hansen was a native of Albany, N. Y., I think. He had three sisters married to three prominent families in Butternut, being with one or two other families the aristocratic families of a certain part of that town. Hansen sometime during the 20's lived in central Illinois, and took an active part in politics with William S. Hamilton. At the time there was an effort to establish slavery in that State. He was elected to the Legislature of Illinois, but his seat was contested by one John Strong, and Hansen lost his seat. Afterwards he returned to New York and settled in Louisville.

In the fall of 1835 I went to read law in Cooperstown, in the office of Samuel S. Bowen. This Bowen was elected to congress in Otsego county in 1840, as a Democrat. He supported Tyler's administration in 1841, 1842 and 1843. In 1843 he was appointed by Tyler register of the land office at

Mineral Point, Wisconsin, and qualified as such. He not liking the situation, very soon resigned, and returned to New York.

On the 12th of May, 1836, I left reading law with Bowen in Cooperstown, and my home in Louisville, and started for Cassville, Wis. That place was then in Michigan, the territory of Wisconsin not being organized until July 4th, 1836. I traveled by stage to Buffalo, on the steamer Michigan to Detroit, and by stage to Schoolcraft or Round Prairie, in Michigan. There I stopped with Simon I. Daniels three weeks or more, under whose advice and protegeship I came to Wisconsin. Thence I went in a lumber wagon to the mouth of St. Joseph river, thence by a sail vessel to Chicago, and thence by stage to Galena, arriving there on the 19th day of June, 1836. From there I went to Dubuque by steamer, and thence on horseback with Joseph Hogue to the mouth of Panther's creek, now Buena Vista, and thence on foot around the foot of the bluff to the mouth of Turkey river and across the Mississippi to Cassville. We were ferried across the Mississippi river in a flat-boat by William Walker, who ran the ferry, and stopped at the hotel then kept by Capt. Jas. B. Estes and Robert R. Read. The night before we reached Cassville we camped out in the woods and rain, having missed the Indian trail which was the road from Dubuque to Turkey river.

I filled the position of clerk and bookkeeper for Daniels, Dennison & Co., the proprietors of Cassville, in 1836 and 1837, till the close of the spring of that year. They built in 1836 the two houses in which G. Prior and Dr. F. M. Cronin now live, and laid in 1836 the foundation walls of what is now the "Dennison House." Clovis A. LaGrave and his brother Charles L. LaGrave built in 1836 the present frame building adjoining Geiger's brick store, and one Charles Bensill in 1836 built the now old building on the alley in block 11. G. M. Price in 1836 built the building now owned by Holloway Stephens on lot 11, block 3. It was originally built on lot 10, in block 11, and Ezra and John Gleason kept store in it in 1837 and 1838. John F. Gleason died in Prairie du Chien. Ezra lived in Madison and Mineral Point, and was living in Chicago when I last heard of him. Charles L. LaGrave is now living in Minneapolis, and Clovis A. LaGrave resides in California. Simon I. Daniels, whose wife was a sister of the LaGraves, died March 11, 1837, at the house of Moses Hicklin, who lived at the head of Blake's Prairie in a log house. Mrs. Hicklin is yet living.

In the spring of 1837 I ceased to work for Daniels, Dennison & Co., and Grant county being organized March 4, 1837, an election was held for county officers, at which I was elected the first register of deeds of Grant county. Cassville was the temporary county seat. In June, 1837, the first district court was held by Judge Charles Dunn in the building now owned by Holloway Stephens, and wherein he now lives. It then stood on the corner of lot 10, block 11. In the summer and fall of 1837, the county authorities built the first brick court house in Lancaster, the permanent county seat of the county having been located there. In the fall of 1837 the county authorities ordered the county offices to be removed from Cassville to Lancaster. In October, 1837, the first district court was held in Lancaster. The court-house not being finished, the court was held in a one-story frame building owned by George H. Cox and Patten McMillen, built where C. H. Baxter's store now stands. In the summer of 1837 I was appointed a justice of the peace of Grant county by Gov. Henry Dodge. In November, 1837, I moved the office of register of deeds and myself from Cassville to Lancaster, and lived there until the spring of 1855, when I moved back to Cassville.

Then follows a somewhat lengthy account of a local murder and the subsequent trial and release of the murderers, after which he continues:

In 1838 I was elected a member of the House of Representatives of the Territorial Legislative Assembly, that first met at Madison in November, 1838. In 1840 I was elected speaker of the House. In 1840 I was re-elected to the House for two years. In 1842 I was elected to the Legislative Council for four years, and was president of the Council one session. I was clerk of the Board of County Supervisors one or two years in the 40's, and also district attorney one year, or a part of a year, in the 40's.

In 1845 Henry L. Massey, James E. Freeman (the latter now living in California), and myself, were appointed commissioners to survey, lay out into lots, settle pre-emption claims to lots, and sell the section No. 34, town 3, range 3 west, now Potosi, which section was granted by Congress to the territory to aid in digging a canal from the Mississippi river to Grant river slough, opposite or near the mouth of Snake Hollow, now LaFayette, which duty we performed. James F. Chapman, under the authority of the Legislature, expended the money in partially digging the canal.

In 1848 myself, Clovis A. LaGrave and a gentleman whose name I do not recollect, were appointed commissioners to survey into lots and settle claims of pre-emptors for lots of 200 acres of land comprising the present village of Beetown, which was granted by congress as a town site. We performed that duty.

In early May, 1848, I was elected as a Democrat the first Governor of the State of Wisconsin, under the present constitution, and qualified June 5, 1848, at Madison. In 1849 I was re-elected, and served as the first governor during the years, 1849, 1850 and 1851. In 1853 I was elected State Senator from Grant county by three majority over Orsamus Cole, the Whig candidate, and now the Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State. While living in Lancaster I was the director of the school board of that district and built the first school-house in that village. I was one year the chairman of the Town Board of Supervisors, and was also the same year chairman of the County Board of Supervisors.

In the spring of 1855 I moved back to Cassville, lived there three years, and then, in 1858, moved to Platteville, and lived there five years. While living in Platteville I was director of the school board of the north district several years, and while such director the brick school-house was built. I was also president of the village board of trustees three years, during which time the calaboose was built, and saloons were ordered closed at ten of the clock P. M. and to be kept closed on Sunday, which is the law there now; and hogs were stopped from running at large.

In the '50's and '60's I was several years a member of the Board of Regents of the State University. I was a candidate for Lieutenant-Governor on the Democratic ticket with Henry L. Palmer as the candidate for Governor; but we were badly beaten by Gov. Lewis, the Republican candidate. This was, I think, in 1863. In the spring of 1863 I moved back to Cassville and have lived in Cassville since that time, and had my home there, although my family have lived at Madison a part of the time. In 1869 I was a candidate for the State Senate, and was beaten by George C. Hazelton. I was also a candidate for the State Senate against Noah H. Virgin, when he was a Republican, and I was beaten. I think this was in 1871.

After moving back to Cassville I was several years a director of the

Cassville School District No. 1, during which time the second brick school-house, adjoining the one previously built, was built. On my return to Cassville in 1863 I was elected chairman of the Town Board of Supervisors, and held the office for seven years in succession. In 1874 I was appointed by Gov. Taylor one of the Board of Directors of the State prison at Waupun; was reappointed by Gov. Smith in 1880, and held that office until the Board of Directors was abolished and the Board of Supervision of the State Institutions was established in the early summer of 1881.

I have always taken a moderate interest in politics as a Democrat, and attended as a delegate very many county and State Democratic conventions. I was a delegate to the Democratic National conventions when Pierce, Buchanan, Seymour and Greeley were nominated.

As I have hitherto refused all applications for a biographical sketch of myself, I thought I would make one as above, and leave it with my will for the use of anyone that might desire it. I have written the foregoing as a brief genealogy, and sketch of my early history, education and life, and how I came to settle in Wisconsin. It shows for itself. My executor, Herman Grimm, will deliver it to whom he pleases.

NELSON DEWEY.

Nov. 24th, 1887.

Such was the career of Governor Nelson Dewey as written by his own hand. But those who knew him best declare that it falls far short of doing justice to the pioneer man and statesman who had so much to do with the welfare of the Territory and State of Wisconsin. The following eulogy, delivered at the grave of Governor Dewey at the time of his death, by the Hon. S. U. Pinney, of Madison, Wis., is deemed worthy a place in this Family History:

"This occasion is one of peculiar interest, and marks an era in the history of the State. The first governor of the State of Wisconsin, one long and prominently identified with public affairs, has passed away. Standing by his open grave, I think it not too much to say that at the time of his death he occupied the most interesting position, and was the foremost figure among the public men of the State.

"Coming to the Territory of Wisconsin immediately upon its organization, he became at once prominent in public affairs; a member at different times of both branches of the Legislature; and so strongly and so favorably had he impressed himself by his public career upon the people, and upon public affairs, that he was chosen the first governor of Wisconsin upon its admission into the Union. Upon him in a very large and important degree was devolved the onerous duty of organizing the administrative and executive departments of the new government. With what skill and ability, with what rare judgment and discretion he discharged the delicate and responsible duties of his high office, is well known to all familiar with those events, and was attested by the successful and harmonious operation of the newly organized government. As a governor he was our strong, our tried and trusted chief; he bore aloft with sturdy and faithful hand the standard of the State, and maintained, without tarnish or stain, its honor and dignity.

"Governor Dewey belonged to the sterling and hardy band of western pioneers, and in Wisconsin was with the foremost among them. But they are fast passing away from the scenes of their labor and usefulness. It was

his privilege, with them, to witness during the last fifty years, a growth and development in Wisconsin similar to that in adjoining States, the like whereof, in all probability, the annals of civilization do not afford a parallel. He was conspicuous and particularly prominent in laying wide and deep the foundations of our civil institutions, and in organizing the State upon its change from territorial to State existence. He had very much to do with shaping its early policy and in starting it upon its subsequent happy and prosperous career.

"The sparsely populated settlements that then existed within our borders soon expanded, coalesced, and developed into a rich, prosperous and powerful State, and its progress in material wealth and general prosperity has exceeded the most sanguine expectation.

"Under circumstances such as these the deceased lived a long, useful and eventful life, occupying a high position of honor and public trust, and in all of them he acquitted himself most honorably, leaving a public record of duty honestly, unostentatiously and faithfully performed. Military heroes and conquerors often achieve an enduring reputation and a wide renown, and at times find their way through slaughter to the throne; but peace has her victories, far more beneficent and blessed than those of war, and those to whom it is permitted to lay, upon a firm and enduring basis, the foundation of states and nations, and to develop civil institutions, to educate the people, guard their rights, and promote their welfare, attain to the highest and most beneficent triumphs accorded to human efforts. And in his day and generation, for more than half a century, in the State of his adoption, Governor Dewey bore in this regard, right well, a high and honorable part.

"He was a man of vigorous intellect, of marked individuality, with traits of character and a nature calculated to exercise and maintain a strong influence among men. Gifted with a clear intelligence, sound judgment and firmness of purpose, he needed no prompting to the performance of the full measure of duty. The sturdy simplicity and rugged integrity of his nature commanded confidence and respect. The common people understood and appreciated him. He was firm and abiding in his friendships, and a man of such positive and decided character that he was always influential among his fellow-citizens and the prominent men of the State. These characteristics rendered the strict performance of official duty comparatively easy, and sustained him where others would have hesitated or failed.

"The record of his life and public services is interwoven with the history of the State. There is no need, therefore, of massive monument of granite, or polished shaft of marble, to keep alive in the memory of our people his name, character and public services. His monument, like that of his contemporaries of the early pioneers, is in the result of their labors. We have but to look around us and observe them; and see what they have builded and developed, so wisely and so well; to look around upon the material wealth and prosperity of a great and populous State, upon a happy, intelligent and law-abiding people.

"In the midst of such surroundings, after a long, busy and useful life, at this most beautiful season of the year, when the land is blessed and covered with an abundant harvest, and filled with quiet freshness and beauty, what more appropriate occasion for the termination of such a career! Governor Nelson Dewey, full of years and earthly honors, possessed with the confidence and respect of his fellow-citizens, and mourned throughout the State, has gone to his grave. There peaceful be his rest."



SOLOMON PRATT DEWEY, 3177.

*Chicago. Ill.
Helped build houses after
Chicago fire of 1871 -
p 624
2499*



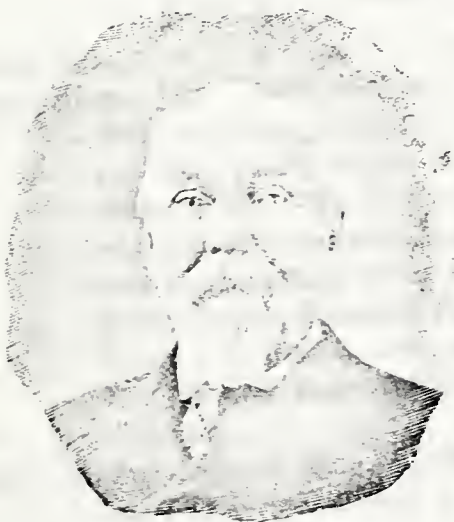
JOHN JAY DEWEY, M. D., 3235.

p. 633



JESSE EDSON DEWEY, 2D, 3673.

p. 674



WILLIAM STRONG DEWEY, 3245.

*3519
Norwich inv.
Colonel in Civil War
member of Vermont Assembly*



JOHN JASPER DEWEY, 3246.

*Grand of Norwich inv.
p 635*

M. Dec. 18, 1850, at Belmont, Wis., CATHARINE AMY DUNN, dau. of Charles and Mary (Shrader), b. Dec. 18, 1827, at Golconda, Ill.; d. March 16, 1898, ag. 70, at Washington, D. C.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN WISCONSIN.

- Charles Dunn, b. Aug. 6, 1851; d. Feb. —, 1858.
 4672. Katherine Dunn, b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. Aug. 20, 1885, at Milwaukee, Wis., Theodore Lee Cole, son of John Jay and Mary Pohlman (Lee), b. Dec. 26, 1852, at Albany, N. Y.; is a law-book dealer and lives at 1429 Stoughton st., Washington, D. C., formerly at St. Louis, Mo.; they have Felix, b. Oct. 12, 1887, at St. Louis.
 Nelson Dunn, b. Nov. 22, 1857, at Cassville; d.

3235.

JOHN JAY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Ebenezer, b. Sept. 9, 1822, at Butternut (now Morris), N. Y.; d. April 1, 1891, ag. 69, of pneumonia, at St. Paul, Minn., where he had settled July 15, 1847, as the first regular practicing physician in the city; was graduated at Hamilton Academy and Albany Medical College, in New York; was a member of the first territorial legislature of Minnesota, in 1847, and established the first drug store in the State; on the organization of the 9th regiment of Minn. infantry, he was appointed surgeon, but his health obliged him to resign; he retired over fifteen years before his death; was scholarly, quiet and an undemonstrative gentleman, with many warm friends; m. —, 1852, ELIZABETH ANN CANNON, dau. of Clement and Sarah (Freamon), b. July 31, 1824, at Lexington, Ky.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ST. PAUL.

4675. Orin, b. March 6, 1853; d. Oct. 12, 1879, ag. 26.
 4676. James Jay (see portrait), b. Aug. 15, 1855; was educated in St. Paul schools; graduated in 1875 from the high school, completing the four years' course in three years, by hard study; entered the office of Dr. J. H. Murphy, where he studied medicine until the fall of 1876, then entered Rush Medical College, at Chicago, Ill., and was graduated in 1878, with degree of M. D.; after studying and practicing in Chicago for about two years he located at St. Paul, Minn.; m. May 9, 1883, at St. Paul, Mary White McGrorty, dau. of Wm. B. and Belle White (Kean), b. May —, 1855, at St. Paul; no children.
 4677. Emma Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1860; m. —, George Bell, son of John and Jane (Merryweather), b. Nov. 25, 1854, at West Hartlepool, Eng-

land; they have, at St. Paul, Minn.: Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 5, 1882; Alexander Stowe Dewey, b. March 15, 1894.
Paul, b. Jan. 30, 1862; d. Oct. 12, 1866.

3239.

WILLIAM PITT DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, b. July 30, 1833, at Hamilton, N. Y.; living, July, 1898, at Yankton, S. D.; was government official and prominent man in Dakota territory and State; a large county in South Dakota is named Dewey; m. Sept. 4, 1860, at Platteville, Wis., ELEANOR MARIA WOOD, dau. of John Danforth and Jane (Merrill), b. April 3, 1836.

NINTH GENERATION.

4681. Ella Jane, b. Sept. 29, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1882, Wm. Heartt Edmunds, of Yankton, S. D.
4682. William Pitt, 2d, b. July 21, 1864; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Barbara Allen Smith; they have Barbara Anita, b. Jan. 6, 1894; he was grad. at Ann Arbor, Mich., University an A. B. and LL. B.; member of New York, Michigan, Illinois, Iowa, Nebraska, Kansas, Minnesota, North and South Dakota bars, and located in New York city in 1898.
Lilly May, b. Jan. 8; d. April 11, 1868.
4684. Tracy Wood, b. June 26, 1869.
4685. John Wood, b. Dec. 10, 1875.

3240.

FRANCES AUGUSTA DEWEY, dau. of Ebenezer, b. Sept. 20, 1837, at Lewisville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; has dark hair and eyes like her father; m. Nov. 10, 1870, at Lancaster, Wis., WILLIAM WEBBER EASTMAN, son of Benjamin and Lucinda (Richardson), b. May 17, 1839, at Yates Center, Orleans Co., N. Y.; lived at Bloomington, Ill., after marriage and until 1875, when he moved to Mansfield, Ill.; engaged in mercantile pursuits until 1880; engaged in the United States surveyor-general's clerical department in Dakota until 1882, when they went to Omaha, Neb., where he is a shoemaker and pension agent; served in 23th N. Y. Vol. regt., acting at one time as fife major; is a Baptist in religion.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANSFIELD.

1. Lucy Dewey, b. June 21, 1876.
2. Nellie Morehouse, b. April 29, 1879.

3211.

FLETCHER S. DEWEY, son of James Madison, b. Nov. 6, 1847, at Dayton, O.; enlisted in First Ohio artillery; was at Knoxville, Tenn., stationed at the fort in May, 1864; m. Jan. 19, 1867, LOUISA CORDER.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DAYTON.

4689. Netty, b. May 22, 1868.
 Emaline P., b. July 28, 1870; d. about 1874

3216.

JOHN JASPER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Albert Gallatin, b. April 8, 1846, at Hartford, Vt.; educated at the Green Mountain Institute, at South Woodstock, Vt., and graduated as valedictorian at Norwich University, class of 1865, with degree of B. S. and highest honors; then took a course at Comer's Commercial College at Boston, after which he entered the employ of A. G. Dewey & Co.; on the death of William S. Carter in 1873 he bought out his interest and at the incorporation of the firm of the A. G. Dewey Co., of Quechee, Vt. in 1890 was elected president, which office he holds (Dec. 1898); he became a director of the Woodstock R. R. in 1886, and in 1895 was elected president of the same; he is a director of the Exeter Machine Works and trustee of Norwich University; m. Jan. 21, 1869, ANNA FRANCES METCALF, dau. of Erasmus B., and Ann S., and a descendant in the ninth generation of Michael Metcalf, who came from England in 1637 and settled at Dedham, Mass. b. Jan. 19, 1847.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT QUECHEE.

4691. Alice Louise, b. Aug. 19, 1870.
 4692. Ida Gertrude, b. Dec. 19, 1872.
 4693. Annie Metcalf, b. Jan. 24, 1875; m. June 1, 1898, George E. Mann,
 who is with A. G. Dewey Co.
 4694. Mary McKenzie, b. Jan. 11, 1877.
 4695. Emily Strong, b. March 6, 1885.

3263.

JAMES ARMSTRONG DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Jan. 21, 1824, at Cohocton, N. Y.; living at Spring Arbor, Jackson, Co., Mich., 1897; m. Oct. 24, 1849, AMANDA GARY.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT SPRING ARBOR.

- Carmi, b. —, 1850; d. —, 1857.
 4702. Phineas James, b. Jan. 3, 1854; m. —, 1875, Julia Wolcot; living at
 Spring Arbor, Mich.; no children.

4703. Wilbur John, b. March 10, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1882, Lura D. Wells; they have Myrtle, b. Dec. 29, 1884, at Spring Arbor; Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1887; James, b. March 17, 1893.

3261.

NELSON FLETCHER DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. April 6, 1826, at Cohocton, N. Y.; living at Spring Arbor, Mich., 1897; m. Dec. 16, 1852, at South Albion, Mich., ELIZA ANN OSTRONE.

NINTH GENERATION.

4704. Alice Francelia, b. May 21, 1859; m. Feb. 18, 1885, Myers Proper, b. —; they live at Jonesville, Mich., and have Luetta, b. Aug. 5, 1891; Geraldine, b. Aug. 30, 1894.

3266.

SALUTA COOK DEWEY, dau. of Timothy, b. Feb. 12, 1831, at Cohocton, N. Y.; d. May 3, 1896, of paralysis; m. Oct. 8, 1857, DEWEY HEZEKIAH BARBER, son of Hezekiah and Ruth (Dewey, No. 1713).

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Emma, b. —; d. —, ag. 9.
2. Arthur, b. —; d. —, ag. 14.
3. Lorena Saluta, b. —; m. —, Claude S. Larzelere; living at Jefferson, O., and have Donald Dewey, b. April —, 1897.

3270.

ORTON TIMOTHY DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Oct. 11, 1840, at Concord, Mich.; is a farmer there, 1897; stands 6 ft. 1-2 in. tall; m. April 12, 1866, at Concord, Mich., CHLOE OSBORNE.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT CONCORD.

4705. Grace Evaleyn, b. Sept. 30, 1867.
4706. Herbert Arden, b. March 24, 1869; m. June 20, 1896, Clara Osborn; lives at Manchester, Mich.; stands 6 ft. 2 1-2 in. tall.
4707. Marion Bliss, b. Aug. 22, 1871; keeps the "Deweydale Poultry and Fruit Farm," at Concord, Mich.

3770a.

GEORGE SMITH DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Feb. 24, 1846, at Concord, Mich.; a druggist at Jackson, Mich.; m. Jan. 19, 1871, at Union City, Mich., FLORENCE AMELIA SMITH, dau. of Andrew Jackson and Julia E. (Todd), b. June 30, 1850, at Rodman, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4711. Claude Cookman, b. Nov. 17, 1873.
- 4712. Ada Ione, b. March 22, 1876.
- 4713. Merritt Orton, b. Aug. 23, 1878.
- 4714. Glenn George, b. April 30, 1887.
- 4715. Genevieve Florence, b. April 30, 1887.

3271.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Elisha, b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1869, ag. 44, at Allegan, Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1845, at Brooklyn, O., Rev. H. P. HENDERSON, b. Sept. 26, 1824; living, June, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 1. Ida L., b. Jan. 6, 1853, at Jefferson, O.; m. Aug. 29, 1877, at Big Rapids, Mich., Rev. Francis Latimer McCoy, b. Jan. 28, 1856, Ballinamore, Ireland; d. Feb. 13, 1889, ag. 33, at Calcutta, India.
- 2. Mattie, b. —, 1855; m. — Schram, and lives at Kalamazoo, Mich., September, 1898.

3294.

CAROLINE ISABEL DEWEY, dau. of Richard, b. Nov. 27, 1837, at Marion, N. Y.; is a Congregationalist living at Aurora, Ill. (1897); m. June 10, 1857, at Wyandot, Ill., CHARLES MURTON SEXTON, son of Norman and Sarah Ann (Crawford), b. March 24, 1831, at Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT AURORA, ILL.

- 1. Kate Helena, b. April 18, 1858; m. Sept. 24, 1878, Hubert Drayton Galpin, b. —, at Wethersfield, Conn.; they have, b. at Aurora, Ill.: Katherine Esther, b. Sept. 23, 1879; Hubert Sexton, b. Jan. 22, 1881; Albert Lee, b. June 19, 1884; Arthur John, b. Nov. 17, 1887.
- 2. Frances Marion, b. Nov. 3, 1860; m. June 11, 1894, at Chicago, Ill., Charles Guild, b. —, at South Boston, Mass.; they have Samuel Merton, b. June 27, 1895, at Aurora, Ill.

3295.

WINFIELD SCOTT DEWEY, son of Richard, b. July 6, 1839, at Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y.; he has been a passenger conductor on the

Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Ry. since he entered the service in April, 1859; now (1897) living at Galesburg, Knox Co., Ill., and running between there and Chicago; m. June 14, 1865, at Aurora, Ill., ELIZABETH RUTH WAGNER, dau. of Jacob and Susan (Monroe), b. April 2, 1844, at Williamsburg, Canada.

NINTH GENERATION.

4721. Charles Willard, b. March 8, 1866, at Aurora, Ill.; is a traveling salesman; m. Feb. 12, 1891, at Peoria, Ill., Minnie A. Ballard, and had a dau. Marguerite Adeline, b. Feb. 2, 1892, at New Boston, Ill.
4772. Winfred Alma, b. Dec. 21, 1874, at Galesburg, Ill.; was graduated at Knox College in 1895; now a teacher.

3297.

HERBERT EMERSON DEWEY, son of Richard, b. Sept. 18, 1843, in Kendall Co., Ill.; is a lawyer at Lead, S. Dakota (December, 1897); stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 210 lbs., broad shouldered, black hair, gray eyes, fair complexion; served in company "E," 36th regt. Ill. infantry, enlisting the 1st day of August, 1861, at Aurora, Ill., and was discharged April 25, 1865, at Springfield, Ill.; was in the battles Pea Ridge, Ark., siege of Corinth, battle of Perryville, Stone river, and Chickamauga, where he was wounded and captured Sept. 20, 1863, and was a prisoner of war from that time until March 1, 1865; was a corporal and one of the color guard of the 36th; was in Pemberton prison, Richmond, thence to Danville, Va.; made his escape from one of the prisons there; made way from Virginia into North Carolina, thence towards the sea coast, but was again captured near Kingston, east of Goldsboro; was taken again to Richmond, put into the dungeon underneath Libby prison, thence again to Pemberton prison, thence to Andersonville, where he remained during July, August, and a part of September, 1864; thence to Florence, S. C., from whence was released March 1, 1865. After the war located in Grand Rapids, Mich.; studied law and was there admitted to practice; went to Dakota in 1878, settling first at Yankton. In 1880 went to Pierre; was first register of deeds of county Hughes; when Pierre was granted the first city charter was chosen one of the commissioners by the legislature to organize the new city government; was first city attorney, then city auditor, city attorney again two terms; moved to Lead in 1893; is member of G. A. R., several times commander of Sully Post No. 13, of Pierre; past judge advocate of the dept. of Dakota; Republican in politics; Episcopalian in religion; good orator, stump speaker and chess player; m. Oct. 27, 1868, at Grand Rapids, Mich., FRANCES B. TANNER, dau. of Bennett and Aurelia F. (Leach), b. Dec. 11, 1848, at Aurora, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.

- 4731. Edwin Hubert, b. Dec. 7, 1869.
- 4732. Saidee Margaret, b. April 2, 1871; m. Aug. 18, 1896, William Robert
 Warren, b. July 12, 1871, at —, Ontario, Canada.
- 4733. Grace Aurelia, b. Feb. 20, 1873.
- 4734. Harriet Frances, b. March 8, 1879, at Yankton, Dak.
- 4735. Lawrence Hastings, b. Feb. 24, 1883.
- 4736. Bennett Bristead, b. Jan. 12, 1886, at Pierre, S. Dak.

3303.

W. SCOTT DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. July 23, 1849, at Cohocton, N. Y.;
living at Austin, Pa., 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1867, MARY DUSENBURY.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4741. Ralph J., b. Oct. 15, 1868.
- 4742. Richard, b. Feb. 2, 1875.
- 4743. W. Scott, b. July 24, 1877.
- 4744. Mabel, b. June 26, 1880.
- 4745. Genevieve, b. Feb. 22, 1885.

3305

ARD OSBORN DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. July 7, 1857, at Cohocton,
N. Y.; a merchant at Cohocton, N. Y., 1898; m. Oct. 21, 1876, EMMA
COOPER.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT COHOCTON.

- 4751. Guy O., b. Oct. 26, 1877.
- 4752. Glenn H., b. May 18, 1882.
- 4753. Arthur R., b. March 16, 1888.

3312.

NOAH BARREL DEWEY, son of Jesse, b. Jan. 27, 1812, at Gouver-
neur, N. Y.; d. Jan. 8, 1856, at Delphi, Ind., where he was a merchant; went
west in 1828, visited Chicago and Milwaukee, but settled at Delphi, Ind.;
m. June 21, 1842, MARY JERUSHA STRONG, dau. of Shubael and Lydia
Ann (Bailey), of Montpelier, Vt., b. June 10, 1823, at Lebanon, Conn.; d.
April 8, 1853, at Delphi, Ind.; he m. 2d, Nov. 28, 1854, at Beloit, Wis.,
ELIZA G. GREEN, adopted dau. of Pres. Aaron L. Chapin, of Beloit Col-
lege, Wis.; she d. Dec. 18, 1861, at Delphi, Ind.; her dau. Jeanie, b. Dec.
7, 1855; d. —, 1856.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI.

4761. Henry Strong, b. Sept. 20, 1843; m.
 4762. George Barrel, b. June 30, 1845; m.
 4763. Charles Eben, b. Feb. 15, 1847; unm.; was a R. R. cashier at Omaha, Neb., manager of a mining company at Jesus Maria, Chihuahua, Mexico, 1898.
 4764. Frances Lydia, b. June 9, 1849; unm.; lived at New Haven, Conn.
 4765. Noah Bailey (see portrait), b. Dec. 12, 1850; attended college at Valparaiso, Ind., and since engaged in business; at 34 Monroe st., Chicago in 1898; "N. B. Dewey & Co., commission, dry goods, furs and skins;" m. May 20, 1891, Mrs. Carrie Isabelle Woodward, of Chicago; no children.
 4766. Elizabeth Jerusha, b. Sept. 5, 1852; unm. in 1898.

3316.

MARY ETTA DEWEY, dau. of Jesse, b. Dec. 19, 1824, at Gouverneur, N. Y.; m. April 20, 1851, at Delphi, Ind., GEORGE PRIOR HEDGE

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

1. Edward Demas, b. Feb. 6, 1852; is a carpenter at Carthage, Mo.; there m. April 13, 1873, Julia Adalaide Howell, b. Sept. 19, 1853; they have eight children.
 2. Frank Edny, b. Jan. 13, 1855; m. —, at Carthage, Mo., Belle Ingle.
 3. George Dewey, b. March 5, 1857, at Monroe, Wis.; m. —, at Carthage, Mo., Laura Ingle.
- All above live at Carthage, Mo.

3321.

ELEAZER DEWEY, son of David, b. Dec. 11, 1808, in Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1881, in Jefferson Co., N. Y., where he was a farmer; m. Jan. —, 1832, SOPHRONIA COOLEY, b. April 20, 1808, in Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. June 12, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN JEFFERSON CO., N. Y.

4765. Amelia M., b. Feb. 24, 1834; m. Oct. 4, 1853, Samuel R. Sweet, and had: Drayton E., b. June 23, 1858; living, Watertown, N. Y.; Lizzie S., b. Aug. 31, 1860.
 4766. Cordelia M., b. April 5, 1837; m. Feb. 1, 1855, Belcher A. Brown, and had Nellie C., b. Jan. 1, 1866.

*Parents of Melvil-
Librarian and
Educator.*

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

641

3322.

Col. JOEL DEWEY, son of David, b. Feb. 22, 1810, at Adams Center, N. Y.; d. April 1, 1889, at Oneida, N. Y.; merchant, colonel, Justice of the Peace, and Baptist deacon; m. July 16, 1832, ELIZA GREEN, dau. of Charles Jr. and Amy (Sheldon), b. Nov. 30, 1809, at Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N. Y., there d. Oct. 24, 1885. *Joel was a Colonel in a N. Y. Regiment.*
Joel + Eliza had a son who was called "a genius".

NINTH GENERATION.

4771. Marion Meroa, b. March 16, 1833; m. Julius Tanner, a farmer at Omar, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
Marietta, b. May 6, 1834; d. July 7, 1837.
4773. Manford Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1839; m.
4774. Marissa Eliza, b. June 12, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1861, Marquis Dechois Greene, and had two sons, Alton D., b. April 6, 1867, and Manford D., b. June 23, 1872, at Adams Center.
4775. Melvil Dewey, b. Dec. 10, 1851; m. *Page 698*
d. Dec. 26, 1931.
He shortened Melville to Melvil.

3323.

MARIA DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Nov. 17, 1811; d. Sept. 22, 1876; m. Aug. 29, 1830, Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., ORRIN READ, b. Sept. 17, 1807; d. Feb. 21, 1890.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Byron D., b. Feb. 12, 1832; ; m. Elsie —; has a family at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y.
2. Milvern N., b. Aug. 13, 1837; d. July 4, 1838.
3. Sally Maria, b. May 1, 1839; m. John Shultz; no children.
4. Mary Antoinette, b. Aug. 31, 1841; m. Henry Eggleston, and had a son, Cadwell.
5. M. Montrose, b. Feb. 17, 1854; m. —; no children; living at Ypsilanti, Mich.

3324.

HIRAM DEWEY, Hon., son of David, b. Sept. 6, 1813, in Warren Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 13, 1883, at Watertown, N. Y., where he lived; the following was taken from his obituary: "Mr. Dewey was truly a representative man, whom no community can well afford to lose; early built the foundation of his career, which was strong in every part; his early life was spent on the frontier, and the sturdy, generous nature there acquired remained with him through life; was the fourth child in a family of eight children, and moved with his parents to Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y., in 1825; purchased a saw-

mill in 1832, and followed lumbering for four years; then sold out and removed to the town of Orleans, where he bought a farm of 118 acres; kept adding to his real estate until he had 464 acres of fine farming lands, with fine buildings, and well stocked; was truly one of the first men of the county and his advice and assistance was sought from every direction; was assessor one year, justice of the peace eight years, supervisor five years, and county judge five years. In 1853 he helped to organize the Agricultural Fire Insurance Co., of Watertown, N. Y.; was one of the charter members; a director and member of the finance and ex. cos., also gen'l agent to the time of his death in 1883; he exerted great influence and skill in building the company from almost nothing to nearly \$2,000,000 at the time of his death; was also a large stockholder and director in the Watertown Fire Insurance Co., of which he was a charter member. In 1860 was chosen elector from his congressional district to the electoral college at Albany, N. Y., and voted for Abraham Lincoln; was originally a Whig, then a Republican through life; was a strong Baptist from early manhood, just, generous, true and every inch a man whom none knew but to love and cherish, and whose sympathy and influence always went back in return." M. Sept. 13, 1832, SYLVA MARBLE, dau. of Nathan, b. Feb. 5, 1814; d. Sept. 17, 1845, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he m. 2, March 17, 1846, ANGELINE TANNER, b. Jan. 22, 1826; d. Aug. 14, 1851, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; he m. 3d, March —, 1852, CORDELIA TANNER, b. Dec. 29, 1828; d. Feb. 11, 1857, at Orleans, N. Y.; he m. 4th, Sept. 30, 1857, DELIA SYLVESTER, b. April 6, 1825; living, 1897, with her son, Alvin H. Dewey, at Rochester, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4781. Addice E., b. Oct. 13, 1833, at Adams, N. Y.; m.
- 4782. Adelia A., b. Aug. 29, 1836, at Orleans, N. Y.; m.
- 4783. Adelbert A., b. March 28, 1839; d. March 27, 1891; m. Martha Rankin; living, 1897, at Brockville, Ontario; they had six sons, who d. infants.
- 4784. Edgar A., b. April 6, 1843; m.
- 4785. Candace E., b. June 28, 1847; d. July 18, 1871, childless; m. Adam Turnbull or Trumbull.
- 4786. Winfield S., b. Feb. 26, 1850; m.

BY THIRD WIFE.

- 4787. Alice C., b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. May 9, 1876, Lucius M. Waite; residing at Leicester, Mass., 1897, and had: 1, Edward; 2, Hiram; 3, Harry; 4, Albert; 5, Annie.
- 4788. Etta A., b. March 28, 1855; d. unm. July 5, 1884.

4789. Alvin Hiram, b. Aug. 5, 1859; is a druggist on Monroe ave., lives at Rochester, N. Y., and is an alderman of the twelfth ward (1897); m. Jan. 28, 1886, Grace Townley, b. April 11, 1862; they had, at Rochester, N. Y.: 1, Elliott Townley, b. Nov. 7, 1889; 2, Hugh Sylvester, b. April 1, 1896.
4790. Hattie M., b. April 25, 1867; m. June 11, 1891, Ralph Gorseline; had a son, and resided at Buffalo, N. Y., 1897.

3325.

REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Sept. 5, 1815; living, 1897, at La Fargeville, N. Y.; m. Feb. 9, 1837, ALANSON J. GREEN; b. Nov. 23, 1815, at Adams, N. Y.; was a farmer at Omar, N. Y. in 1894.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Collins, b. Oct. 17, 1838; d. Jan. 1, 1894; m. Jan. 20, 1860, Mary L. Graves, who was b. Jan. 30, 1843; and had: Cora R., b. 1861; Lelia R., b. 1866; Candice S., b. 1871.
2. Bradley, b. May 7, 1840; m. Jan. 24, 1867, Adelaide Evans; living, 1897, at La Fargeville, N. Y., and had: Emmett, b. 1870; Edna, b. 1876; Elsie, b. 1883.

3326.

POLLY DEWEY, dau. of David, b. Dec. 17, 1817; living, 1897, at Oran, N. Y.; m. June 24, 1834, WILLIAM HOLLOWAY, b. June 17, 1811; d. Dec. 27, 1886.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Alvaro, b. Dec. 28, 1835; m. Ann Stickney, and had: Elroy, Alburtus, Harriet, William; they were living, 1897, in Oran, N. Y.
2. Artillus, b. March 5, 1840; m. Sevilla McAllister, and had Chester.
3. Alburtus, b. Dec. 16, 1846; m. —, and had: Carl D., b. 1875; Mary, b. 1881; Adah, b. 1886; living, 1897, in —, Col.
4. Adah Dewey, b. July 18, 1852; m. June 30, 1870, Fred W. Bretch, b. March 18, 1846, and had Windsor, b. May 10, 1873; d. Aug. 24, 1892.

3327.

DAVID JESSE DEWEY, son of David, b. May 26, 1820; d. Jan. 25, 1884; lived near Watertown, N. Y.; m. JULIA A. TANNER, b. March 11, 1831; d. Aug. 2, 1892.

NINTH GENERATION.

4801. Althea M., b. Sept. 30, 1851; m. Jan. 9, 1873, George E. Lewis, and had: Cadwell Geo., b. April 26, 1875; Agnes Victoria, b. May 24, 1881; Roy Charles, b. June 9, 1885; Paul Edwin Dewey, b. Oct. 7, 1895.
4802. Armida M., b. Nov. 19, 1852; d. Oct. 10, 1889; m. Dec. 11, 1873, William J. Ford, and had: 1, Armida J., b. Oct. 31, 1874; m. May 30, 1892, Wm. J. Hogan; 2, Lyndon J., b. March 31, 1878; 3, Jessie M., b. May 4, 1880; 4, Nellie, b. Oct. 1, 1889; d. Nov. 12, 1889.
4803. M. Georgiannia, b. April 14, 1854; d. Jan. 29, 1893; m. Oct. 19, 1875, Alvin W. Beckwith, and had Bertha Lunetta, b. Nov. 16, 1879.
4804. Charles Joy, b. May 15, 1864; d. July 9, 1891; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Edna B. Patch, and had Harriette Genevieve, b. Aug. 14, 1891.
4805. Raymond Edwin, b. July 19, 1868.

3328.

BENJAMIN W. DEWEY, son of David, b. June 5, 1822, Hartford, Washington Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Clayton, N. Y., after 1882; m. Sept. 21, 1843, ALMA L. SWEET, who d. Sept. 7, 1853, and he m. 2d, April 6, 1854, ELLEN D. HALLETT, dau. of Frederick and Rebecca, b. July 5, 1835.

NINTH GENERATION.

- Emegene, b. Jan. 16, 1846; d. Dec. 29, 1847.
4812. Alwyn H., b. March 23, 1855; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Statia Fox, and had Mabel E., b. Sept. 28, 1885.
4813. Holland B., b. March 4, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Mary L. Stuart.
4814. Hartley F., b. Oct. 20, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1888, Jennie E. Greaves (Graves?), and had: Ellen M., b. Oct. 19, 1889; Hartley G., b. May 13, 1892; Doris, b. March 4, 1895.
- Raymond E., b. Jan. 20, 1865; d. Sept. 13, 1866.
4816. Clinton M., b. March 28, 1874.

3332.

NANCY M. DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. March 7, 1821, at Watertown, N. Y.; d. July 27, 1877, ag. 56, at New Orleans, La.; her name is in "Women's Work in the Civil War;" m. May 25, 1837, at Delphi, Ind., Dr. JOHN FORSYTH TAYLOR, b. Oct. 25, 1805, at Schenectady, N. Y.; d. Aug. 28, 1868, ag. 62, at New Orleans, La.; removed from —, N. Y., to Delphi, Ind., then to Louisiana about 1855.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

1. Charlotte M., b. Dec. 9, 1840; d. March 29, 1841.
2. Joseph Dewey, b. Jan. 31, 1842; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Louella Felia Kenton; they had Joseph Kenton, b. Dec. 6, 1871; d. Oct. 20, 1878; Dewey Forsyth, b. Sept. 17, 1877; d. Oct. 21, 1878; Mary Urania, b. Oct. 6, 1879; Louella Alice, b. Nov. 8, 1887; two last living in New Orleans, La., 1898; their father lives in Missouri.
3. Mary Alice, b. July 30, 1847, at Alexandria, La.; m. Aug. 19, 1868, at New Orleans, La., Charles D. Sturtevant, and had: Evangeline, b. June 24, 1871; Louella, b. June 20, 1873; m. Dec. 19, 1894, A. Parker Beasley; George Taylor, b. July 26, 1886.
4. John H. H., b. Feb. 17, 1849; m. Dec. 21, 1880, Carrie Bell Orr.
5. William Gookins, b. Sept. 6, 1858, at New Orleans, La.; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Annie Olivia McWhan, b. Dec. 30, 1861, at Egremont, Cheshire Co., England; d. May 20, 1893, at Boerne, Tex.; they had: Ashton Bayard, b. July 5, 1886; Ethel, b. June 28, 1890; he is secretary of the E. C. Palmer & Co., Ltd., wholesale paper and stationery, at 433-5 Camp st., New Orleans, La.

3334.

JOEL HARMON DEWEY, son of Aaron, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Terre Haute, Ind.; d. Jan. 6, 1874, at Leavenworth, Kan.; m. May 12, 1853, at Delphi, Ind., LUZENE GRIDLEY; was aunt to Captain Gridley, of the Olympia, of Manila fame; b. May 27, 1830, at Alexander, N. Y.; d. March 20, 1890, at Attica, Ind.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

4817. Nellie, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. April 15, 1875, at Attica, Ind., Albert Peacock, b. April 16, 1853, at Attica, Ind., and postmaster there in 1898, and had Mazie Dewey, b. March 13, 1880.
4818. Bertha, b. Dec. 1, 1860; m. Sept. 18, 1884, at Attica, George Hay, b. there Feb. 6, 1859; there living, 1898, and had: Vera Luzene, b. Nov. 7, 1886; George Dewey, b. Nov. 9, 1896.
4819. Hallie, b. Jan. 19, 1867; m. Aug. 1, 1887, at Logansport, William W. Dewees, b. March 2, 1866, in Pennsylvania; now, 1898, at Chicago, Ill.

3335.

MARY DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. April 1, 1828, at Delphi, Ind., being the first white female born in the town; there d. June 9, 1895, ag. 67; there m. June 4, 1846, HENDERSON DUNKLE, b. April 5, 1826, at Fennettsburg, Pa.; living at Delphi, Ind., July, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI.

1. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 29, 1847; d. Sept. 25, 1854.
2. Emma Charlotte, b. Dec. 1, 1848; living at Delphi, 1898.
3. Charles Henry, b. Aug. 20, 1851; living at South Bend, Ind.; m. Feb. 1, 1877, Lou Amelia Cover, b. July 1, 1853, and had: Earl White, b. Dec. 16, 1878; Edwin, b. Jan. 25, 1882, at Delphi; Mary Amelia, b. Feb. 8, 1888.
4. George, b. April 30, 1854; d. April 4, 1855.
5. Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1862; d. Dec. 1, 1883.

3336.

MARTHA DEWEY, dau. of Aaron, b. Sept. 28, 1830, at Delphi, Ind.; there d. Nov. 29, 1862; there m. —, 1848, JAMES GRANT, who d. 1849, at Delphi; she m. 2d, —, 1851, at Monticello, Ind., JAMES FRAZER, who d. 1855, at St. Louis; she m. 3d, Oct. 13, 1857, at Frankfort, Ind., JOHN SOUTHARD, who d. Jan. 30, 1858, at Crawfordsville, Ind.; she m. 4th, April 26, 1859, at Delphi, WILLIAM H. WHITTAKER, who d. —.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Mandane, b. March 4, 1849; d. Sept. 13, 1862

BY SECOND HUSBAND.

2. John (Frazer), b. and d. —, 1852.
3. Jennie Charlotte, b. Jan. 22, 1854, at Delphi, Ind.; m. July 23, 1872, at Pittsburg, Ind., Samuel Robert Miller, who d. about 1886, and had: Rock Phelps, b. May 21, 1875, at Beaver Falls, Minn.; Seth Kent, b. Aug. 31, 1878; d. Dec. 19, 1879; R. P. Miller, m. Feb. 2, 1897, at Milwaukee, Wis., Amelia C. Weiland, and had Dewey Frazer, b. Aug. 5, 1898, at St. Cloud, Minn.; Mrs. Jennie Miller; m. 2d, May 21, 1888, at Redwood Falls, Minn., Luran A. Colson, and had Eva Dunkle, b. March 21, 1889, at Beaver Falls, Minn.

BY THIRD HUSBAND.

4. Lizzie W. (Southard), b. July 13, 1858, at Pittsburg, Ind.; d. Jan. 22, 1860.

BY FOURTH HUSBAND.

5. Wilbur Henderson (Whittaker), b. Feb. 26, 1860, at Pittsburg, Ind.; m. 1884, Jennie M. Crowder, who d. in six months, and he m. Oct. 11, 1887, Ida M. Swatts, b. Feb. 1, 1861, at Pittsburg, and had Ralph, b. Nov. 10, 1893, at Delphi, Ind.

3341.

CYRENIUS DEWEY, son of Julius, b. Sept. 4, 1820, at Chesterfield, Mass.; living in fall of 1896 at 1323 Stevenson st., San Francisco, Cal., and had twenty grandchildren; was a farmer in New York, Illinois, Iowa, etc.; m. Sept. 4, 1842, EMILY CARPENTER, dau. of Comfort and Hannah, b. Oct. 1, 1825, at Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.; d. April 16, 1877, at Stanwood, Cedar Co., Ia.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4821. Philena Sophia, b. —, 1843; m. April 28, 1864, Nicholas Saum; has four children and living in Jones Co., Ia.
- 4822. Edwin Augustus, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m.
- 4823. Homer Harrison, b. —, 1847; m. Rosa Prester, of Brown's Creek, Kan.
- 4824. Wm. Addison, b. Feb. —, 1856, Lorain, Henry Co., Ill.; m. Rosa L. Munsinger; he is a carpenter and joiner, Stevenson st., San Francisco, Cal.
- 4825. Emma Estelle, b. —, 1862; m. Hermon G. Willey, of Bennett, Cedar Co., Ia., and had four children.
- 4826. Alvin Ira, b. —, 1866; m. Emma Dye, of Gaylord, Kan.; has two children; living at Chicago, Ill., in 1898.
Five other infants d. soon.

3342.

LUCIUS DEWEY, son of Julius, b. July 12, 1824, at Ellington, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Ellington and Randolph, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and a Methodist, as most of his people are (1897); m. July 4, 1846, at Ellington, N. Y., LAURA HENRIETTA CARPENTER, b. —, 1827; d. April 1, 1847, and he m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1849, at Great Valley, N. Y., HARRIET BOYINGTON, b. Oct. 9, 1829, at Conewango, N. Y.; she had very dark eyes, hair and complexion.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4831. Laura Henrietta, b. March 27, 1847, at Ellington, N. Y.; m.
- 4832. Viola A., b. May 26, 1850, at Randolph, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1871, of consumption; she had dark gray eyes, light brown hair, light complexion.
- 4833. Lorenzo Julius, b. May 2, 1852; is a farmer; has very dark hair, dark gray eyes, and florid complexion; m. Dec. 11, 1878, Ellen Stanley, b. Aug. 24, 1852; has blue eyes, dark curly hair and florid complexion; they had Berdene Stanley, b. April 30, 1889, at Randolph, N. Y., who has dark eyes, hair and complexion.

4834. Nelson Arthur, b. March 7, 1863, at Randolph; had gray eyes, light hair and complexion, and d. Dec. 6, 1890, of fever; m. March 21, 1883, at Randolph, N. Y., El Dora Marion Mighelles, b. Dec. 12, 1865, at Randolph; she has very dark eyes, dark curly hair, fair complexion; they had: Nina Viola, b. Aug. 4, 1885, at Randolph; d. Aug. 15, 1888, of cholera infantum; Ethel Laura, b. July 15, 1889, has black eyes, light curly hair and fair complexion.

3344.

LOVINA DEWEY, dau. of Julius, b. April 7, 1829, at Ellington, N. Y.; living at Warren, Pa., fall of 1896; m. Oct. 16, 1851, HENRY KINGSLEY, b. Oct. 25, 1830, at Ellington, N. Y.; d. July 23, 1869; moved from Ellington, N. Y., to Farmington (Lander P. O.), Pa., in March, 1859; she m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1876, JOHN W. BALLARD, b. April 6, 1821, at Carroll, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 9, 1890, at Farmington, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ELLINGTON.

1. Orin H., b. Oct. 13, 1852; m. Dec. 13, 1871, Minerva McKain, of Farmington, Pa.; he is a carpenter and joiner; no children.
2. Frank L., b. Sept. 7, 1861, at Farmington, Pa.; m. Oct. 18, 1882, Nellie J. Robinson, and had: Henry O., b. May 17, 1886; d. March 12, 1887; Dennis Julius, b. Jan. 3, 1895; he is a carpenter and joiner at Warren, Pa.

3345.

JARIUS BERT DEWEY, son of Julius, b. Nov. 29, 1832, at Ellington, N. Y.; is a farmer at Union City, Erie Co., Pa., October, 1898; m. Sept. 5, 1854, at Adrian, Mich., PHEBE ANN BOYINGTON, dau. of Jesse and Margaret (Wetsell), b. July 7, 1833, at Randolph, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4835. Elma Estelle, b. May 21, 1857; d. Sept. 27, 1888; m. —, William A. Green, of Leboeuf, Pa.
4836. Olin Vern, b. Jan. 9, 1871; living at Union City, Pa.
4837. Pearl Ethel, b. May 20, 1873; m. —, Charles Filley; they reside at East Greene, Erie Co., Pa.

3346.

ELVIRA MARINDA DEWEY, dau. of Julius, b. March 29, 1835, at Ellington, N. Y.; living at Union City, Pa., 1898; m. —, 1860, at Ellington, N. Y., ENOS BUSH.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Chancellor Byron, b. July 23, 1861; d. Sept. 27, 1891, ag. 30; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Charlotte Randali, of W. Greene, Pa., and had: Ethel May, b. Aug. 10, 1885; Nelson Enos, b. June 8, 1889.
2. Sidney Burt, b. Jan. 18, 1863; m. Sept. 13, 1886, Irma Peatt, and had: Truman Tratt, b. May 10, 1888; Sidney Mead, b. July 10, 1889.
3. Julius Dewey, b. Dec. 18, 1865.
4. Jasper Orris, b. Oct. 8, 1867.

3355.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. Feb. 3, 1841, at Royalton, N. Y.; moved to Bigs, Cal.; m. MARY EWING.

NINTH GENERATION.

4841. Martin Henry, b. about 1865.
4842. William Hiram, b. —, 1867; living at Medina, N. Y., 1898.
4843. Howard, b. —, 1869.

3356.

OLIVE JOSEPHINE DEWEY, dau. of Hiram, b. Feb. 4, 1843, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. Dec. 20, 1880, ag. 37, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. July 17, 1869, at Medina, N. Y., JAMES MONROE HUDNUT, b. —, Orleans Co., N. Y.; is a journalist at New York city; he m. 2d, Sept. 19, 1883, his first wife's cousin, Mary Louise Sawyer, dau. of Henry and Susannah S. (Dewey, No. 1755), b. Feb. 24, 1844.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Merrick Eugene, b. May 3, 1870.
2. Edith Josephine, b. Dec. 11, 1880.

3367.

OLIVE DEWEY, dau. of William Wyllis, b. Jan. 13, 1842, at Royalton, N. Y.; d. there Feb. 18, 1890, of pneumonia; m. Dec. 23, 1864, at Royalton, N. Y., GEORGE SPROUT, son of Charles and Hannah (Anderson), b. April 6, 1837, at Royalton, N. Y., and there resided.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ROYALTON.

1. Clara, b. Sept. 16, 1866.
2. Mabel, b. March 16, 1868.
3. Mary A., b. June 17, 1869.

4. James, b. March 5, 1871; d. July 4, 1871.
5. William D., b. May 14, 1872.
6. Howard L., b. Sept. 1, 1874.
7. Herbert, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
8. Lillian A., b. Aug. 3, 1878.

3370a.

EMMA DEWEY, dau. of William Wyllis, b. Feb. 8, 1851, at Royalton, Niagara Co., N. Y.; blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, height, 5 ft. 6 in., weight, 109 lbs.; m. Feb. 8, 1871, at Royalton, N. Y., VINTON WALWORTH, b. July 8, 1847, at Alabama, Genesee Co., N. Y.; a farmer at Batavia, N. Y., until 1878, when they moved to Barre Center, Orleans Co., N. Y., then, in October, 1894, to Ovid, Clinton Co., Mich.; they are Baptists; he had blue eyes, light brown hair, light weight, 6 feet tall.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BATAVIA.

1. A daughter, b. and d. April 4, 1874.
2. Carrie Josephine, b. Sept. 26, 1875; teaching school in Genesee Co., N. Y., 1898.
3. Mary Alice, b. Nov. 6, 1878, at Barre Center.
4. Edith Luella, b. July 2, 1884.
5. Grace Mabel, b. Nov. 27, 1886.
6. James William, b. March 18, 1895, near Ovid; d. Aug. 16, 1895.

3381.

ANNA DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Dec. 19, 1822, at Manchester, N. Y.; living at Adrian, Mich., 1898; m. ALONZO TEACHOUT, b. —, 1819, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. and she m. 2d, 1858, JOSEPH F. BAKER; see No. 3384.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Oscar L., b. —, 1840; m. —, 1865, Mary Wells; living, well to do, at Fort Worth, Tex., 1897.
2. Sarah Anna, b. —, 1842; m. —, 1863, Samuel Gambee, who d. —, 1864; she d. —, 1870, of consumption.
3. Dewey Edmund, b. —, 1846; d. —, 1847.
4. Curtis Marion, b. —, 1848; d. —, 1853.
5. Franklin Dewey, b. —, 1852; m. —, 1872, Cordelia Learnard.

3382.

EMELINE DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Aug. 9, 1824, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Sept. 28, 1866; m. JAMES H. WILLIAMS.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MANCHESTER, N. Y.

1. Aristween, b. —, 1842.
2. Nancy J., b. —, 1857.
3. Solon E., b. —, 1858.
4. J. Edmund, b. —, 1864.

3383.

JULIUS L. DEWEY, son of Edmund B., b. March 15, 1826, at Manchester, N. Y.; d. Jan. 12, 1886, ag. 59, in a railroad accident at Sealy, Tex.; was a farmer at Manchester, N. Y.; moved to Texas in 1855, where he engaged in stock raising; introduced the first fine wool sheep into Texas, and the first blooded cattle into his vicinity; was a member of the Universalist Church; enlisted in the army, where he lost his health; m. Dec. 18, 1848, at Manchester, N. Y., LORENA B. STODDARD, dau. of Russel and Clarissa (Elliott), b. Dec. 3, 1826, at Manchester, N. Y. (The parents of Clarissa Elliott [Henry and Desire (Hubbard) Elliott], lived at Summit, N. Y., and d. before her marriage. The parents of Russel Stoddard [Robert and Sally (Green) Stoddard], lived and d. at Ledyard, Conn. The Stoddards had brown or gray eyes; the Elliots, blue eyes and light hair.) Mrs. Lorena Dewey has (1897) brown eyes and hair, and is living at Sipe Springs, Tex.

NINTH GENERATION.

Frank B., b. Nov. 20, 1850; d. March 15, 1851.
 4845. Edmund B., b. March 16, 1852; is a farmer at Sealy, Tex. (1897).

3384.

CYNTHIA M. DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Jan. 29, 1827; d. Oct. 15, 1857; m. —, 1845, JOSEPH F. BAKER; he m. 2d, —, 1858, Mrs. Anna D. Teachout, No. 3381, of Adrian, Mich.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Xara Fidelia, b. —, 1847; d. —, 1851.
2. Joseph Edmund, b. —, 1853; d. —, 1893.
3. Cynthia Joanna, b. —, 1866; d. —, 1875.

3385.

JEDEDIAH SILAS DEWEY, son of Edmund B., b. Aug. 13, 1829, at Manchester, N. Y.; is a farmer at Delphos, Ottawa Co., Kan., since 1888, having moved from Hopewell, Ontario Co., N. Y., to Dickenson Co., Kan., in 1880; thence to Delphos; m. Oct. 26, 1856, at Manchester, N. Y., ELIZABETH J. HUNT.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HOPEWELL, N. Y.

4847. George Elmer, b. May 13, 1867; m. May 17, 1890, at Delphos, Kan., Agnes J. Tolley; they had: Grace Elizabeth, b. June 12, 1891; Gertrude Harriet, b. June 5, 1892; Sarah May, b. Jan. 9, 1896.
4848. Fred R., b. March 8, 1871; m. Jan. 5, 1890, Minnie Webster; they had: Glendale, b. Aug. 22, 1891; Edmund Blake, b. March 15, 1896.

3388.

SARAH ELLEN DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. July 26, 1834, at Manchester, N. Y.; living, 195 Park st., Detroit, Mich., 1898; m. June 21, 1856, at Rochester, N. Y., GEORGE WASHINGTON COON, b. Nov. 3, 1824, at Manchester, N. Y.; is a capitalist at Detroit.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT DETROIT.

1. Addie Louise, b. —, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1875, William August Pungs, of Detroit, Mich., and had: Ida May, b. Feb. 16, 1876; Hona, b. Oct. 16, 1877; d. May 30, 1878; William Avon, b. Nov. 6, 1891; Edmund Earl, b. Jan. 23, 1892.

3389.

ROXANNA BROWN DEWEY, dau. of Edmund B., b. Oct. 6, 1836, at Manchester, N. Y.; she is housewife at Albany Hotel, Oakland, Cal.; m. Oct. 1, 1857, at Clifton Springs, N. Y., JOHN JORDAN DOTY, son of Morgan and Sarah (Jordan), b. March 21, 1836, at Manchester, N. Y.; she m. March 16, 1873, at San Francisco, Cal., FREDERICK AUGUSTUS WILDER, son of Nathaniel and Lucy (Osgood), b. Aug. 12, 1828, at Keene, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION.

BY FIRST MARRIAGE.

1. Alice Cary, b. July 2, 1858, at Yellow Springs, O.; d. March 30, 1864, at Grass Valley, Cal.
2. Nellie Louise, b. Feb. 14, 1865, at Hopewell, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Eugene Louis Courtian; they had: Loring Eugene, b. Jan. 19, 1885, at San Francisco; d. May 17, 1886; Gladys Dewey, b. Jan. 21, 1888.

3451.

GEORGE DEWEY, son of Roswell, b. March 23, 1829, at Northfield, Vt; d. June 19, 1869, in Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Aug. 23, 1855, MARY WALTON, dau. Gen. Ezekiel Parker and Prussia (Persons), b. Oct. 22, 1829; living at No. Cambridge, Mass., October, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BROOKLYN, N. Y.

4861. Clara Burton, b. July 25, 1856; m. Jan. 27, 1892, Stanley Barbour Hildreth, of Cambridge, Mass., son of Abijah E. and Eliza Parker (White), b. June 8, 1845; they have Dorothy Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1894, at Cambridge, Mass.

Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1860; d. Oct. 1, 1863.

3172.

HENRY HARRISON DEWEY, Captain (see portrait), son of Calvin, b. Nov. 23, 1843, at Barnet, Vt.; attended school at St. Johnsbury and McIndoes Falls Academy, and at the breaking out of the War of the Rebellion, he left home and enlisted in the 1st New Hampshire regiment of infantry volunteers, then in camp at Concord, N. H., Col. Mason W. Tappan commanding, and went to the front for three months' service, and after his term of service had expired he was discharged at Concord, N. H., in August, 1861, and after returning home to Vermont he decided to raise a command and got to the front again, and accordingly communicated with Gov. Smith, "Vermont's great war governor," for permission to raise a company for the 9th regiment. Gov. Smith referred him to E. B. Frost, at St. Johnsbury, who had already been commissioned to raise the company. Frost, anxious to have Dewey to assist him in raising the company, he took hold and in a short time the company was ready to go into rendezvous, not in time for the 9th regiment, however; they were mustered in as Co. A of the 10th Vermont infantry vols.; Capt. Dewey was in all the battles and incidents in which the regiment participated. During Sheridan's campaign in the Shenandoah, he received special mention, in Vermont papers, for bravery in the charge at Cedar Creek, "with Sheridan twenty miles away;" was in twenty-three battles; now constable, auctioneer, and real estate dealer in Boston, Mass.; m. Aug. 18, 1865, at St. Johnsbury, Vt., HATTIE M. BURNHAM, dau. of Ezra M. and Hannah (Richardson), b. Oct. 7, 1847, at Brattleboro, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT BARNET, Vt.

4867. Calvin Burnham, b. Dec. 18, 1866; has a loan and brokerage office in Detroit, Mich., 1898; at eight years of age was sent to Rutland Military Institute a year, then went west, located at Detroit in 1881; eight years later lost his right arm at the elbow while brakeman on the Detroit, Grand Haven and Milwaukee R. R., since which has been in the loan and brokerage business; has dark hair, eyes and complexion; m. April 28, 1892, at Orleans, Mich., Belle R. Beach, b. there., and has Clara Bernice, b. April 26, 1893.

3485.

LEMON LORENZO DEWEY, son of Levi, b. April 16, 1833, at Pontiac, Oakland Co., Mich., where he was a farmer, and carpenter and joiner; enlisted Feb. 28, 1865, in Co. M, 5th Mich. cavalry; served in Maryland and the Rocky Mountains; height, 5 ft. 8 in., weight, 175 lbs., gray eyes, light hair and complexion; m. Feb. 3, 1858, at White Lake, Mich., CHARLOTTE SOPHIA BUMP, dau. of Benjamin and Asenath (Jones), b. Nov. 2, 1840, at Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4871. Julia A., b. Oct. 18, 1858; m. Aug. 11, 1879, E. Swisenger.
- 4872. Martha A., b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1879, W. Brown.
- 4873. Eva Blanch, b. June 11, 1863; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Lewis H. Bradley.
- 4874. Flora B., b. Aug. 25, 1865; m. Sept. 21, 1886, Albert J. Hemingway.
- 4875. Della A., b. Sept. 12, 1869; d. Sept. 8, 1888.
- 4876. Lucinda L., b. Feb. 15, 1872.
- 4877. Mary M., b. April 12, 1878.

3501.

IRIS DEWEY, dau. of Rodolphus Kinney, b. Aug. 19, 1832, at Royalton, Vt.; m. Oct. 27, 1859, at Royalton, Vt., THOMAS H. THOMPSON, son of John and Sarah (Humes), b. July 6, 1837, at —, Cecil Co., Md.; they live at Hartford, Conn., 1898.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT HARTFORD, CONN.

- 1. George Kinney, b. Oct. 29, 1860; is city ticket agent, Wis. C. R. R., at Chicago, Ill.
- 2. Isabel, b. June 28, 1862; is employed in office of Iowa Mortgage Co., at Hartford, Conn.
- 3. Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 28, 1864; d. Dec. 29, 1880; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Jennie Tracy, of Hartford.
- 4. Mary, b. Nov. 2, 1866; d. Aug. 23, 1875.
- 5. Frederick, b. May 11, 1869; d. April 11, 1889, at Chicago, Ill.; m. 1890, Lillie Petrie; was a R. R. clerk.
- 6. Suzanne, b. Oct. 11, 1873; a kindergartener at Hartford, Conn.

3507.

GEORGE WRIGHT DEWEY, son of Rodolphus Kinney, b. March 25, 1843, at Royalton, Vt.; enlisted August, 1862, in 16th Vt. Vols.; was in many skirmishes and battles, including the three days at Gettysburg; in November, 1865, with his wife, moved to Toulon, Ill.; in the spring of 1870

moved to Bayard, Guthrie Co., Ia., where he is now (1898) a farmer, and has held town and county offices; the family are all Methodists; m. Feb. 9, 1865, at Royalton, HENRIETTA WHITNEY, dau. of Aaron P. and Phyllis (Durkee), b. March 11, 1844, at Tunbridge, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

4878. Iris, b. April 2, 1868, at Toulon; is a dressmaker at Bayard, Ia.
 4879. Rodolphus K., b. Feb. 6, 1870; a miner in California.
 4880. Cora, b. Dec. 1, 1871, at Bayard; a school teacher at Coon Rapids, Ia.
 4881. George W., 2d, b. May 24, 1873; a miner at Galena, S. D.
 4882. May I., b. March 22, 1875; a school teacher at Bayard.
 4883. Charles K., b. May 15, 1877; a poultry dealer at Bayard.
 4884. Daisy, b. May 1, 1879; school teacher at Bayard.
 A child, b. April 11; d. May 19, 1885.

3511.

NATHANIEL WRIGHT DEWEY, son of Geo. Whitefield, b. Jan. 9, 1839, at Canton, Ill.; d. Dec. 9, 1876, at Toulon, Ill., of consumption; was a farmer at Toulon; served in 139th regt. Ill. Vols., 100 days' service; m. March 23, 1859, at Toulon, HARRIET PINNEO DEWEY, No. 2049, dau. of Andrew and Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1834, at Hanover, N. H.; moved to Fairmont, Neb., with her living children in March, 1885.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT TOULON.

4885. Wm. Andrew (see portrait), b. May 3, 1860; a farmer at Fairmont, 1898; deacon in Congregational Church, member of the choir and Sunday school teacher. The "Dewey Quartette" has a local reputation and is composed of W. A., tenor; Hattie, soprano; Carrie, alto; and Samuel, bass; m. Sept. 20, 1893, at Lexington, Neb., Pauline Cornet, dau. of Adolph and Pauline (Harmeguies), (who were Belgians and came to Nebraska in 1879), b. Oct. 1, 1863, at La Bouverie, Province du Hainaut, Belgium; they have: Carroll Wright, b. Dec. 23, 1894; Leah, b. April 16, 1896.
 John Martin, b. Oct. 15, 1861; d. Sept. 17, 1865.
 Asher, b. Jan. 31; d. Feb. —, 1864.
 Mary Lucretia, b. Jan. 10, 1866; d. June 25, 1873.
 4886. Hattie Tryphenia, b. Jan. 27, 1868.
 4887. Samuel Mills, b. Jan. 28, 1872.
 4888. Carrie Emily, b. Dec. 10, 1874. } Living at Fairmont, Neb., 1898.

3513.

GEORGE WHITEFIELD DEWEY, 2d, b. July 20, 1841, at Canton, Ill.; is a farmer; at Panora, Guthrie Co., Ia., in 1869; came back to Toulon, Ill., in 1876; he enlisted in Co. B, 33d regt. Ill. Vols. September, 1861; served through Missouri and the Dept. of the West; discharged for chronic dysentery, Feb. 25, 1863; enlisted May 10, 1864, in Co. H, 139th regt. Ill. Vols., 100 days' service, along the Mississippi river mostly; term of service expired Oct. 28, 1864; m. April 14, 1868, at Oneida, Ill., POLLY JANE OSTRANDER, dau. of Alexander and Catharine Maria (Robertson), b. Aug. 11, 1842, at Pitkin, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4891. Kate Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1869, at Toulon, Ill.

BORN AT PANORA, IA.

4892. Diantha Inez, b. June 14, 1871.

4893. Maggie Lanora, b. Aug. 24, 1873.

4894. Julia Estella, b. Aug. 31, 1875.

BORN AT TOULON, ILL.

4895. John Alexander, b. Aug. 10, 1877.

4896. Trella Loraine, b. April 10, 1879.

4897. Mary Lucy, b. March 22, 1881.

4898. Jenny Laura, b. March 14, 1886.

3517.

WILLIS CURTIS DEWEY, Rev. (see portrait), son of George Whitefield, b. Dec. 20, 1847, at Canton, Ill.; was graduated at Beloit College, Wis., in 1873, at Chicago Theological Seminary in 1877; was teacher 1873-4, at Toulon, Ill., and State Normal School at Terre Haute, Ind.; ordained to the ministry at Toulon, May 30, 1877; spent a year in Syria, a foreign missionary; reached Mardin, Turkey, in November, 1878; winter of 1883-4 was in Mosul; returned to America in 1885 for rest; also in 1897, leaving for his post in the fall of 1898; m. Aug. 28, 1876, at Cattaraugus Reservation, Erie Co., N. Y., SERAPHINA SHELDON, dau. of Charles Evans and Luthera (Kittredge), b. March 22, 1844, at Albion, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4899. Diantha Laura, b. July 28, 1878, at Aleih, Syria; living at Oberlin, O., in 1898.

Asher Wright, b. March 14, 1880, at Mardin, Turkey, d. Nov. 27, 1883, at Mosul.



CAPT. HENRY H. DEWEY, 3472.

Son of Calvin Dewey p 529

Mary, b. July 19; d. July 28, 1881.
Frank, b. Dec. 6; d. Dec. 26, 1882.

3521.

DAVID DEWEY, son of David S., b. Feb. 6, 1820, at Chili, N. Y.; a last maker and machinist at Dayton, O.; there m. June 24, 1846, REBECCA JANE EVERITT; she is a homeopathy physician, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

4901. Amy Loretta, b. Nov. 16, 1847, at Dayton, O.; d. Aug. 29, 1883, at Knightstown, Ind.; m. June 24, 1867, Isaac B. Deeterr, of Union City, Ind., and had Paolo, b. March 21, 1868.
4902. Mary Melissa Everitt, b. March 8, 1851; m. Jan. 5, 1874, at Knightstown, Ind., Benjamin F. Stratton, and had there, Lester, b. Nov. 13, 1874.
- David Sebra, b. Feb. 3; d. 6, 1853.
Charles Enos, b. Jan. 24; d. 31; 1854.
4905. Isadora Lydia, b. May 15, 1855; living at Redfield, S. D., September, 1898; m. March 13, 1874, at Eaton, O., Frances Asbury Barrett, and had: Clair Orian, b. Feb. 20, 1875, at Knightstown, Ind.; Tessa Louisa Jane, b. Nov. 25, 1877; in Rush Co., Ind.; d. April 12, 1894, in Cedar Co., Neb.; Guy Livingston, b. Nov. 12, 1880, in Polk Co., Ia.; Etta Ethel, b. Feb. 10, 1883, at Polk City, Ia.; d. May 9, 1884, at Knightstown, Ind.
4906. Ida Margaretta, b. Dec. 22, 1858, at Miami City, O.; m. April 11, 1877, at Knightstown, Timothy Alexander Ward, and had: Arna Garola, b. Aug. 12, 1881, in Wayne Co., Ind.; David Russell Alexander, b. Aug. 8, 1887, in Antelope Co., Neb.; Timothy Dewey, b. Oct. 26, 1890, in Limestone Co., Ala.; Rebecca Jeanetta, b. July 23, 1894, in Alabama.
4907. Sylvester Hill Everitt, b. March 12, 1862, at Baltimore, O.; living at Forest City, S. D., 1898; m. Dec. 22, 1890, at Wayne, Neb., Matilda Watts, and had: Weytus Eaton, b. Sept. 12, 1891, in Antelope Co., Neb.; Ziba, b. Oct. 2, 1892, in Cedar Co., Neb.; Isadora, b. March 7, 1894; Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1895, at Forest City, S. D.

3531.

HIRAM W. DEWEY, son of Eaton, b. July 20, 1827, at Lower Seneca, N. Y.; d. Nov. —, 1870, of consumption, in Kenahaw Co., Kan.; was a carpenter and joiner; his family settled at Kansas City; m. in fall of 1849, at Grand Rapids, Mich., LUCINDA BENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1829, in New York; living at Kansas City, Mo., 1888.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN MICHIGAN, EXCEPT TWO LAST.

- 4911. Angenette, b. Oct. 8, 1850.
- 4912. Luella M., b. Dec. 10, 1852; m. Geo. C. Payne, an engineer on the K. P. R. R.
- 4913. George E., b. April 26, 1857.
- 4914. Lydia M., b. April 26, 1857.
- 4915. Louisa A., b. June 26, 1859.
- 4916. Charles H., b. Dec. 10, 1861, in Kansas, probably.
Josephene M., b. Sept. 29, 1863; d.

3532.

VANRENSALEUR S. DEWEY, son of Eaton, b. Nov. 20, 1829, at Seneca, N. Y.; was a carpenter and joiner at St. Charles, and Saginaw, Mich; m. Sept. 26, 1858, at Saginaw, Mich., PHEBEAN GRINLEY, b. Sept. 7, 1843, in New York.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4921. Otis, b. about 1855.
- 4922. Lydia, b. about 1857.
- 4923. Eva, b. about 1859.

3533.

STEPHEN H. DEWEY, son of Eaton, b. June 3, 1833, at Henrietta, N. Y.; a lumberman at New Era, Mich., in 1888; at Greenville, Mich., 1897; m. Nov. 30, 1856, in Michigan, MARTHA M. WOOD, b. Nov. 20, 1836, at Erie, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 4931. Harlow V., b. about 1857.
- 4932. Jane, b. —, 1859; m. Fred Marsh.
- 4933. Hervey, b. —, 1861.
- 4934. Daniel, b. —, 1863.
- 4935. Lydia, b. —, 1865.

3542.

THERESA DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel Dorman, b. Nov. 4, 1836; m. Aug. 1, 1852, EDWARD WHITON, a farmer at West Springfield, Erie Co., Pa., and a local preacher.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 1. Ellen, b. May 29, 1853; m. March 4, 1873, Calvin Johnson, a farmer.
- 2. William, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1883, Ella Dewolf, he is a farmer with a son Glen.

3. Mary, b. Sept. 2, 1857; m. Jan. 16, 1875, Joseph Johnston, a farmer; four children.
4. Belle, b. July 16, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1882, Horace Thayer, a farmer with two children.
5. Charles, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. —, 1884, May Thompson; had two children; he d. Feb. —, 1895, of abcess on the liver, at Springfield, Erie Co., Pa.

3544.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of Jehiel D., b. July 18, 1841, at Conneaut, O.; was a brick mason at Joliet; entered the 20th Ill. Vol. regiment, and served a year; went to Ohio and was married 1867; settled in Indianapolis, Ind., where he was a contractor, and made considerable money, but lost it in the panic of 1873; later removed to Conneaut, O., where he is, 1898, a mason and contractor; m. March 19, 1867, MARANDA M. BREWSTER.

NINTH GENERATION.

4941. Frank B., b. Oct. 6, 1872; m. Feb. 28, 1895, Winnie Scribner; he is a farmer at Farnham (formerly So. Ridge), O.
4942. Susan M., b. April 12, 1874; d. Dec. 23, 1894; had been a school teacher three years.
4943. Govenor, b. Dec. 15, 1883; is a student, 1898.

3545.

LEWIS EDWARD DEWEY (see portrait), son of Jehiel Dorman, b. May 10, 1843; enlisted in the regular army at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 23, 1860, as a general service recruit. In July, 1861, he was assigned to Light Battery F, 2d U. S. artillery, commanded by Capt. James Totten, at Camp McClellan, near Springfield, Mo.; was appointed corporal in September, 1863, and participated in the following battles: Surrender of Camp Jackson, St. Louis, Mo., May 10, 1861; Boonville, Mo., June 17, 1861; Dug Springs, Mo., Aug. 3 and 4, 1861; Willson's Creek, or Oak Hill, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861; Island No. 10 and New Madrid, Mo., early in 1862, date forgotten; Farmington, Miss., May 9 and 28, 1862; surrender of Corinth, Miss., 1862; Iuka, Miss., Sept. 19, 1863; second battle of Corinth, Miss., Oct. 3 and 4, 1863. During the Atlanta campaign the battery was engaged nearly every day, the most severe fighting occurring at Snaky Creek Gap, Dallas, Kenesaw Mountain, Marietta, Chattahoochee river, and near Atlanta, July 22, 1864, where General McPherson fell. After the fall of Atlanta many of the men re-enlisted, and got a furlough for thirty days, he, being the ranking non-commissioned officer left in the battery, was placed in command until the

return of the officers, who were off on furlough. On the return of the officers and men, was ordered to Nashville, and at the battle of Franklin and Nashville the company, not having field guns, was placed in a fort and manned some siege guns, but did not become engaged with the enemy. At the close of the war was ordered to Fort McHenry, opposite the city of Baltimore, Md. The service there was nothing more than the usual routine duty of a soldier in garrison. Some time in August, 1865, orders were received by the colonel commanding the regiment to transfer all enlisted men whose time expired previous to Nov. 1, 1865, to the other four regiments of artillery, and to take ship for San Francisco with the remainder. As his time expired Oct. 23, 1865, he was transferred to Light Battery L, 1st U. S. artillery and joined this battery at Fort Schuyler, New York harbor. The time was passed doing garrison duty, and he received his discharge on the 23d day of October, 1865, at nine o'clock A. M. He has charge of a lumber yard at Ong, Neb., in 1898; m. Feb. 28, 1867, at Joliet, Ill., HANNAH ALMIRA VINSON, b. Nov. 13, 1845, at Conneaut, O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT JOLIET, ILL.

- George Arthur, b. Nov. 24, 1867; d. Aug. 5, 1873.
 4945. Hattie Lulu, b. Dec. 1, 1869; m. —, at Hastings, Neb., Edwin Everly Grayham, b. May 21, 1868, at Virden, Ill.; a brakeman on the B. & Mo. River R. R. since July, 1896.
 Fred Wildie, b. Aug. 9, 1872; d. Sept. 1, 1873.
 4947. Clara Estelle, b. July 7, 1878; d. —, 1898, ag. 20, at Ong, Neb.

3547.

ELEANOR BIRD DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel Dorman, b. Feb. 6, 1846, at Conneaut, O.; d. March 17, 1889, suddenly, about a year after leaving her husband; m. Jan. 3, 1866, JAMES FORSYTHE, and lived at West Springfield, Pa.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Lucinda, b. —, 1867; m. Frank Selden; she was a dressmaker; had three children.
2. Lulu, b. —, 1869; m. Geo. Rockwell; she was a drawing teacher.
3. Frank, b. —, 1871; m. Gertrude Kent; he was a fork-tine smith; two children.
4. Herman, b. —, 1873.

3548.

MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel Dorman, b. Jan. 29, 1848, at Springfield, Pa.; living July, 1898, at Edgar, Clay Co., Neb.; m. Dec. 23, 1867, WILLIAM WIRE, a farmer in Illinois; moved to Edgar, Neb.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Almeda, b. Dec. 3, 1868, at Morrison, Ill.; m. April 12, 1888, at Edgar, Neb., —.
2. Jehiel, b. Aug. 1, 1870; is a railroader; m. July 19, 1893, at Fairfield, Neb. —.
3. Frank, b. May 5, 1876; is a farmer.
4. Edith, b. Nov. 12, 1880.

3549.

MARTHA JANE DEWEY, dau. of Jehiel D., b. Oct. 14, 1850, at Pierpont, O.; m. July 16, 1870, at Joliet, Ill., TRUE WOODBURY JORDAN, a locomotive engineer, living at Maine P. O., Joliet, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Anne Reed, b. July 3, 1871, at Joliet, Ill.
2. Everett Woodbury, b. Nov. 1, 1873, at Dwight, Ill.; m. April 10, 1890, Julian Winslow Zinn, M. D.; they have: Donald Foredice, b. Feb. 7, 1893, at Graymont, Ill.; Dorrys Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1897.

3552.

HEMAN DEWEY, son of John H., b. Nov. 8, 1835, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. June 29, 1887, of paralysis; enlisted about 1861 in Co. E, 29th O. V. I., and served through the war; had mills at Kinsman, Trumbull Co., O., and a railroad station there is named Dewey for him; lived at Jefferson, O.; m. —, VIENNA PARKER, of Monroe, O., who d. and he m. 2d, Dec. 25, 1862, at Jefferson, O., ALZINA ROOD, b. March 22, 1837.

NINTH GENERATION.

4951. Delia, b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. Dec. 27, 1884, Jasper L. Smith, now of Conneaut, O.
4952. Frank B., b. April 10, 1866, at Monroe, O.; living, 1897, at Chicago; unm.
4953. Fred, b. June 10, 1867, at Andover, O.; m. Julia Bailey, of Jefferson, Ash. Co., O.; no children; he is conductor of J. M. & I. R. R.; lives at Ashtabula, O.
4954. Friend, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. September, 1892, Luella Drake; a dau. Margaret, b. June 10, 1893; he is a machinist and roundhouse foreman at Cleveland, O., for the N. Y. C. & St. L. R. R.
4955. John, b. July 6, 1871; works in a factory; m. May 11, 1892, Mertie Sanford, and had Clair, b. Feb. 9, 1894.

3554.

ROBY GEORGE DEWEY, son of John H., b. Jan. 18, 1840, at Rochester, N. Y.; d. Aug. 2, 1894, ag. 54, at Jersey City, N. J.; served in Co. E, 29th O. V. regt. during the Civil war; was a carpenter and butcher afterwards; moved to Jersey City, N. J., with his family about 1890; m. Jan. 6, 1864, at Springfield, Pa., ROSALIA F. ROOD, of Madison, Lake Co., O., dau. of Charles and Betsey (Seeley), b. —, 1847, at Jefferson, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

4961. Lida Mary, b. Nov. 10, 1864, at Madison, O.; m. June 12, 1885, at Jersey City, N. J., George F. Holden; they had: Ethel Maud, b. Feb. 13, 1888, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; she divorced him and m. 2d, April 11, 1895, at Windsor, Ontario, William H. Barker.
4962. Charles A., b. Sept. 10, 1866, at Monroe, O.; m. May 15, 1892, at Jersey City, N. J., Mary Matell, dau. of Valantine and Anna (Snider), b. Oct. 18, 1871, at Jersey City, N. J.; they have: Ethel P., b. Oct. 22, 1893, at Jersey City; Frank R., b. Aug. 20, 1895.
4963. Jennie Lelia, b. Aug. 21, 1868, at Monroe, O.; m. May 29, 1889, at Jersey City, N. J., Harry Smith; they have: Effie R., b. Dec. 2, 1890, at Jersey City; Jennie, b. March 2, 1893; d. March 4, 1893; Grace Maud, b. Jan. 18, 1894; d. Jan. 19, 1895; Harry Smith, b. June 28, 1897.
4964. Carrie Bell, b. Oct. 10, 1870, at Madison, O.
Arthur J., b. Sept. 28, 1874, at W. Springfield, Pa.; d. Dec. 14, 1887.
4966. Claud Ray, b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Kingsville, O.
Maud May, b. Feb. 1, 1877, at Kingsville, O.; d. July 5, 1889.
Herbert, b. Dec. 12, 1882, at Buffalo, N. Y.; d. Oct. 14, 1884, at Newburg, N. Y.
Walter, b. March 13, 1891, in Jersey City, N. J.; d. April 2, 1893.

3558.

DELAMER DEWEY, son of John H., b. April 27, 1847, at Rochester, N. Y.; served eight years in 1st Indiana heavy artillery and the regular army; moved to Pennside, Erie Co., Pa., in 1887, where he is a merchant (September, 1898); m. Dec. 18, 1873, at Kellogsville, O., LOUISA A. SMITH, dau. of D. Haskins and Roxana (Griggs), b. March 10, 1850, at Monroe, Ashtabula Co., O.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONROE.

4971. Gertrude Frances, b. Oct. 23, 1874; is an elocutionist and clerk.
4972. Minnie Josephine, b. July 18, 1876; a school teacher.

4973. Albert Haskins, b. Aug. 30, 1878; a school teacher; enlisted in U. S. navy, June 20, 1898.
 4974. Carlyle Walter, b. Feb. 27, 1881.
 4975. Kate Louise, b. May 27, 1888, at Pennside, Erie Co., Pa.

3575.

ARMENIUS PHILADELPHUS DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Oct. 5 or 15, 1805, at Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.; there d. Oct. 4, or 14, 1883 or 4; lived in Cayuga Co., N. Y., and in 1835 returned to Madison Co.; m. April 20, 1834, MARY BARNES, who d. March 10, 1844, at "Peth," Cayuga Co., N. Y.; he m. 2d, Dec. 30, 1845, ORLIMA ABELL, who d. and he m. 3d, March 18, 1850, ELURA SAFFORD, who d. and he m. 4th, June 15, 1854, CATHERINE BLOUNT, b. of English parents, and living with her son Jay at Edwards, N. Y., in 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

4981. Victor Millenius, b. May 22, 1835, at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m.

BY THIRD WIFE.

4982. Timothy M., b. March 8, 1851; living in Syracuse, N. Y., 1898; m. —, Sarah Hamm, and had Irving, b. July 7, 1885.

BY FOURTH WIFE.

- Octavia A., b. Sept. 3, 1855; d. Aug. 28, 1862, ag. 6 years, of enlargement of kidneys.
 4984. Emma Mary, b. Nov. 9, 1859; m.
 4985. Jay F., b. Nov. 20, 1864; has brown hair and black eyes; medium weight and height; m. Nov. 6, 1895, Margaret Ann Wilson, of Scotch parents; living at Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., September, 1898.

3577.

MARCUS BONAPARTE DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Dec. 8, 1808, at Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 21, 1873, ag. 65, at Cazenovia, N. Y., where he had lived in Pompey Hollow; a well-to-do farmer; m. April 28, 1832, at Pompey, N. Y., ANNA NORTON GARDNER, b. Aug. 23, 1812, at Pittston, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

4991. Sarah Ann, b. March 12, 1834, at Pompey, Onondaga county, N. Y.
 4992. Wesley Marcus, b. Dec. 3, 1835, at Cazenovia, Madison county, N. Y.

4993. Timothy Melvin, b. March 22, 1837; d.
 4994. Albert Elizur, b. Nov. 3, 1839; d. May 22, 1862; corporal in
 army in War of the Rebellion.
 4995. Franklin Washington, b. Oct. 6, 1841; living, 1898.
 4996. Adelbert Nelson, b. Aug. 2, 1843; living in the West.
 4997. Asahel Duane, b. Oct. 9, 1845; living in the West.
 4998. William Atwell, b. March 13, 1848; living at Tully, N. Y.
 4999. Melissa De Etta, b. March 12, 1850; living in the West.
 5000. Francis Willis, b. Aug. 8, 1852; d. Jan. 21, 1879.
 5001. Charles Alonzo, b. July 16, 1857; living at the Dewey home-
 stead in Pompey.

3578.

PLEIADES ARISTARCHUS DEWEY, son of Timothy, b. Oct. 18, 1810, at Fenner, N. Y.; d. Nov. 28, 1879, ag. 69, at Syracuse, N. Y.; buried at Cazenovia; had blue eyes, sandy hair, stood 5 ft. 7 inches, weighed 145 lbs.; m. July 21, 1850, at Bouckville, N. Y., LUCY MARIA GARDNER, dau. of Asa and Dorothy (Jenks), b. Aug. 30, 1824, in Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. May 17, 1852, ag. 28, at New York Mills, N. Y.; he m. 2d, May 10, 1854, LUCY SARAH JOHNSON, of Fabius, N. Y., b. Aug. 26, 1826, at Fabius, N. Y.; she m. 2d, Sept. 7, 1882, John Sharp, of Sparta, Wis., and was there in June, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

5009. Lucy Maria, b. April 29, 1851, at Pompey Hollow, N. Y.; m. June 25, 1879, at Fenner, N. Y., Charles Reuben Barrell, son of Luther and Phœbe (Blowers), b. April 30, 1847, at Marshall, N. Y.; they have, at Leonardsville, N. Y.: Ernest Dewey, b. June 6, 1880, at Fenner; Charles Earl, b. April 21, 1882; and Ethel Ellen, b. Dec. 22, 1886, at Plainfield, N. Y.

3582.

MARY ELIZABETH DEWEY, dau. of Samuel, 2d, b. June 10, 1824, at Richmond, Mass.; living, July, 1898, at 71 Mill st., Pittsfield, Mass.; she divorced her husband in 1870; m. Sept. 20, 1856, at Stockbridge, Mass., WALLACE CHAMBERLAIN, of Richmond, Mass., son of Wm. and Fanny (Lindsey), from England, b. —, 1835, at Richmond, Mass.

NINTH GENERATION.

1. Lucy Ann, b. May 8, 1858; d. Sept. 26, 1890 or 91; m. —, Joseph Reynolds, of Pittsfield, Mass.
2. Ida Cornelia, b. June 1, 1859; d. —, 1863.



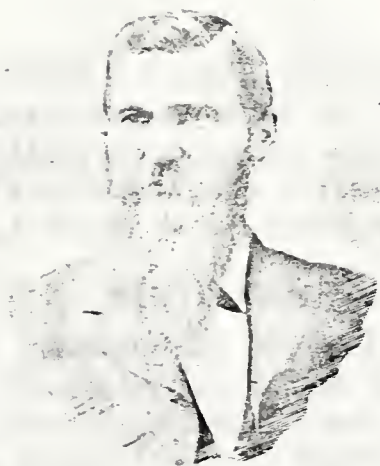
RODNEY HATCH DEWEY, 3586.



DR. C. A. NICHOLS SON OF 3494.



LEWIS E. DEWEY AND FAMILY, 3545.



HIRAM KINNE DEWEY 3611.



WARREN C. DEWEY, 3723.

3. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Dec. 18, 1860; d. —, 1865.
4. Samuel Dewey, b. April 8, 1862; d. —, 1863.

3583.

MINERVA ANN DEWEY, dau. of Addison, b. June 25, 1816, at Richmond, Mass.; living with her dau., Mrs. Wm. Smith, in 1898; m. June 14, 1838, at Pittsfield, BERNICE GRANGER, son of Bernice, b. Nov. 29, 1813, at Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Aug. 12, 1867.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

1. Elizabeth Caroline, b. Dec. 24, 1839; m. William Smith.
2. Ellen Maria, b. May 31, 1842.
3. Mary Allen, b. Oct. 4, 1844; d. Jan. 10, 1877.

3585.

NELSON REDINGTON DEWEY, son of Addison, b. Jan. 29, 1820, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Jan. 4, 1855, at Pittsfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 6, 1846, at North Adams, Mass., MARY FREEDOM GLEASON, dau. of Dexter; b. about 1829, at North Adams, there d. about 1851, ag. 22.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT NORTH ADAMS.

5010. Henry Addison, b. Jan. 12, 1849; lives at Morris Heights, N. Y.; is an importer of chemicals at 103 Cedar st., New York city, December, 1898; m. Jan. 3, 1883, at New York city, Sarah (Laidlaw) Travis, dau. of David and Janet (Adair) Laidlaw; b. March 3, 1858, at Renfrew, Scotland, and had: Janet Adair, b. Oct. 20, 1885; Henrietta Anita, b. June 7, 1887; and Henry Laidlaw, b. Aug 8, 1891.

3586.

RODNEY HATCH DEWEY (see portrait), son of Addison, b. July 20, 1824, at Richmond, Mass.; d. Feb. 6, 1877, ag. 52, of pneumonia, at Pittsfield, Mass. where he was a photographer; m. Nov. 12, 1856, HARRIET EDNA MURRAY, dau. of James Johnson and Betsey (Whitford), b. Oct. 3, 1834, at Berlin, N. Y.; she m. 2d, — Wells, of Pittsfield.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT PITTSFIELD.

5011. James Murray, b. June 7, 1858; now, 1898, a publisher at Scranton, Pa.
5012. Hattie Murray, b. Nov. 6, 1859; m. —, Wm. Henry Barnes.
5013. Arthur Lincoln, b. April 7, 1865; lives at Bridgeport, Conn.
5014. Robert Allen, b. March 12, 1867; lives at Schoharie, N. Y.

3583.

HENRY DEWEY, son of Barzilla, 2d, b. Dec. 29, 1812, at Rutland, Vt.; d. —, 1890, at Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; was a farmer, and had been ailing for thirty years before he died; m. —, 1838, ELIZABETH NORTH, b. —, 1818, at Rodman, N. Y.; living, July, 1898, at Adams, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ADAMS.

5015. George M., b. Nov. —, 1839, at Rodman, N. Y.; d. —, 1885; a farmer and sewing machine agent, served three years in Civil War; lived in Wisconsin three years and enlisted from there, but spent most of his life in New York state; m. —, 1868, Julia E. Jennings, and had: Lena May, b. 1881; Tena Edith, b. 1882; widow and children live at Sandy Creek, N. Y.; in July, 1898.
- Mary Ann, b. —, 1841; d. soon.
5016. Ardelia A., b. April —, 1843; m.
John Wesley, b. —, 1845; d. —, 1847.
Romanzo Barzilla, b. —, 1848; d. —, 1852.
5017. Charles Orland, b. —, 1850; a farmer and carpenter; m. 1871, Filinck Bose, who d. 1877; they had: 1. Libby May, b. 1872, who m. 1890, Adelbert Enos, an agent at Adams, N. Y., and has Everet, b. 1896; 2. Ernest, b. 1874; living at Adams, N. Y.; Charles O. m. 2d, 1879, Ada Smith; had eight children, and lives (July, 1898) in State of Washington.
5018. Henry Winfield, b. —, 1852, at Adams, N. Y.; a carpenter; m. 1874, Delia Casler, who d. 1883, leaving Mertie, Grace, and an adopted son, Arthur; Mertie, b. 1880; m. 1897, Byron Bostoft, of Rochester, N. Y.; Grace, b. 1882, in N. Dakota; came back to Adams, N. Y., with her father, who m. 2d, 1888, Alice Ames, of Watertown, N. Y.; had Frank, b. 1889; they live at Watertown, in 1898.
5019. Wilber Monroe, b. —, 1855, at Adams, N. Y., where he is a farmer, living on the old homestead; m. 1886, Adell Enos, and had: Earl, b. 1887; Rolly, b. 1890; Bert, b. 1891; Gertrude Ethel, b. 1896.
Mercy Almira, b. —, 1857; d. —, 1870.
5020. Maria Antoinette, b. —, 1860; d. —, 1883.

3589.

JOHN MONROE DEWEY, son of Barzilla, 2d, b. June 23, 1831, at Adams, N. Y.; d. April 9, 1898, at Chicago, Ill., of paralysis; went to Wisconsin when quite a young man and worked at farming; he was married at the age of twenty-one, and directly after went to New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he was engaged in hauling iron ore on the Erie canal for about three

years, when he again removed to Wisconsin; located at Iola, where he was one of a company that carried on a saw-milling business for a number of years. In 1849 he, with a company of relatives and friends, set out overland across the country to the gold fields of California; here he experienced some of the hardships of a miner's life. Having made his pile, he returned by steamer to New York, having been absent two and one-half years from his family. Not long after this he moved with his family to Waupaca, Wis., where he went into partnership with Dayton and Baldwin in the flour milling business. They did a prosperous business. In 1871, their mill burned and a new and finer one was immediately constructed. This firm, which was known as Dayton, Dewey & Co., bought out the woolen mills near Waupaca, and ran a feed store in the city also. He was a prominent citizen of that place and made a host of friends who admired his genial and benevolent qualities. In the year 1880, he removed to Chicago, where he was engaged with his son, David C. Dewey, in the commission business until his death, m. Nov. 15, 1852, at Lind, Wis., MARY COLCORD CHANDLER, dau. of Samuel Slade and Sarah Gould (Colcord), b. May 1, 1836, at Kingston, N. H.; living at 379 N. 51st ave., Chicago, Ill., in September, 1898.

NINTH GENERATION.

5021. Mercy Henrietta, b. Nov. 6, 1853, at New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; has gray eyes, very dark brown hair, stands 5 ft. 6 in., weighs 112 lbs.; m. Sept. 28, 1882, at Chicago, Ill., Rev. Anthony Jacobs, son of Jacob and Olena (Olson), b. April 16, 1852, in the village of Fjälara, Gunderupshire, Denmark; he came with his parents to America when he was fourteen years of age; learned and worked at the trade of carriage trimming in Chicago about five years. In 1875 he was ordained into the Baptist ministry and has been a faithful minister of the Gospel ever since; he is at present recognized as one of the leading men in the Baptist denomination in Iowa; he has been very successful in the evangelistic work, as well as the pastorate, and is at present pastor of the Baptist Church at Winterset, Ia. (1898)

Henry Augustus, b. Aug. 18, 1855; d. Oct. 17, 1856, at Iola, Wis.

5022. Ellen Almira, b. Sept. 19, 1857, at Iola, Wis.; living at home; a brunette.

5023. David Chandler, b. Dec. 4, 1859, at Iola, Wis.; is a commission merchant at 114 W. Randolph street, Chicago, Ill.; living at 670 Park avenue; m. Dec. 27, 1883, at Sheridan, Wis., Flora A. Penney, dau. of William and Eliza (Jeffers), b. Dec. 15, 1862, at Sheridan, and had at Chicago: Fred. Walter, b. Dec. 6, 1884; Edward Clifford, b. June 14; d. Dec. 17, 1886; Harold Jeffers, b. July 11, 1889; and Robert Chandler, b. Sept. 22, 1894.

5024. Walter Monroe, b. Sept. 6, 1862, at Iola, Wis.; lives at home; has gained some distinction as a landscape painter; had two pictures on exhibition at the World's Fair, Chicago, 1893.
5025. John Barzilla, b. July 29, 1867, at Waupaca, Wis.; is a produce merchant with his brother David C. in Chicago; m. Nov. 15, 1893, at Hazel Green, Grant Co., Wis., Martha Elizabeth Cornelisen, dau. of Bernard (b. 1832, at Guetershebe, Germany) and Mary (Kirchburg b. 1838, at Stettin, Germany), b. Sept. 29, 1869, at Hazel Green, Wis., and had, at Chicago: 1, Carl Francis, b. Nov. 15, 1894; 2, John Cornelisen, b. Jan. 22, 1897.

3592.

HIRAM TODD DEWEY (see portrait), son of Jeremiah, 3d, b. July 13, 1816, at Poultney, Vt.; began work in his father's shop when he was thirteen years old. In 1836 he was given his time, and left home to seek his fortune; he first engaged in the jewelry business at Perrysburg, O. In 1834 he removed to Fort Wayne, Ind., and there continued in the jewelry business. In 1843 he returned to Sandusky, O., and began the manufacture of town clocks, in which he made many improvements, such as reducing the number of wheels in the movement. He was later engaged in the jewelry business at Tiffin, O., and at Sandusky, until 1857, when he purchased a farm one mile from the last-named place, and planted thereon a vineyard. This was the pioneer vineyard in northern Ohio, on the main shore of Lake Erie. There were already several small vineyards on Kelley's Island. Mr. Dewey's success was immediate; by 1860 his vines were in full bearing and were a wonder to the people of the surrounding country; hundreds of visitors came to inspect the vineyard, people became enthused, and business men, professional men, school teachers and others began to buy land upon which to plant vineyards, and property in the neighborhood advanced from \$75 to \$400 per acre. The idea had hitherto prevailed that grape culture could only be successfully conducted on an island. Mr. Dewey first sold his fruit for table purposes, but in 1862 he began to make wine, and put up 4,000 gallons, the following year, 15,000, and progressed from year to year, until the business of wine making absorbed his entire attention. In 1865 he opened a house in New York for the sale of his wines. There then existed a great prejudice against American wines, and the outlook was discouraging. Success was at first slow in coming, and it was hard to do away with the popular prejudices then existing. But in time the American product came to be appreciated, and Mr. Dewey found ready and increasing sale for his wines, and the pioneer American wine house has established for itself a name and trade; m. Nov. 23, 1838, at Ft. Wayne, Ind., SUSAN LANFLEY STAPLEFORD, dau. of Wm. and Elizabeth (Dagget), b. Dec. 28, 1818, at New Castle, Del.; d. May 25, 1898, ag. 79, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION.

5031. Jeremiah Todd, b. Sept. 7, 1841, at Ft. Wayne; m. Jan. 16, 1863, Laura Zaphia Henderson; is general agent Massachusetts Mutual Life Insurance Co., at Cleveland, O.
5032. George Eugene, b. Dec. 19, 1843; is vice-president and secretary of The H. T. Dewey & Sons Co., wine merchants at 138 Fulton st., New York city; served with Ohio troops during Civil War; is a member of the G. A. R., "Founders and Patriots of America," "Sons of the War of 1812;" m. Oct. 10, 1872, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Frances Amelia Cameron, dau. of Allen and — (Bennett), of Norwalk, Conn., b. Jan. 28, 1852, in New York city; d. March 6, 1889, ag 37, at Brooklyn, N. Y., where they lived at 651 Putnam ave., and had: George Francis, Ralph Cameron, Julia Louise, William Hiram.
5033. Mary Elizabeth, b. March 17, 1846, at Sandusky, O.; m. Oct. 10, 1871, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Warren H. Doolittle.
5034. Susan Arabel, b. July 26, 1848, at Tiffin, O.; m. Dec. 28, 1869, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Wm. Douglas Ainslie.
5035. Hiram Stapleford, b. July 3, 1857, at Sandusky, O.; is treasurer of The H. T. Dewey & Sons Co., and lives in Brooklyn, N. Y.; there m. Feb. 9, 1881, Sophia Matilda Bradford, dau. of Seth (a descendant of Gov. Bradford) and Elizabeth Ann (Ellis), b. Nov. 1, 1856, at Brooklyn; they have Seth Bradford, b. Feb. 28, 1882.
5036. William Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1863, at Sandusky, O.; d. —; m. April 8, 1885, at Brooklyn, N. Y., Harriet C. Booth.

3593.

WASHINGTON DEWEY, son of Jeremiah, 3d, b. Sept. 10, 1818, at Middlebury, Vt.; d. March 16, 1896, at Benzonia, Mich.; was a manufacturer of sheet metal work, inventor and patentee; introduced the work into Chicago; m. July 2, 1838, ALVINA WEBSTER, b. —, 1818, at Fredonia, N. Y.; d. —, 1871, at Chicago. Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

5037. Royal E., b. Aug. 25, 1849, at Sandusky, O.; is a manufacturer of sheet metal work at Chicago; P. O. address, 671 W. Lake st.; m. —, 1873, at Chicago, Minnie Pride, dau. of David, b. —, 1855, at Oregon, Ill.; d. —, 1875.

3597.

GEORGE A. DEWEY, M. D., son of Royal, b. Aug. 22, 1828, at Chelsea, Vt.; is a physician, residing at Brooklyn, N. Y., October, 1898; m. April 10, 1856, JULIA A. GOODSSELL, dau. of Rev. B.

NINTH GENERATION.

5041. Adaline L., b. Dec. 20, 1856; m. Nov. 16, 1882, Wm. C. Buckley; they live in Brooklyn, and had: Charles D., b. June 3, 1884; Julia, b. June 12, 1892.
5042. Julius A., b. Oct. 6, 1858; living, Brooklyn, N. Y.
5043. C—— Frank, b. Aug. 5, 1864; m. Feb. —, 1894, Linna Small; living at Brooklyn, N. Y.; a magazine writer, etc.; and has Almeda, b. April 23, 1895, at Brooklyn.

3599.

JULIUS EDGAR DEWEY, son of Julius, b. Jan. 24, 1826, in Vt.; located in Cincinnati in 1842; was a machinist and helped build the first locomotive that was built in Cincinnati, O.; also the first low-pressure steamboat engine that ran on the Ohio river, for a steamboat named "Jacob Strader." These machines were both built in a shop owned by Anthony Harkness; Mr. Dewey worked at this business six years, then was a railroad engineer for six more. In 1858 he opened one of the first photograph galleries in Cincinnati and flourished for several years until his health failed and he was compelled to take a trip to Cuba and other parts. He did not fully regain his strength, and after having charge of the machinery at Cincinnati's public library, under Charles W. Merrill, the librarian, he retired about 1885, and for several years has been a happy inmate of The Old Men's Home, "after many years of active and social life." He is a Methodist and Royal Arch Mason; m. —, VIRGINIA THOMPSON, b. —, 1830, at Bardstown, Ky; d. Dec. 15, 1884, ag. 54, at Cincinnati, O.

NINTH GENERATION.

- 5045 Julia Belle, b. —, 1850, at Newport, Ky.; m. —, Daniel Easter; live at Hamilton, Butler Co., O., with five children.
5046. Lillie May, b. —, 1853, at Indianapolis, Ind.; m. —, Thomas Amos, b. in England; they live near Cincinnati, O.; no children.

3611.

HIRAM KINNE DEWEY (see portrait), son of Lyman Fisher, b. July 22, 1832, at Waterford, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1898, at Barton, Vt.; he obtained his education at the public schools of his native town and the academies of Peacham, McIndoes Falls, and St. Johnsbury. For five years after leaving school he was engaged in teaching in Vermont and New Hampshire. In 1861 he was made chief clerk, and had charge of the U. S. pension agency at Concord, N. H., until 1865. In 1868 he held the position of engrossing clerk in the New Hampshire legislature. In the fall of that year he moved

to Lyndonville, and was in trade in the employ of the Connecticut and Passumpsic R. R. for three years. In 1869 he received the appointment of postmaster at Lyndonville, which office he resigned in 1871, to accept the position of cashier of the Irasburgh National Bank of Orleans, where he remained until 1875, when he was elected cashier of the Barton National Bank at Barton, which position he held at the time of his death. In politics Mr. Dewey was always a Republican, and was several times chosen to office in the towns in which he resided. In 1870 he was appointed clerk in the House of Representatives. In 1892 he represented the town of Barton at legislature and was a useful member of the committee on banks and the library. His religious preference was Congregational; m. March 1, 1866, at Portsmouth, N. H., SUSAS AUGUSTA GERRISH, dau. of Calvin and Ann (Fifield), of Concord, N. H.

NINTH GENERATION.

Fred, b. July 23, 1867, at Concord; d. July 25, 1867, at Lyndonville, Vt.

5049. Edith, b. April 15, 1870, at Lyndonville, Vt; m. June 4, 1895, at Barton, Vt., Henry Valentine Jones, of Newtonville, Mass., son of William and Catharine (Pond), and had, at Newtonville, Mass.: Catharine Dewey, b. June 4, 1896; Hilda Dewey, b. Feb. 7, 1898.
5050. Lena, b. Jan. 24, 1873, at Irasburgh, Vt.; m. Nov. 5, 1895, at Barton, Vt., Elwin Milton Nichols, M. D., of Lyndon Center, Vt., son of Hiram Milton and Cordelia (Quimby).

3619.

LORING DEWEY, son of Chandler, b. Nov. 27, 1823, at Waterford, Vt.; living at East Hardwick, Vt., in 1898; m. April 6, 1851, at Boston, Mass., MARIA A. BREWER, dau. of Elisha and Rebecca, b. Feb. 13, 1832, at Sutton, Vt.; d. Aug. 6, 1880, at Irasburgh, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALBANY, VT.

5051. Addie Maria, b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. May 1, 1872, at Irasburgh, Henry S. Eldridge, son of John and Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1850, at Albany, Vt.; is a farmer at East Hardwick, Vt., and had Luella Maria, b. Sept. 23, 1879.
5052. Hiram Loren, b. Jan. 8, 1858; is a locomotive engineer; living at 7030 Yale ave., Chicago, Ill.; there m. Sept. 15, 1884, Margaret Hession, dau. of James and Bridget (Cleary), b. Sept. 7, 1858, at Pekin, Ill., and has Sidney, b. Feb. 5, 1886, at Chicago, Ill.
5053. Austin Chandler, b. Jan. 4, 1869, at Irasburgh, Vt; is a R. R. conductor, residing at 18 Houghton st., Dorchester, Mass.; a member

of King Cyrus Lodge, F. and A. M.; m. Sept. 3, 1892, at Malden, Mass., Myrtle Ella Jackman, dau. of Henry Elmer and Harriet Marion (Gould), b. March 16, 1875, at Irasburgh, Vt.; they have: Elmer Loring, b. Nov. 27, 1894, at Roxbury, Mass.; Howard Austin, b. June 30, 1897, at Dorchester, Mass.

3620.

LOVINA DEWEY, dau. of Chandler Webb, b. June 8, 1825, at Irasburgh, Vt.; m. April 5, 1847, at Irasburgh, LUTHER CALVIN DOW, of Albany, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT ALBANY, EXCEPT 1.

1. Emma Lovinia, b. Dec. 5, 1847, at Irasburgh; m. Oct. 10, 1870, at Springfield, Mass., Dr. Granville Edgar Barstow.
2. Wallace Luther, b. April 15, 1850; m. Jan. 18, 1874, at Groton, Lilla Fairman, of Albany, Vt., and had Earnest F., b. Nov. 28, 1875, at Albany.
3. Clara Jaue, b. June 3, 1852; m. March 24, 1870, George Washington Sanders, of Albany.
4. Ellen Maria, b. May 2, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1872, Willard W. Miles, of Albany, and had: Ida Maud, b. Dec. 9, 1873, at Craftsbury; Mabel Augusta, b. Sept. 8, 1875; Orrin Luther, b. April 5, 1879; d. —, at Barton, Vt.
5. Ida May, b. Oct. 18, 1857.
6. Flora Ann, b. June 22, 1859.
7. Nelson Lucius, b. June 8, 1861.
8. Elizabeth, b. June 20, 1863.
9. Avis Mary, b. May 26, 1866.
10. Charlotte Mabel, b. June 8, 1868.

3631.

SHERMAN BURKE DEWEY, son of Timothy Morton, b. Sept. 4, 1839, at Orford, N. H.; has a grocery and market at Springfield, Mass.; m. Aug. 9, 1868, ADELAIDE STOREY, of Durham, N. Y.; b. Aug. 19, 1846.

NINTH GENERATION.

5071. Mary Storey, b. May 14, 1870; d. Dec. 2, 1888.
5072. Carrie Holton, b. Feb. 22, 1875.
5073. Alice Kellogg, b. Sept. 9, 1881.

3642.

EUGENE B. DEWEY, son of Lonson, b. Nov. 7, 1832, at Victor, N. Y.; was a farmer there; in 1897, is living at Canandaigua, Ontario Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 7, 1857, at Farmington, N. Y., AUGUSTA M. COOPER, dau. of Bela P., who d. March 31, 1876.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT VICTOR.

5081. Thomas Emmet, b. Jan. 6, 1859; was educated at Canandaigua Academy and the University of Rochester, N. Y.; removed in 1879, to Abilene, Dickinson Co., Kan., where he is practicing law; previous to March 1, 1897, he was reporter of the Supreme Court of Kansas; in 1894 he received the honorary degree of Master of Arts from the College of Emporia, for meritorious work in the field of literature. At the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America, held at Mansfield, O., in June, 1897, he was selected as one of four laymen to serve upon the general board of education of that denomination; most of his family, however, are Universalists; m. March 6, 1881, at Abilene, Kan., Arra E. Etter, dau. of Jacob and Emily, b. Nov. 7, 1860, in Franklin Co., Pa.; they have: 1, Augusta Etter, b. Nov. 4, 1881; 2, Bernard Montgomery, b. Sept. 13, 1893; 3, Thomas Etter, b. July 22, 1897.

Bernard A., b. —, 1861; d. —, 1868.

5083. Bernardine A., b. —, 1863; m. 189—, Herbert G. Fitch; they reside at Canandaigua, N. Y., and have Beatrice.

3655.

GEORGE CLARK DEWEY, son of Ralph, b. May 7, 1852, at Gowanda, N. Y.; was employed with his father in the foundry and machine shop at Otto, N. Y., until 1890, when he removed to Dunkirk, N. Y., in the employ of the Dunkirk Engineering Co., as machinist, where he remained until the shop closed in 1896; in the spring of 1897 he engaged with the Lake Shore and Michigan Southern R. R. in their shops at Norwalk, O., and soon removed there. Early in life he became a member of the M. E. Church at Otto, and for several years was secretary of the Sunday school and recording steward of the Church Official Board; was superintendent of the Sunday school, 1888-9, at Otto, and the same at the first M. E. Church at Dunkirk, 1891-6. In 1883 he became a member of Clinton F. Paige Lodge 620, F. and A. M.; was elected secretary the same year, and held the office until his removal to Dunkirk in 1890, where he affiliated with Qrondequoit Lodge 301, F. and A. M.; was called the emergency man, as being often appointed to fill *pro tempore* any vacancy in the lodge; m. Jan. 22, 1873, at Otto, N. Y., EMMA FRANCENIA COCHRAN, dau. of Orson, b. Aug. 12, 1852, at Otto, N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT OTTO, N. Y.

5091. Guy Wilber, b. Dec. 17, 1873; is on a fruit farm at Stockbridge, N. Y., 1897.
 5092. Arthur Leo, b. March 23, 1878; is in a drug store at Eldred, Pa., in 1897.
 Nellie Cochran, b. June 4; d. Aug. 14, 1880.

3673.

JESSE EDSON DEWEY, 2d (see portrait), son of Jesse Edson, b. Oct. 2, 1842, at Hanover, N. H.; was the twentieth man who enlisted from New Hampshire, April 22, 1861; served three years and brought home a blanket that he had on at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va., with thirteen bullet holes in it; also a haversack containing a ball; was elected precinct clerk in '77, and clerk of police court the next year; a member of the New Hampshire legislature in '86, and trial justice of Lebanon police court in 1893; has been American Express agent twenty-five years; was captain of Co. G, 3d Reg. N. H. N. G. for several years, and is connected with Dewey, Peck & Co., insurance agents; m. Nov. 7, 1864, at Manchester, N. H., EMELINE O. CHASE, dau. of Liba and Mindwell (Rollins), being one of triplets, b. April 11, 1843; she d. Jan. 31, 1866, at Lebanon, N. H., and he m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1871, at Hanover, N. H., SARAH LOUISA CURRIE, dau. of Thomas H. and Sarah Ann (Chadwick), b. June 12, 1849, at Boscawen, N. H.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT LEBANON, N. H.

Jesse Edson, 3d, b. Jan. 19, 1866; d. Dec. 24, 1869.

BY SECOND WIFE.

6002. Arthur Neison (see portrait), b. Nov. 11, 1872.
 6003. Alice Belle, b. April 28, 1879.

3691.

EDWARD G. DEWEY, son of George, b. Dec. 7, 1830, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. Jan. 4, 1891; m. —, 1853, ROSETTA L. BARDEN, who d. and he m. 2d, ELLEN J. THATCHER.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

6011. Mary A., b. June 30, 1854; living at 10 Hawkins st., Worcester, Mass.; m. March 25, 1873, Milan A. Chesley.
 6012. George Albert, b. May 10, 1856; m. Feb. 16, 1881, Nellie Ryan; children: Ida May, b. March 25, 1884; Grace Maud, b. May 20, 1886; Stella Frances, b. Jan. 23, 1889.

6013. Edward G., 2d, b. June 13, 1863; m. Lila J. Wood, who d. and he m. 2d, —, Eleanor M. Clark, and had Hattie M.

6014. Lizzie E., b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. —, Charles Pellerin (?)

3713.

JOHN WILLIAM DEWEY, son of Francis Asbury, b. March 17, 1841, at Cambridge, Mich., where he is a farmer; educated at Adrian High School and College; m. April 3, 1866, CAROLINE MARIA WHITE, dau. of Samuel and Ann, b. Nov. 5, 1843, at Cambridge.

TENTH GENERATION.

6015. Anna Harriet, b. April 21, 1867; m. Dec. 12, 1894, David Emery Neely, Jr., b. Jan. 12, 1863.

Lydia Belle, b. Oct. 9, 1869; d. April 2, 1875.

6016. Bessie Lillian, b. Oct. 2, 1879.

3714.

ALBERT FRANCIS DEWEY, son of Francis Asbury, b. April 15, 1843, at Cambridge, Mich., where he is a farmer; was educated at Adrian High School and College; m. April 15, 1868, ELLEN M. STERES, dau. of Elijah and Hannah, b. June 1, 1843, at Saline, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

6017. Cynthia Luella, b. March 8, 1869; m. Jan. 25, 1890, Elijah Clinton Musgrave, son of Asa and Priscilla, b. April 21, 1864; both educated at Adrian College.

6018. Cassius Milton, b. Feb. 18, 1871; m. Nov. 1, 1894, Minnie Neeley, dau. of William B. and Sarah, b. July —, 1870, at Cambridge, Mich.

6018. Estella Elzoria, b. March 24, 1873; m. May 26, 1898, Frank Richardson, of Springville, Mich.

6018. Victor Francis, b. Feb. 4, 1876.

6018. Maurice John, b. Feb. 6, 1885.

3715.

FRANKLIN SMITH DEWEY (see portrait), son of Francis Asbury, b. March 27, 1845, at Cambridge, Mich.; educated at Adrian College and University of Michigan, graduating in literature department 1869; was superintendent of public schools at Saginaw and Alpena, Mich; ten years in mercantile business; now, 1898, secretary of National Protective Society of Bay City, Mich.; m. Aug. 25, 1869, ISABELLA THOMAS, dau. of David and Selina, b. Feb. 11, 1851, at Cambridge, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

6019. Alta Isabella, b. May 22, 1871, at Saginaw, Mich.; m. Nov. 18, 1891, Joseph Lewis Hepburn, son of Joseph L. and Louisa J., b. Feb. 11, 1866, at Logansport, Ind., and had Barbara Eloise, b. Sept. 14, 1895, at San Francisco.
6020. Franklin Smith, 2d, b. Feb. 11, 1878, at Alpena, Mich.
 Ada Winifred, b. Aug. 22, 1885, at Alpena, Mich.

3716.

ISAAC SIMEON DEWEY, son of Francis Asbury, b. April 8, 1848, at Cambridge, Mich; continued farming in his native county until 1882, when he took up his residence three miles from Decatur; was an enterprising and successful agriculturist. "His farm of one hundred and seventy-six (176) acres is now under a high state of cultivation, and its many improvements stand as monuments to his thrift and industry. In connection with farming and stock raising, he engaged in fruit growing and has an orchard of two thousand peach trees. In March, 1893, Mr. Dewey rented his farm and bought him a home in the beautiful village of Decatur, where he and his son Fred are at present engaged in the clothing business, F. H. Dewey & Co., dealers in fine clothing, hats, caps, men's furnishing goods, etc. — The big corner clothing store. In politics he is a Prohibitionist, has served as treasurer of his township in Lenawee Co.; he does all in his power to advance the interests of his party, being a staunch advocate of the cause of temperance. He has been one of the members of the board of education of Decatur public schools for the past three years; they have one of the finest schools in the State; on graduation the diplomas grant entrance to any college and to the University of Michigan without examination. Mr. Dewey's three eldest children have graduated. He is also justice of the peace; in religious belief is an Episcopalian; coming to Decatur, there being no church of that denomination, he joined with his wife and children the Methodist Episcopal Church, to the support of which he contributes liberally, while in its work he takes an active part; he has served as Sunday school superintendent; his life is in harmony with his professions and his upright career has brought him prosperity and won many friends;" he m. April 4, 1872, at Woodstock, Mich., ELLEN CORNELIA REDFIELD, dau. of William Franklin and Martha (Bennett), of Woodstock, Mich., b. Sept. 6, 1840, at Cambridge, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CAMBRIDGE.

6021. Fred Herbert, b. Aug. 1, 1873; is a clothier and furnisher at Decatur, Mich.; m. Sept. 19, 1895, Rose Carney, dau. of Edward and Rose (Campbell), b. April 5, 1871, at Decatur, and had Lolita Carney, b. July 30, 1896.

6022. Vedah Martha b. July 7, 1877.
 6023. Elizabeth Harriet, b. Sept. 9, 1880.
 6024. Leroy Lyster, b. Nov. 8, 1882, at Decatur, Mich.

3723.

WARREN CHAUNCEY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Charles Henry, b. June 18, 1850, at Cambridge, Mich.; d. June 3, 1898, at Grand Rapids, Mich.; was graduated at Adrian College a B. S. in 1870; at Ann Arbor in 1873, as LL. D., M. A.; was president of L. P. P. D. W. society, a charter member of Kent Chapter, Phi Delta Phi; afterwards delegate to Democratic state and national conventions; importer, especially of French mirror plates; agent for many mercantile associations. After his marriage he settled in law practice at Kalamazoo, Mich., for three years, where he was an enterprising citizen and organizer in all advancements; moved to New York city and became president of Dewey Tool Manufacturing Co., and one of the prime movers in responding to the appeal for aid for the great Michigan forest fire sufferers in 1881, being chairman of 3d division for relief; four years later located at Grand Rapids, Mich., where he remained; was reserved in manner, dignified in bearing, genial and social; had dark hair and eyes, medium build, stood 5 ft. 9 1-2 in., weighed 180 lbs.; was a member of Plymouth Church in Brooklyn, N. Y., and of First Congregational Church at Grand Rapids; m. Nov. 11, 1873, at Clifton, N. J., ADA AUGUSTA McDONALD, dau. of Frederick James and Amy Jenks (Woodman), b. Dec. 5, 1855, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; living, September, 1898, at 33 Hollister st., Grand Rapids, Mich.

TENTH GENERATION.

6031. Frederick Warren, b. April 22, 1875, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; attended Michigan Agricultural College and Olivette College; member of Park Congregational Church, and wholesale fruit and produce salesman at Grand Rapids; stands 6 ft. 2 1-2 in., weighs 140 lbs., dark brown hair and eyes.
 6032. Daisy, b. June 15, 1877; was graduated at high school, president Sorosis, associate editor of "Helios," lives at home; an artist and contributor; member of Park Congregational Church; a blonde; stands 5 ft. 8 1-2 in., weighs 140 lbs.
 6033. Howard Lindley, b. April 14, 1884, at New York city.
 6034. Dudley Orville, b. April 14, 1884, at New York city.
 The above children were christened by Rev. Henry Ward Beecher, at Plymouth Church, June, 1884.
 Marjorie, b. June 26, 1891, at Grand Rapids; d. July 5, 1892.
 6036. Dorothy, b. July 11, 1896.

3765.

SOLON WILLIAM DEWEY, 2d, son of Solon William, b. Nov. 9, 1841, at Framingham, Mass.; is a cotton merchant at Boston, Mass.; residing at 30 Magnolia st., stands 5 ft. 9 in., weighs 163 lbs., blue eyes, gray hair, light complexion; m. Sept. 28, 1871, at Gloucester, Mass., EUDA VANELL, dau. of John Pitts and Maria E. ([North]); he b. March 3, 1816, at Ossipee, N. H.; she b. Nov. 28, 1827, at Rumney, N. H.); b. Feb. 10, 1852, at Saco, Me.; she had brown eyes and hair, olive complexion.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BOSTON.

6039. Maud Elizabeth, b. July 28, 1873.

6040. Laurence Sprague, b. Sept. 17, 1875.

3771.

FRANCIS OSMAN DEWEY, son of Osman, b. June 20, 1823, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Feb. 16, 1897, at Reading, Mass.; was a type of the fine, old school of Boston merchants, which is fast passing away; was educated at the Montpelier Academy, Vt. Rugged of constitution, of mind and of character, he was a fit type of the Green Mountain State from which he sprung. Until he was eighteen followed the average country boy's life of hard work and meager schooling. Then with all his worldly possessions in a little parcel he set out to seek the fortune with which he was later so amply rewarded. He went first to South Reading (now Wakefield) and entered the employ of the late Burrage Yale. Industrious, faithful, frugal, but long-headed and ambitious, he had at the end of five years saved a little capital with which he entered business. For more than fifty years his business of lamps, lanterns and supplies, especially for mills and railroads, has been one of the best known in New England and Canada. For forty years he occupied his quarters at 28 Canal and 29 Merrimac sts., "F. O. Dewey & Sons." He stood 5 ft. 8 1-2 in., weighed 212 lbs., had hazel eyes, gray hair, fair complexion; m. Aug. 5, 1845, at Brighton, Mass., ELIZABETH ANN FARNUM, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Robbins), b. June 4, 1825, at Mt. Vernon, N. H.; d. Jan. 15, 1889, at Reading, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BRIGHTON, MASS.

6041. Edgar Osman, b. May 9, 1846; m.

6042. Francis Henry, b. March 8, 1850; m.

6043. Charles Herbert, b. July 26, 1853; d. unm. June 15, 1892.

6044. Sarah Livermore, b. Aug. 21, 1855; m. June 20, 1877, G. H. Barnes.

6045. Belle Perley, b. Dec. 31, 1857; m. June 20, 1877, William O. Hewes.

3772.

DENISON DEWEY, son of Osman, b. June 1, 1825, at Berlin, Vt.; a merchant at Montpelier, Vt; m. July 23, 1848, ADELIA AMY CHANDLER, dau. of Ezra and Tabitha (Johnson), b. May 17, 1825, at Berlin; d. Feb. —, 1891, at Montpelier.

TENTH GENERATION.

6046. Jennie Adelia, b. June 30, 1849, at Reading, Mass.; m. Nov. 4, 1873, Charles F. Poland, son of Joseph, who d. April 22, 1875; and she m. 2d, July 26, 1886, Gen. Perley P. Pitkin, who d. July 30, 1890.

6047. Frank Denison, b. May 7, 1855; living at Montpelier, Vt.; m. Dec. 15, 1875, Mary Hodgdon, dau. of Andrew, and had at Montpelier: Arthur Hodgdon, b. Feb. 24, 1882; Philip Andrew, b. May 30, 1888; Howard Denison, b. July 30, 1890.

6048. Arthur Benjamin, b. Jan. 2, 1858, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Feb. 22, 1875.

6049. Varnum Perley, b. Oct. 16, 1859, at Bethel, Vt.; d. Dec. 26, 1884, ag. 25.

3774.

BETSEY ANN DEWEY, dau. of Osman, b. June 10, 1834, at Berlin, Vt.; m. Jan. 26, 1854, JOHN WESLEY CLARK, son of Oliver and Lucia (Brown), of Berlin, b. Oct. 24, 1829, at Moretown, Vt.; d. Aug. 4, 1898, at Montpelier, Vt., where he was postmaster 1873 to 1885; served as quartermaster of volunteers in Civil War from Sept. 28, 1861; captain and assistant quartermaster from April 7, 1864.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Osman Dewey, b. Nov. 26, 1855; was a lawyer at Montpelier, Vt.; has, for several years, been assistant secretary of Nat. Life Insurance Co., of Montpelier; elected colonel of 1st Reg. Vt. militia, Jan. 10, 1898; enlisted and ordered into U. S. service, June, 1898, in war with Spain; m. Nov. 29, 1883, Lizzie De Witt Atkins, dau. of Hiram and Maria (De Witt); they had three children: De Witt, b. July 10, 1886; Barbara, b. Sept. 12, 1889; Philip, b. May 10, 1888; d. Dec. 22, 1889.

3775.

MARION REBECCA DEWEY, dau. of Osman, b. June 3, 1837, at Berlin, Vt.; m. Feb. 7, 1865, HIAL IRVIN PROCTOR, son of Hial and Lois (Marden), b. May 31, 1841, at Franklin, N. H.; d. July 10, 1893, at Brooklyn, N. Y.; was an organist.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Gertrude Collamer, b. May 15, 1866, at Burlington, Vt.; m. —, Charles Sidell.
2. John Clark, b. Jan. 10, 1870, at Des Moines, Ia.

3776.

ORVILLE DEWEY, son of Osman, b. April 24, 1840, at Berlin, Vt.; was a merchant at Montpelier, Vt.; m. May 11, 1862, FANNIE WILLIAMS, dau. of Freeman and Maria (Egerton), b. July 21, 1843, at Randolph, Vt.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

A child unnamed, d. soon.

6051. Denison I., b. June 4, 1869; m. June 4, 1894, Hattie Rich, dau. of Fred. Rich, of Fitchburg, Mass.

6052. Alice, b. April 10, 1873; m. Dec. 23, 1896, at Lebanon, N. H., Lester J. Williams.

6053. Walter W., b. June 24, 1875.

6054. Marion B., b. July 15, 1877.

Anne Best, b. Sept. 1, 1880; d. June 8, 1887.

3777.

CHARLES DEWEY, Hon. (see portrait), son of Julius Yemans, b. March 27, 1826, at Montpelier, Vt.; prepared for college in the Washington county grammar school in that town, and was graduated from the University of Vermont in the class of 1845. Immediately after leaving the University he was appointed assistant secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company, became its secretary in January, 1850, and served as such until 1871; also a director for thirty years; was elected a director of the National Life Insurance Company, in January, 1851, its vice-president twenty years later, and succeeded his father as president of the company in June, 1877, and is still (1898) the incumbent of the office; was elected a director of the First National Bank of Montpelier at its organization in January, 1865; was its vice-president from 1878 to 1891, and then its president. Has been State senator, in 1867, 1868, 1869; was appointed inspector of finance for Vermont by the governor in 1882 and 1883, but declined reappointment. Has been vestryman of Christ Church at Montpelier for forty-five years, six years junior warden, and seventeen years senior warden (1898); lay delegate from said church to the Episcopal Diocesan Convention over forty years; also the same to the General Convention of the Episcopal Church in 1883, then declined re-election; was a member of the Board of Agents for the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts over forty-three years; a trustee of Washington county grammar school since 1864, and president of the trustees since 1879; a trustee of Norwich University several years, and many years treasurer of the Board of Land Agents; m. May 3, 1848, BETSEY TARBOX, dau. of Lund and Susan (Edson), b. May 22, 1829, at Randolph, Vt.; they celebrated their golden wedding, May 3, 1898.



RESIDENCE OF HON. CHARLES DEWEY, 3777, MONTPELIER, VT.



JOHN FREMONT DEWEY, 3426.

*Journalist
Printer
of Illinois
Born 1856
p 525*



MORRIS MILLER DEWEY, 4019.

Oct 13 at Delta, N.Y. 1853

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

6061. Frances Isabella, b. Feb. 3, 1849; m. Oct. 25, 1871, Henry E. Fifield, son of Orange and Melissa (Nelson), b. Jan. 14, 1840.
6062. Ella Luthera, b. Oct. 29, 1850; d. May 30, 1879, childless; m. Nov. 19, 1873, Carroll Perley Pitkin, son of Perley Peabody and Caroline (Templeton); was treasurer of The Lane Manufacturing Co., of Montpelier, Vt.
6063. William Tarbox, b. Sept. 30, 1852; m. *b 1703*
6064. Jennie, b. May 29, 1854; m. June 30, 1880, Edward Dickinson Blackwell, son of Edward R. and Persis (Dickinson), b. Sept. 23, 1852, at Buffalo, N. Y.; they had: Kate Dewey, b. May 2, 1881; Ella Dickinson, b. July 22, 1884; Ruth, b. April 5, 1888.
6065. Mary Grace, b. Jan. 20, 1858.
6066. George Perrin (see portrait), b. Aug. 18, 1860; commenced in the insurance business as clerk in the home office of the National Life, at Montpelier, Vt., 1879; removed to Portland, Me., in January, 1885, and appointed and commenced business as general agent for the National Life Insurance Co., of Montpelier, Vt., Feb. 1, 1885; still holds said position. Commissioned 2d lieut. Co. H, N. G. Vt. July 18, 1883; commissioned 1st lieut. Co. H, Feb. 14, 1884; resigned on removal from State to Maine in January, 1885; elected exalted ruler of Portland Lodge B. P. O. Elks, April 2, 1894; re-elected April 2, 1895, and retired April 2, 1896; commissioned district deputy of B. P. O. Elks, July, 1896, for State of Maine.
6067. Gertrude May, b. Sept. 18, 1862; m. Feb. 24, 1897, at Montpelier, Vt., Frederick James McCuen, son of James and Mary (Tunney), b. March 6, 1867, at Vergennes, Vt.; is a merchant at Montpelier.
6068. Kate, b. Aug. 31, 1864; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Ernest Langdon Squire.
6069. Charles Robert, b. Oct. 27, 1867; m. June 2, 1897, at Bensonhurst, N. Y., Georgina Mary Finlay, dau. of Hamilton Rowan and Bessie (Ridgway), b. Feb. 10, 1875, at New York city.

*grandfather of
3 sons of 1452
living Montpelier VT*

3778.

EDWARD DEWEY, Captain (see portrait), son of Julius Yemans, b. March 27, 1829, at Montpelier, Vt.; fitted for college at Washington Co. grammar school; given the choice of a college course of study or to enter upon mercantile life. He chose the latter and continued in the same until 1860, when he became assistant secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Co., which position he held until January 12, 1864; at that time he was mustered into the U. S. service as quartermaster of the 8th Vt. Volunteers; he joined the regiment in Louisiana, and in July accompanied it to Virginia, where it participated in the battles of Opequan and Cedar Creek; on Feb.

11, 1865, he was promoted to be captain and assistant quartermaster in the staff department of United States volunteers; he resigned May 29, 1865. Upon his return home he was elected assistant secretary of The National Life Insurance Company of Montpelier, and later was also made actuary of the same. In June, 1877, he was elected vice-president of the company, and continued in the same office until January, 1897; he has been a director of the company since 1866; he was elected vestryman of Christ Church in 1870, and has been successively re-elected to the present; m. Aug. 27, 1856, SUSAN GRIGGS LILLEY, dau. of Gibbs and Susan Elizabeth (Griggs). of Worcester, Mass., b. Oct. 3, 1834, at Sutton, Mass.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

6071. Thomas, b. May 22, 1857; living at Montpelier; unm.; a clerk in the Nat. Life Insurance Co.
6072. Theodore Gibbs, Lieut., b. Feb. 10, 1859; appointed a cadet-midshipman at the U. S. Naval Academy, graduating at that institution June, 1880; reported on board the U. S. flagship Richmond on the Asiatic Station, Sept. 6, 1880, and remained on her till May, 1882, when ordered home for examination for promotion. Appointed midshipman June 22, 1882, and on Oct. 25, ordered to the U. S. S. Wabash; joined the U. S. S. Kearsarge, North Atlantic squadron, Dec. 11, 1882; commissioned as ensign (junior grade), March 3, 1883; detached from the Kearsarge, June 17, 1883, and ordered to duty in the U. S. Coast Survey; while on this duty was attached to the schooner Silliman, surveying in Long Island Sound; commanded the sloop Steadfast, surveying on the east coast of Florida, and on the steamer Patterson, surveying in southeastern Alaska; commissioned as ensign, June 26, 1884; joined the U. S. S. Thetis, in New York, Jan. 15, 1887, and went to Alaska on special duty, cruising in Behring Sea and the Arctic Ocean. While attached to the Thetis, the whaling schooner Jane Gray was found floating on her beam ends in the ice to the eastward of Point Barrow, where she had been abandoned by her crew. After she had been raised and temporarily repaired, took her with a crew of seven men and proceeded to the navy yard, Mare Island, where she was turned over to her owner. Detached from the Thetis, Feb. 26, 1889; on duty at the Office of Naval Intelligence and the receiving ship Independence from April, 1889, to April, 1891; ordered to the U. S. flagship Chicago, North Atlantic station, Dec. 1, 1891; and while attached to this vessel was at La Guayra, during the revolution in Venezuela, and lay at Montevideo with the other vessels of the squadron, pending the settlement of the threatened war with Chili. Proceeded to Europe when the Chicago became flagship on that station and on Sept. 27, 1893, was

#6044 Died February 10, 1963

OBITUARIES

GEORGE DEWEY RITES SLATED; ADMIRAL'S SON

Colorful Figure Made Fortune in Stocks

Services for George Goodwin Dewey, 90, the only son of Adm. George Dewey, hero of Manila bay, will be held at 2:30 p. m. tomorrow in St. Chrysostom's Episcopal church, 1424 N. Dearborn st.

Mr. Dewey, who reportedly accumulated a fortune in excess of a million dollars, largely thru stock market operations, died Sunday in his 20-room mansion at 1446 N. Dearborn st., which he occupied with a nurse and a cook.

Long a colorful figure, Mr. Dewey remained alert and active in the stock market until shortly before he suffered a stroke last Saturday. A bachelor, he was the last direct descendant of Adm. Dewey.

Entertained Children

Mr. Dewey was a familiar figure to children of the neighborhood. In good weather, he would sit on his front porch, handing out candy to youngsters and telling them stories.

He had been confined to a wheel chair since April 25, 1960, when he suffered a hip fracture in a fall.

A farm he owned for some years was sold to developers, and provided about a third of the land for Inverness, a community in northwest Cook county.

Mr. Dewey's mother was Susan Goodwin Dewey, daughter of Ichabod Goodwin, Civil war governor of New Hampshire. She died 10 days after his birth.

Came Here in 1900

He came to Chicago in 1900 and for some years was a manufacturer's representative selling clothing materials.

He moved into the Dearborn street home about 1912, and a decade later he and three other prominent Chicagoans purchased it on a cooperative basis. He eventually bought out the equities of the others.

Will to Be Filed

John Harrington, partner in the law firm of Pyffe & Clarke, 208 S. La Salle st., who will be attorney for the estate, said Dewey's will is to be filed within a week. He said there will be about 50 specific bequests, with the rest of the estate going to three second cousins. They are Stohrer Goodwin Decatur of Kittery Point, Me.; Stephen Decatur of Garden City, Long Island, N. Y.; and Mrs. Emma Decatur Wright of Philadelphia, Pa.

The will is to dispose of numerous relics and documents linked to Adm. Dewey, most of them now on loan to museums.

promoted to lieutenant (junior grade); on Jan., 31, 1894 was transferred to the U. S. S. Bennington, which was ordered to the Pacific via the Straits of Magellan, going to Salvador to protect American interests during the revolution in that republic. Detached from the Bennington, Nov. 29, 1894, and ordered to the Office of Naval War Records, remaining on that duty till June 22, 1896, when ordered to the U. S. S. Massachusetts; while on this vessel participated in the various bombardments off Santiago, and on July 4, 1898, sunk the Spanish cruiser Reina Mercedes while she was attempting to escape from the harbor at about midnight. Convoyed the army under General Miles from Santiago to Puerto Rico, and co-operated at the taking of Guanica and Ponce; promoted to lieutenant, June 19, 1897; m. Feb. 6, 1889, Maria Gillis Bradley, dau. of — and Elizabeth (Macrae), of San Francisco, Cal., b. July, 1866, Washington, D. C.; they had: 1, Edward Bradley, b. Sept. 13, 1891, at Montpelier, Vt; 2, Theodore Macrae, b. Oct. 6, 1895, at Washington, D. C.

6073. Jessie Lilley, b. Feb. 17, 1862; m. Jan. 11, 1884, Hon. James Loren Martin, of Brattleboro, Vt., son of James and Lucy (Gray), b. —; is a lawyer and U. S. district attorney at Brattleboro, and had three children: Margaret Susan, b. Nov. 25, 1885, at Londonderry, Vt.; Helen Ruth, b. May 8, 1890, at Brattleboro; Katharine Dewey, b. June 8, 1892.

6074. Helen Griggs, b. Feb. 27, 1867.

6075. Margaret Louise, b. April 2, 1875.

6076. Julius Edward, b. Jan. 14, 1878.

*2 dan m. Howland
+ had Susan
now of Montpelier*

3779. 9570-7

GEORGE DEWEY, Rear Admiral (see frontispiece), son of Julius Yemans, b. Dec. 26, 1837, at Montpelier, Vt.; see first part of this volume for his biography; m. Oct. 24, 1867, SUSAN P. GOODWIN (see portrait), dau. of Gov. Ichabod, of Portsmouth, N. H., and Sarah Parker (Rice), b. March 3, 1844, at Portsmouth, N. H.; d. Dec. 28, 1872.

TENTH GENERATION.

6077. George Goodwin (see portrait), b. Dec. 23, 1872, at Newport, R. I.; was graduated at St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., and Princeton College; engaged in mercantile business with Joy, Langdon & Co., 108 Worth st., New York city, in 1898.

3781.

JOHN PAGE DEWEY, son of Zenas Coleman, b. March 10, 1829, at Berlin, Vt.; was a merchant and farmer at Montpelier, Vt., until he moved to Inverness, Fla.; m. Feb. 20, 1855, JULIA PARTHENIA TRYON, dau. of Marvin and Parthenia (Dewey, No. 1972), b. May 23, 1831, at Montpelier, Vt.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER, VT.

6081. Elizabeth Abigail, b. Dec. 8, 1855; m. Dec. 16, 1880, Artnur G. Stone, son of John and Sarah (Tinker); they have Marguerite Dewey, b. March 8, 1884.
6082. Thena B., b. Aug. 22, 1858.
Henrietta Cordelja, b. Oct. 5, 1860; d. March 4, 1864.
6084. John Page, 2d, b. Oct. 6, 1862; d. June 13, 1884, at Inverness, Fla.
6085. Marvin Zenas, b. Sept. 19, 1864; m. at Hernando, Fla., Dec. 31, 1889, Orpha Imogene Ogle, b. in Carlyle, Chilton Co., Ill.; d. Osceola, Fla., Jan. 1, 1891; m. at Inverness, Fla., Sept. 25, 1894, Martha Elizabeth Williams, b. at Wicanopy, Fla., and had: 1, Julia Savina, b. Dec. 22, 1890, at Osceola, Fla.; 2, Vera Estella, b. May 29, 1895.
6086. Cornelia May, b. March 13, 1869.

3784.

ALBERT C. DEWEY, son of Zenas Coleman, b. Oct. 23, 1836, at Berlin, Vt.; a merchant at Montpelier, Vt., and Jamesville, S. D.; m. Dec. 3, 1857, at Berlin, Vt., FANNIE WRIGHT, b. Dec. 15, 1837, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Aug. —, 1886, ag. 48.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

- Luella, b. June 6, 1859; d. Jan. 22, 1860.
6092. Josie Estelle, b. July 27, 1861; m. June 24, 1885, at Dunbar, N. D., Deo Datus Baldwin, son of Eleazer B. and Lucia N., b. Feb. 16, 1857, at Sharon, Vt.; he was at Carthage, S. D., in May, 1897, and had Josie Dewey, b. March 19, 1887; now living in Lyndonville, Vt.; Mrs. Josie E. Baldwin d. March 22, 1887, ag. 25, at Carthage, S. D.
- Fred Elmer, b. Nov. 19, 1863; d. Aug. 27, 1865.
- Mabel, b. July 28, 1866, at Montpelier; d. Feb. 19, 1867.
6095. Ida Jane, b. June 14, 1870; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Maynard Wm. Turner, son of Wm. H. and Jane D.; they had: Fannie, b. March 12, 1889; Margurite, b. Oct. 3, 1891; Mildred, b. Feb. 11, 1897.
6096. Grace Eliza, b. Feb. 5, 1873, at Berlin; m. June 30, 1897, George Ayer, of Berlin, Vt., son of Lyndon.
6097. Georgianna, b. Aug. 27, 1874.

3801.

CHARLES FREEMAN DEWEY, son of William, 3d, b. March 27, 1836, at Berlin, Vt., where he was a farmer and member of the legislature; m. April 10, 1860, JULIA ELMA JAMESON, dau. of Alexander and Sarah (Locke), of Irasburgh, Vt., b. July 9, 1840; d. April 24, 1885.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

6099. Nettie M., b. Jan. 10, 1864; m. —, 1886, Milton Drew, and had:
 Lewis Monroe, b. Aug. 26, 1887; Willis, b. June 9, 1889; William
 Mayo, b. Aug. 26, 1891.
6100. Elmer C., b. Sept. 24, 1866.

3803.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of William, 3d, b. Nov. 16, 1841, at Berlin, Vt.; there d. March 10, 1895, where he was a farmer; m. Dec. 30, 1865, SARAH C. STEWART, dau. of George and Harriet (Snow), b. Jan. 2, 1845, at Berlin.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN.

- George William, b. Nov. 26, 1866; d. Jan. —, 1867.
6102. Mina E., b. Sept. 19, 1871; d. April 10, 1892; m. Feb. 11, 1892,
 Henry Bosworth, of Omaha, Neb.
6103. Nellie M., b. Feb. 28, 1877.
6104. Bertha M., b. Nov. 30, 1884.

3806.

DAVID CARROLL DEWEY, son of William, 3d, b. Oct. 31, 1848, at Berlin, Vt.; d. March 13, 1893, at Brookfield, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. Feb. 20, 1875, ELLA M STAPLES, dau. of Orson and Julia, of Roxbury, Vt., b. Feb. 20, 1850, at Lowell, Mass., d. Sept. 27, 1884.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BROOKFIELD.

6111. Harold W., b. Feb. 28, 1876.
6112. Maxwell Ernest, b. Oct. 8, 1877.
6113. Kate Lucy, b. Feb. 4, 1880.
6114. Ethel Maria, b. Dec. 12, 1882.
6115. Frank Stephen, b. Oct. 1, 1883.
6116. Carroll Eugene, b. April 5, 1886.
6117. Charles Wayne, b. Feb. 7, 1890.

3823.

IRA FISH DEWEY, son of William, b. June 19, 1831, at Hanover, N. H.; there d. March 7, 1888, where he was a farmer; when about eighteen or twenty years old worked at Franklin, N. H., as telegraph operator; soon after went to Toulon, Ill.; among its earliest settlers; soon after marriage returned to Hanover, N. H., where his children were born. During the war served in Co. B, 5th N. H. Vols.; his most serious mishap

during that service occurred at the battle of Cold Harbor, where he distinguished himself for bravery in an attempt, singlehanded and alone, to spike the guns of a Confederate battery; while engaged in this perilous undertaking he received a bullet wound in the thigh, and landed in Libby prison at Richmond, his wound remaining undressed for two days; several months later, emaciated and unable to walk, he was included in an exchange of prisoners, and was sent home on a furlough; was mustered out at Washington, June 29, 1865, receiving an honorable discharge, and returned to Hanover, N. H., where he served as town clerk from 1880 to 1882; he never fully regained his health, lost while a prisoner of war; m. March 17, 1858, at Toulon, Ill., ISABELLA W. KNAPP, dau. of Sylvester and Merriam (Halstead), b. May 10, 1840, at Marathon, N. Y.; d. April 5, 1896, at Hanover, N. H.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

6119. Edwin Preston, b. June 9, 1859; in June, 1882, was graduated from the New Hampshire College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, then a department of Dartmouth College; took a post-graduate course in the Thayer School of Civil Engineering; engaged as computer in a party of the U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey in 1885; principal of school in Boston next six years; May 3, 1891, was married, in Wilmington, Mass., to Emma Amelia Philbrick, who was b. Jan. 10, 1864; her father, Joseph Philbrick, a native of Wolfboro, N. H.; mother's maiden name, Emily Harriss, a native of England; was engaged in various engineering works, in and near Boston, until May, 1894, when removed to Pasadena, Cal., where now resides, following profession of civil engineer.
6120. Charles Sylvester, b. Sept. 26, 1862; remained on the farm in Hanover until the death of his mother, after which he removed to Pasadena, Cal.; at present date (1898) he is unmarried.

3824.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of William, b. May 17, 1834, at Hanover, N. H.; d. —, 1898, at Newport, Vt., where he was a farmer; m. April 20, 1858, ZILPHA CLEMENT HASTINGS, dau. of Benjamin B. and Eliza (Smith).

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HANOVER, N. H.

6121. Albert Eugene, b. April 10, 1859.
 6122. Alpheus Benj., b. Feb. 5, 1861.
 6123. Mary Alice, b. Feb. 2, 1863.
 6124. Geo. Herbert, b. May 8, 1865.

6125. Frank Elmer, b. Oct. 22, 1868.
 6126. Fred Lewis, b. April 13, 1872, at Newport, N. H.
 6127. Ada Florence, b. June 30, 1875.
 Alton Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1877.
 6129. Jennie, b. April 2, 1878.

3832.

HENRY CLAY DEWEY, son of Loren, b. July 7, 1839, at Clark's Green, Pa.; d. June 30, 1890, ag. 51, from rupture of a blood vessel in the brain, caused by a runaway horse, at West Pittston, Pa., where he was cashier of "The People's Bank of Pittston," and an official member of M. E. Church after 1872; m. Aug. 28, 1857, RHODA SUSANNA THOMPSON, dau. of Isaac S. and Maria (Wilcox, 1798-1884), b. April 1, 1840, at Onkerman, Pa.

TENTH GENERATION.

6131. Benjamin Franklin, b. Aug. 6, 1858, at Clark's Green, Pa.; lives at Flemington, N. J., and is with Farmers' Dairy Despatch, 128 Gansevoort st., New York city; m. April 28, 1884, at W. Pittston, Pa., Abbie Eloise Saxe, dau. of William R. and Ann Eliza, b. Oct. 3, 1858, at Pittston; d. June 7, 1891, and he m. 2d, Oct. 10, 1894, Jean Estelle Thomas, dau. of William V. and Elizabeth (Douden); children: Loren, b. Oct. 1, 1886, at Plainsville, Pa.; Ruth Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1895, at Flemington, N. J.
6132. Lucia Maria, b. Sept. 16, 1860; m. May 21, 1884, at W. Pittston, Pa., Rev. Wesley Wood Smith, son of Young Caukins and Mary Elizabeth; they had: Ruth Mary, b. June 1, 1885, at Pleasant Valley, Pa.; Young Chalmers, b. July 13, 1886; Henry Clay Dewey, b. Aug. 19, 1888, at Skinner's Eddy, Pa.; Helen Rhoda, b. March 13, 1890, at Candor, N. Y.; Lucia Pamela, b. Nov. 19, 1892, at Taylor, Pa.; Sue Kathryn, b. March 3, 1894, at Portland, Conn.; Elizabeth Donington, b. Jan. 6, 1897, at Portland, Conn.
6133. Rhoda Susanna, b. Aug. 7, 1862, at Orange, Pa.
 Loren, b. July 30, 1864, at Pittston; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
 Abraham Lincoln, b. Aug. 1; d. 18, 1866.
6136. George Washington, b. July 18, 1867, at West Pittston; m. March 5, 1885, Cora M. Barritt, and had: George W., b. Oct. 27, 1892; Henry Clay, b. May 23, 1895.
6137. Henry Clay, b. Aug. 18, 1870; is in the life insurance business at Pittston, Pa. (1898).
 Ruth Slocum, b. Aug. 4, 1872; d. Jan. 16, 1878.
6139. Helen Mae, b. March 3, 1874; m. Oct. 14, 1897, Gillespe Osterhout.

6140. Isaac Thompson, b. Nov. 6, 1875; m. July 14, 1897, Mary Jordon.
 Laura Moore, b. Jan. 12, 1877; d. Feb. 3, 1878.
 6142. Richard Loren, b. June 24, 1878.
 Austin Griffin, b. April 1; d. Aug. 29, 1880.

3851.

ANDREW SPENCER DEWEY, son of Alonzo B., b. Oct. 21, 1833, at Brookfield, Vt.; was in Co. D, 55th regt. Ill. Vols.; at the battle of Shiloh, Tenn., April 6, 1862, he was wounded through the lower jaw, fell into the enemy's hands and probably d. between Shiloh and Corinth. After diligent inquiry his father was unable to obtain any further information of his fate; m. May 24, 1859, at Fiatt, Ill., ALLETTA FENGEL, dau. of John and Marie (Lang), b. —, in Germany; she m. 2d, April 15, 1863, at Paducah, Ky., John Willis Swinker, steward in the army hospital, and came out of the war with the rank of major; d. Aug. —, 1878, at Haddonfield, N. J., childless.

TENTH GENERATION.

6143. Edwin John (see portrait), b. Nov. 28, 1860, at Prairie City, Ill.; his father having enlisted in the 55th Illinois Volunteers, his mother left him in the care of her parents and accompanied the father to the front. He remained with his grandparents, at the village of Fiatt, Fulton Co., Ill., until he was eight years of age, attending the old "Dixon School" after he became five years of age. In the meantime his father having lost his life at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, and his mother having remarried, he removed, at the age of eight years, with his mother and stepfather (Major John Willis Swinker) to Haddonfield, Camden county, N. J., where he has since lived. Here he was educated at the private school conducted by Elizabeth Kirby, and at the Haddonfield high school. On Feb. 6, 1876, he entered the printing house of William A. Church, Philadelphia, as apprentice, remaining in his employ till August, 1880, when he entered the well-known printing and blank book house of William Mann. He was subsequently connected with the old Franklin printing house and the Stephen Greene printing house. In March, 1884, he was offered a position in the Dunlap & Clarke printing and blank book house, which he accepted; here he met his present business partner, Mr. Elmer E. Eakins, with whom, in October, 1885, he established the printing and blank book house of Dewey & Eakins. The finances of the firm are in his care, and it has established an enviable reputation for promptness and fair dealing; m. Nov. 26, 1884, at Mansfield, N. J., Martha Biddle Black, dau. of Thomas Newbold and Martha Field (Biddle), b. Feb. 13,



EDWIN JOHN DEWEY, 6143.



MRS. CARRIE EMMA (DEWEY) DAY, 3769.



WILLIAM CURTIS DEWEY, 3733.



FRANKLIN SMITH DEWEY, 3715.



AURELIA I. (DEWEY) LIVINGSTON, 3946.



ROBERT PARR DEWEY, 3991.

1859, at Chesterfield, N. J.; they have had: Mary Black, b. Dec. 1, 1885; d. Sept. 8, 1886; Anna Aletha, b. Aug. 31, 1887; Edwin Swinker, b. Dec. 25, 1889; John Peyton, b. Jan. 1, 1892; Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1895.

Clara, b. July 17, 1862, at Paducah; d. Aug. 20, 1863, at Fiatt, Ill.

3852.

ADALINE CHARLOTTE DEWEY, dau. of Alonzo B., b. Dec. 6, 1834, at Northfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 27, 1891, at Stark, Kan.; m. Dec. 6, 1854, in Fulton Co., Ill., AYRES LINN COCHRAN, a farmer at New Lancaster, Girard and Stark, Kan.

TENTH GENERATION.

- 1 William Herbert, b. July 25, 1857, in Fulton Co., Ill.; a farmer in Kansas; m. Oct. 28, 1880, at Westphalia, Kan., Agnes Peeper, dau. of Bernard and Mary, b. Dec. 18, 1865, in Indiana; they had five children.
2. John Alonzo, b. Feb. 17; d. April 17, 1860.
3. Ellen Adaline, b. March 18, 1861, at New Lancaster, Kan.; there m. March 18, 1879, Pressley Stump, son of Willis Bradford and Mary Elizabeth; he deserted his family in 1895; eight children; live at Girard, Kan.
4. Emeline Louisa, b. June 29, 1863; d. Nov. 14, 1877, at New Lancaster.
5. John Calvin, b. July 30, 1865; a farmer; m. Jan. 1, 1886, at Girard, Kan., Emma Lena Peeper, dau. of Bernard, b. Feb. 28, 1867, in Indiana; had three children.
6. Charles Alonzo, b. July 11, 1868; d. Sept. 14, 1869.
7. Laura Amelia, b. May 10, 1872; m. Jan. 3, 1889, at Girard, Kan., John Edward Donohue, son of James and Maria (Devero), b. April 13, 1862, in Wisconsin; they had three children, and live at Farlington, Kan.

3853.

EDWIN ALONZO DEWEY, son of Alonzo B., b. Nov. 7, 1836, at Northfield, Vt.; a farmer at Farmer City, Ill.; enlisted Oct. 12, 1861, Co. F, 55th regt. Ill. infantry; was in battles of Shiloh, Corinth, Chickasaw, Bayou, Champion Hill; was present at the siege of Vicksburg; helped to take Jackson, Mississippi; was in the battles at Raymond and Mission Ridge, in the siege of Knoxville, in the engagements at Reseca, Kenesaw Mountain, and Jonesboro; was with his regiment in the many battles of the Atlanta campaign, including the battle of Peach Tree Creek, where he was severely wounded, on the 28th of July, 1864; after several days he was sent home on

furlough and in due time reported for duty at Quincy, Ill., where he was transferred to Co. E, 22d regt. Ill. Veteran Reserve Corps; his brigade was under the command of General Sherman, and was considered one of the best in the service; he was honorably discharged in June, 1865. Co. E, 22d regt. Ill. Veteran Reserve Corps were stationed at Springfield, Ill., at the time of the assassination of President Lincoln and were guard of honor while the body lay in state at the capitol and escort of honor in the burial procession to cemetery; has dark eyes and hair, stands 5 ft. 10 in., weighs 160 lbs.; m. May 12, 1864, at Bushnell, Ill., DELPHINA LAUTZ, dau. of David Welsh and Melinda (Heminover), b. Oct. 28, 1842, at Stanhope, N. J.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BUSHNELL, ILL.

6151. Charles Sherman, b. June 10, 1865; a farmer at De Land, Piatt Co., Ill.; m. March 13, 1889, Mary Emeline Beckwith, and had: Clyde Edwin, b. Sept. 12, 1890; Ethel May, b. Jan. 17, 1894.
6152. John Elmer, b. Nov. 4, 1866; a farmer at De Land, Ill.; m. Feb. 21, 1889, at Lenox, Ia., Mary Etta Bauman, and had: Nora May, b. Aug. 4, 1890; Hazel Dell, b. May 26, 1892; Peter Edwin, b. Jan. 6, 1894.
- William Franklin, b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Dec. 11, 1871.
6154. Mary Estella, b. June 27, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1887, Joseph Morton Seevers, and they live at Diagonal, Ia.

BORN AT DE LAND, ILL.

6155. Melvin Curtis, b. June 8, 1873; a farmer at De Land; m. Feb. 3, 1895, at Frankfort, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Hewett, and had: Murrell Clifford, b. Feb. 11, 1896; d. soon; Lulu Fern, b. March 10, 1897.
6156. Hattie Malinda, b. March 29, 1879.
- David Edwin, b. March 14, 1881; d. Jan. 31, 1889.
6158. Etta Viola Jane, b. Oct. 26, 1885.

3855.

JOHN CALVIN DEWEY, son of Alonzo Baldwin, b. Aug. 14, 1842, at Canton, Ill.; moved with his father to McDonough Co., Ill., in 1856; enlisted in Co. F, 55th regt. Ill. Vol. inf., Oct. 11, 1861, at Prairie City; discharged at Memphis, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1863; was a fifer in Co. F; commissioned 1st lieut. of a militia company at Prairie City, in September, 1863, by the governor of Illinois; enlisted May 4, 1864, in Co. D, 137th Ill. Vol. inf.; was corporal, and mustered out Oct. 3, 1864; school teacher five years; learned the carpenter's trade; station agent, R., R. & St. Louis R. R., at Youngstown, Ill., 1872-6, then moved to Nebraska, where he is a farmer at Plato; is a

Methodist, and Republican chairman of the town committee; m. Dec. 1, 1867, at Prairie City, Ill., SARAH ELIZABETH HOLCOMB, b. Oct. 25, 1845, at Belleville, Ill.; d. Jan. 29, 1884, ag. 39, at Waco, Neb.

TENTH GENERATION.

- 6161. Elizabeth Luella, b. Oct. 25, 1868, at Prairie City; d. July 25, 1884, ag. 16, at Waco, Neb.
- 6162. Ethel Elma, b. Jan. 1, 1871; m. Jan. 26, 1896, at Plato, Neb., John Albert Rathbun, and they live at Los Angeles, Cal., 1898.
- 6163. John Calvin, 2d, b. Jan. 22, 1873, at Youngstown, Ill.; m. March 16, 1898, at Plato, Neb., Nancy Louisa Hudson, and they live at Tamora, Neb.
- 6164. Effie Estella, b. July 26, 1875; a school teacher; m. Apr. 6, 1898, Edwin Fifian Craig, they live at Friend, Neb.
- 6165. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1878, at Waco, Neb.; living at Plato.

3856.

WILLIAM HENRY DEWEY, son of Alonzo Baldwin, b. May 22, 1844, at Canton, Ill.; served in Co. H, 119th Ill. Vols. Inf., Aug. 13, 1862 to Sept. 12, 1865; enlisted at Bushnell, Ill.; participated in twenty-three battles and skirmishes; was sheriff of Russell county, Kan., 1881-5; City Marshall of Russell, nearly three years; deputy U. S. Marshall, District of Kansas, nearly four years; is member of G. A. R. and I. O. O. F., and a farmer at Diagonal, Ia., in 1898; m. March 1, 1868, at Bushnell, Ill., ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS, dau. of Willis and Hannah (Marrs), b. Feb. 4, 1850, in Posey County, Ind.

TENTH GENERATION.

- 6166. Mary Eveline, b. July 27, 1869, in Miami Co., Kan.
- 6167. William Edwin, b. Nov. 25, 1870; d. March 21, 1889, ag. 18, in Guthrie Co., Ia.
Charles Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1874, at Russell City, Kan.; there d. Feb. 26, 1883.
- 6168. Earnest Arthur, b. Sept. 7, 1882.
- 6169. George Harrison, b. May 9, 1888.

3863.

HENRY HARRISON DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. May 20, 1841, at Berlin, Vt.; a lawyer, insurance and loan agent at Centerville, Ia.; now, 1898, at Wichita, Kan.; m. June 13, 1864, LUCY ANN WORMAN, dau. of John A. and Mary (Watson), of Hanover, N. H., b. July 4, 1843, at Sherbrooke, C. East; d. Dec. 1, 1883, at Sheffield, Ill., while on a visit; he m. 2d,

March 31, 1885, Mrs. WEALTHY A. (BRUCE) MERRY, M. D., dau. of Calvin and Electa (Merry) Bruce, b. Nov. 18, 1850, at Bridgeport, O.; graduated at Iowa State University in 1881, and practiced medicine at Des Moines, Ia., until her marriage.

TENTH GENERATION.

- Harry Worman, b. April 27, 1866, at Keosauqua, Ia.; d. Sept. 14, 1868.
 6170. Margaret Eva, b. May 19, 1868, at Pittsburg, Ia.
 Robert Henry, b. June 20, 1873; d. March 29, 1881.
 Bessie Watson, b. June 20, 1873; d. Dec. 8, 1874.

3864.

JOHN CALVIN DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. April 18, 1843, at Berlin, Vt.; a wholesale poultry dealer at Centerville, Ia., Mendon, and Loomis, Neb.; served in Co. H, 139th regt. Ill. Vols., May 14 to Oct. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 30, 1880, at Aurora, Ill., ELIZABETH MEARS, dau. of William and Ann (Latham), b. Sept. 24, 1854, at Chicago. Ill.

TENTH GENERATION.

6171. Fenno Comings, b. Nov. 8, 1881, at Atkinson, Ill.
 6172. Harry Mears, b. Oct. 4, 1883.
 A daughter, b. and d. Jan. 16, 1886, at Centerville, Ia.
 Annie Louise, b. Nov. 15, 1891, at Loomis, Neb.
 William Joseph, b. Sept. 5, 1893.

3865.

BENJAMIN FENNO DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. Nov. 25, 1845, at Berlin, Vt.; a merchant, "Dewey Bros.," at Sheffield, Ill.; served in Co. H, 139th regt. Ill. Vols., in 1864; m. Dec. 3, 1874, EVA COYLE, dau. of Joseph E. and Sarah A. (Wicks), of Okanagan, Wash., b. Nov. 17, 1855, in Ashtabula Co., O.

TENTH GENERATION.

- Grace, b. Sept. 4; d. Oct. 14, 1876.
 6177. Lucia, b. April 7, 1881.
 Joseph Fenno, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

3867.

WILLIAM WHIPPLE DEWEY, son of Harry H., b. July 14, 1851, at Lunenburg, Vt.; a merchant, "Dewey Bros.," at Sheffield, Ill., formerly at Mineral, Ill.; m. Nov. 23, 1876, MAY WILLIAMS, dau. of Benjamin F. and Margaret (Palmer), b. Feb. 6, 1855, at Lakeville, Ind.

TENTH GENERATION.

- 6181. Margaret, b. Nov. 2, 1879.
- 6182. Charles Benjamin, b. April 6, 1883.
- Harry Homer, b. Jan. 2, 1885.
- William Hovey, b. Oct. 5, 1890.

3875.

ANNA LOUISE DEWEY, dau. of Frederick Freeman, b. April 24, 1856, at Winchester, Mass.; when eight years old she was adopted by William M. Whipple, of Sheffield and Princeton, Ill., and became known as Annie L. D. Whipple; (Mrs. Whipple was Ednah Comings, of Berlin, Vt., and sister to Uncle Harry Dewey's wife, and is, 1898, living at Sheffield, Ill.; Mr. Whipple d. about 1885); m. Oct. 8, 1855, at Princeton, Ill., ANSON HORACE KNOX, son of Judge Samuel Miles and Hannah (Weaver), b. Oct. 8, 1855, at Wyand, Ill.; was a farmer and land agent at Humboldt, Kan., until 1892, when he moved to Sheffield, Ill., where he is a stock raiser, 1898; an Odd Fellow and Democrat.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT HUMBOLDT, KAN.

- 1. Ednah, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
- 2. Samuel Miles, b. Nov. 5, 1888.
- 3. Mary Louise, b. Jan. 15, 1892.

3943.

ORPHA MARION DEWEY, dau. of Elijah Hale, b. Jan. 5, 1847, at Monticello, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1870, at Troy, Pa., JOHN HEWETT GRANT, a jeweler at Troy, Pa.

TENTH GENERATION.

- 1. Albert Hopkins, b. April 4, 1873; is employed by the N. Y. & N. J. Telegraph and Telephone Co., and resides 81 Willoughby st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 2. Edwin Hewett, b. Jan. 19, 1877; is in his father's store at Troy.
- 3. Nellie Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1881.
- 4. Edith Halsted, b. Sept. 20, 1886.

3945.

WILLIAM SOLOMON DEWEY, son of Dwight, b. March 10, 1835, at Forestville, N. Y.; d. —, 1895, ag. 60, from injuries received at a fire; was a skilled engineer at Lansingburgh, N. Y.; had black eyes, hair and

complexion, weighed 120 pounds; a member of Hudson Valley Lodge of Odd Fellows, and buried under their ritual at Waterford, N. Y.; m. —, 1867, ELIZA NESON, of Troy, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

6191. Minnie, b. Oct. 28, 1868; m. —, 1889, Thomas Gandescook, of Cohoes, N. Y., where he is a hosiery mill foreman; they have had: Minnie Frances, b. Dec. —, 1890; d. March 27, 1891, ag. 3 mos.; Jennie Derm, b. —, 1891; Harry, b. —, 1894.
6192. Eliza, b. —, 1870; she is dark complexioned; m. —, 1893, Fenius Swasey, a barber; they have Herold Benedict, b. —, 1895; a son, b. —, 1897.
6193. William, b. —, 1872; is a brush maker; has dark hair, eyes and complexion, weighs 210 pounds.

3991.

ROBERT PARR DEWEY (see portrait), son of Josiah, b. Sept. 24, 1843, at Coshocton, O.; was raised in Iowa and enlisted in the 1st Ia. Vols. for three months; with Gen. Lyon when he was killed at the battle of Wilson's Creek, Mo., Aug. 10, 1861; re-enlisted in 20th Ia. infantry and served as sergeant until the close of the war; was in the battle of Springfield, Mo., siege of Vicksburg, Ft. Morgan, Blakely and Mobile; discharged at Mobile, Ala., in 1865; he is a wood worker at 709 Bryant street, San Francisco, Cal.; m. —, 1869, at Chicago, Ill., AMIE WATTSON.

TENTH GENERATION.

6195. Cora, b. —, 1870; m. —, P. Savage.
6196. Gertie, b. —, 1872.

3992.

JOSIAH AUGUSTUS DEWEY, son of Josiah, b. June 27, 1847, at Coshocton, O.; is a furniture manufacturer at San Francisco, Cal., since 1876; has been in Guatemala, C. A., for three years (1898); m. Jan. 9, 1871, at Chicago, Ill., DELLA H. BRAZIE, dau. of Austin and Mary M. (Smith); b. Dec. 13, 1855, at Chicago, Ill.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT CHICAGO.

6201. Jessie Emma, b. Jan. 13, 1872.
6202. Ida Mary, b. Aug. 23, 1874.
6203. Josiah Austin, b. April 14, 1877, at San Francisco.
6204. Edith Belle, b. Dec. 12, 1879.
6205. Frank Raymond, b. Nov. 26, 1882.

6206. Adele Milicent, b. Jan. 18, 1885.
 Pearl Elizabeth, b. Nov. 14, 1888.
 Ruby, b. Nov. 14, 1888; d. Dec. 27, 1888.

4019.

MORRIS MILLER DEWEY (see portrait), son of Josiah Davis, b. Feb. 27, 1853, at Delta, N. Y. At the age of thirteen he removed with his parents to Walworth, near Rochester, N. Y.; and attended both the Macedon Academy and the justly celebrated Eastman's Business College at Poughkeepsie on the Hudson. After this he was engaged in the manufacture of cheese and evaporation of apples, being one of the first to use the process of bleaching apples with sulphur fumes. Since his removal to Pomona in November, 1883, Mr. Dewey has devoted his attention almost exclusively to horticulture, contracting for the care of orchards for non-residents and others. In this particular line it is but justice to say he bears a reputation second to none in the valley for painstaking and careful attention to the interests of others. His long and varied experience in the cultivation of both citrous and deciduous fruits, coupled with an intelligent and increasing research into Nature's laws and secrets, admirably fits him for the position he occupies as the guardian of many valuable orchards. A number of the most profitable orange groves in the valley were planted and reared by him. He is a member of the Odd Fellows, Woodmen of the World, and other societies; m. Dec. 27, 1876, at Somers, Conn., JULIA ANN LEE, b. Jan. 7, 1855, at Somers, Conn.; d. April 28, 1893, at Pomona, Cal.; he m. 2d, Aug. 23, 1894, at Riverside, Cal., ADDIE NAOMI FERRIS, b. Sept. 30, 1867, at Junius, N. Y.; they have had: Mary Emma, b. Nov. 9, 1877; Harold Caleb, b. Jan. 26, 1880, at Lincoln, N. Y.; Helen Lee, b. July 21, 1890, at Pomona, Cal.

4127.

JOSEPHINE N. DEWEY, dau. of Chester C., b. May 7, 1848, at Aurora, Ill.; living at Quitman, Wood Co., Tex., 1897; m. Dec. 24, 1863, at Johnson Station, Tex., J. N. KING.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Clara E., b. July 2, 1865, at Johnson Station.
2. Nancy E., b. July 10, 1867, at Valley Mills.
3. Rhoda F., b. March 12, 1870, at Sugar Loaf, Ark.
4. Harriet L., b. April 10, 1872; d. —, 1876.
5. Bert, b. Dec. 28, 1875, at Plano, Tex.; d. —, 1878.
6. Ruth E., b. March 31, 1878, in Tarrant Co., Tex.
7. Lillian, b. Oct. 8, 1881, in Travis Co., Tex.
8. Minnie R., b. Feb. 29, 1884, in Travis Co.

4128.

ADELBERT O. DEWEY, son of Chester C., b. Aug. 10, 1851, at De Kalb, Ill.; is agent for Wells, Fargo & Co.'s express at Waco, Tex., in 1897; m. Jan. 17, 1877, at Lebanon, Tex., ELIZABETH C. CLISBEE.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN IN TEXAS.

6227. Lillian A., b. Feb. 13, 1878, at Plano.
 6228. Levi D., b. Aug. 6, 1880, at Lebanon.
 6229. Chester M., b. Dec. 14, 1882, at Waco.

4131.

EDGAR ORIN DEWEY, son of Orin Fisk, b. May 26, 1853, at St. Charles, Mo.; he went to Colorado, in 1879, with little means, worked out by the month for a year, then bought a piece of land and tried to work it out, but after a few years he was "hailed out" a few times, and the price of grain falling off so he could not meet his payments, he was obliged to give up all, just after he had built a comfortable house; he returned to Bynumville, Mo., in July, 1886, discouraged and broken in health, which was still further aggravated by the death of his wife and baby, some two years after; m. Feb. 8, 1877, at Shabonna Grove, Ill., MAGGIE GARVEY, formerly of Chicago, b. Sept. 14, 1855, at Chicago, Ill.; d. May 9, 1888, at Bynumville, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION.

6231. Laura Pamela, b. April 4, 1878, at Bynumville, Mo.
 6232. Orin Felix, b. March 6, 1880, at Loveland, Col.; now, 1897, working the farm at Bynumville, Mo.
 6233. Ida Rosanna, b. March 20, 1882, at Loveland, Col.
 6234. Gertrude Adelia, b. Nov. 17, 1885, at Loveland, Col.
 Annie Maggie, b. July 16, 1887, at Bynumville, Mo.; d. Nov. 8, 1888.

4132.

GERTRUDE ADELIA DEWEY, dau. of Orin Fisk, b. April 15, 1856, at De Kalb, Ill.; m. Dec. 24, 1876, at Bynumville, Mo., ANDREW JACKSON THOMAS, b. Aug. 21, 1858; is a farmer at Atwood, Kan.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Oscar Calvin, b. Oct. 31, 1877, at Bynumville, Mo.
2. La Roy William, b. April 15, 1880, at Bynumville.
3. Oliver Sabert, b. Aug. 30, 1882, at Bynumville.

4. Edgar Chester, b. March 11, 1884, at Bynumville.
5. La Rue Price, b. Oct. 19, 1887, in York Co., Neb.
6. Dell Jackson, b. July 26, 1894, at Danbury, Neb.

4133.

IDA ROSANNA DEWEY, dau. of Orin Fisk, b. Aug. 16, 1861, at La Harp, Hancock Co., Ill.; m. Feb. 17, 1879, at Bynumville, Mo., CHARLES RUFUS BILLETER, b. Feb. 15, 1859; is a farmer and stock raiser at Bynumville, Mo.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT BYNUMVILLE, MO.

1. Chester William, b. Nov. 18, 1879.
2. Edward Permane, b. June 6, 1881.
3. Charles Kennard, b. Aug. 30, 1887.
4. Estella Viola, b. Sept. 4, 1892.

4761.

HENRY STRONG DEWEY, son of Noah Barrel, b. Sept. 20, 1843, at Delphi, Ind.; was a commission merchant at Cincinnati, O.; served three years in the Union army as commissary of subsistence and aide-de-camp, two years on the staff of Gen. John T. Wilder; one year on the staff of Gen. K. Garrard, both under Gen. George H. Thomas, Army of the Cumberland, since which time he has been active in the paper business in all parts of the United States; was president of the National Blank Book Co., of New York city and Holyoke, Mass., for many years; living at Brooklyn, N. Y., in June, 1898; m. Oct. 6, 1864, at Toledo, O., SUSAN JULIA ELLMAKER, of Toledo, O., dau. of Horace and Eliza M. (Armstrong), b. Jan. 16, 1845, at New Orleans, La.

TENTH GENERATION.

6241. Henry Ellmaker, b. July 10, 1865, at Toledo, O.; unm. 1898.
6242. Franklin Noah (see portrait), b. Dec. 4, 1867, at Delphi, Ind.; unm. 1898, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6243. Julia Aimee, b. May 6, 1870, at Cincinnati, O.; m. June 12, 1889, at Brooklyn, N. Y., William Oscar Jacquette; they had Marguerite, b. Nov. 16, 1892, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6244. Susan Strong, b. Jan. 26, 1876, at Washington, D. C.; m. Dec. 5, 1892, at Jersey City, N. J., Strange Aaron Holman; they had Aimee Dewey, b. Nov. 12, 1895, at Brooklyn, N. Y.
6245. Charles Edwin, b. March 24, 1879, at Brooklyn, N. Y.

4762.

GEORGE BARREL DEWEY, son of Noah Barrel, b. June 14, 1845, at Delphi, Ind.; was a dry goods merchant at Delphi, Ind.; moved to Chicago employed with Milmine, Bodman & Co.; member of 24th Ind. regt. of artillery under Capt. Alexander M. Hardy in Civil War; m. April 22, 1868, at Delphi, Ind., MARY BELLE PIGMAN, dau. of George W. and Caroline (Armstrong).

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT DELPHI, IND.

6247. Caroline Belle, b. —, 1869.

4773.

MANFORD JOEL DEWEY, son of Joel, b. Feb. 22, 1839 at Adams Center, N. Y.; is a dealer in musical instruments at Oneida, N. Y., 1898; m. Feb. 22, 1860, ALMIRA R. HALL, who d. Feb. 11, 1869, and he m. 2d, Oct. 17, 1873, CHARLOTTE A. ALLEN.

TENTH GENERATION.

- 6261. Mina, b. Jan. 31, 1869.
- 6262. Harry M., b. June 5, 1876.
- 6263. Agnes, b. April 10, 1878.
- 6264. George A., b. Nov. 5, 1879.
- 6265. Alta, b. Aug. 19, 1881.

4775.

MELVIL DEWEY (see portrait), son of Joel, b. Dec. 10, 1851, at Adams Center, Jefferson county, N. Y.; is an educationist and librarian. Graduated at Amherst college in 1874 and acted as college librarian from 1873 till 1876, when he moved to Boston to devote himself to popular education through the promotion of libraries and systematizing library work, the introduction of the international or metric weights and measures and the simplification of English spelling, these being the three things which in his judgment were the leading obstacles to the spread of universal education. At the Philadelphia Centennial in 1876, he was the active organizer of three national associations for advancing these interests, the American Library Association, the Spelling Reform Association and the American Metric Bureau. As secretary and executive officer he had for fifteen years the entire charge of their work, in which he had as associates the most prominent educators, librarians and philologists of the country. He has contributed largely, usually without signature, to periodical literature in advancing his ideas, has written numerous books and pamphlets, prepared catalogues and

indexes and edited the Library Journal, Library Notes, Metric Bulletin, Metric Advocate, Spelling Reform Bulletin and Spelling. For twenty-five years he has been an active worker in educational fields and a frequent speaker before both educational and general audiences. All his addresses and literary work have been for the advancement of his educational ideas.

In 1876 he also founded and was sole manager of the Library Bureau and of the Readers and Writers Economy Company, both the first institutions of their kind and the model from which a dozen large manufacturing and commercial houses in this and other countries have taken their ideas, all based on the original central idea, labor-saving methods and devices for literary and desk workers.

In 1881 he was asked to take charge of American library interests as a part of the United States Bureau of Education in carrying out his own ideas of public recognition of the proper place of libraries. He was unable to find any one to carry on the various lines of work for which he was responsible in Boston, and declined the position, which was never filled.

In May, 1883, he was chosen chief librarian of Columbia college, and in 1884 was made professor of library economy and director of the library school. During the six years at Columbia he was more than any other officer associated with Pres. Barnard in discussing the pending development from a college to a university, the establishment of the woman's department now known as Barnard college, the adoption of the metric system and of standard time, in which the American Meteorological Society was the leading factor, and of which, as of the American Metric Bureau in Boston, Dr. Barnard was president and Mr. Dewey was secretary. During these years numerous clubs and associations for promoting various phases of the general educational work were organized or found a home and meeting place at the Columbia library, which in the six years of his administration added more volumes than had been added in the previous 130 years of its existence, taking the place it continues to hold as one of the great university libraries of the world.

In 1888 he was employed by the State as consulting librarian to supervise the preparation of the rooms in the capitol for the State library, and in December was unanimously elected by the regents as secretary, treasurer and executive officer of the University of the State of New York, and also as director of the State library. He moved to Albany, Jan. 1, 1889, and is best known by the work accomplished there in the past ten years, during which time the University has been wholly reorganized, all the laws pertaining to secondary, higher and professional education of the past century have been replaced by the new University law drawn by Mr. Dewey as his conception of the present educational ideals. The University includes besides its administrative work, the college department, including universities, professional and technical schools and all matters pertaining to degrees and

licenses; the high school department, including all interests of secondary education; the home education department, including libraries, museums, study clubs, classes, lectures, extension, correspondence or personal instruction, summer, evening, vacation or other continuation schools, and other agencies for providing educational facilities and opportunities outside of the ordinary teaching institutions. The State library and State museum, which include the scientific interests of the State, are also departments of the University. At home and abroad this work has been generously recognized and competent authorities have frequently declared that in no other place in America was there so much to be found for inspiration or information of those who were studying on the broadest lines, the most progressive educational work of our time. More than half the States of the Union have within the past five years paid the highest possible compliment by adopting more or less of this work into their own systems. The legislature has recognized the practical value of this new development and has provided with yearly increasing liberality for the remarkable growth which in many fields has exceeded 1,000 per cent. in the ten years since Mr. Dewey undertook the reorganization.

As Mr. Dewey has for a quarter century been the most active apostle of the idea that the library is the corner stone of the best modern education, his activities have been largely in that direction and to many he is known as a librarian, but in fact he comes to librarianship from the educational, not the bookish, side. Twenty-five years ago he became imbued with the idea that libraries were the necessary complement of the schools in any satisfactory scheme of public education. The realization of this ideal he chose as his life work, and for almost a generation he has been the pioneer in nearly all the movements and organizations for promoting general library interests. There have always been associates and helpers, but the records show what they have been glad to recognize, that it was usually his faith and courage and unwearied devotion, which with an enthusiasm that would not be balked, carried most of these plans through.

The American Library Association is his conception of a national society of those most interested in the modern library idea. For fifteen years he was secretary and executive officer and had charge of its offices; then he was elected president and again took the helm for the ten days international library meeting at Chicago during the Columbian exposition.

Of the Library Journal, which won and has held its place for twenty-two years as the leading library periodical of the world, he was the founder, editor and manager for the first five years.

The Library Bureau as a centre for the work not done by the association and Journal, he organized and managed till his election as chief librarian of Columbia university in 1883. In 1885, the New York Library Club, the first of the long series of successful library clubs, was founded in his office, and he was its president when he resigned at Columbia to undertake the first

thorough organization of the library work of an entire State. In June, 1886, he started and edited the quarterly magazine, *Library Notes*, now replaced by the monthly, *Public Libraries*. Jan. 5, 1887, he opened at Columbia the first school in the world for the training of librarians, and is still its director, it having been transferred from Columbia University to the State on his removal to Albany. From this first school have sprung a dozen other institutions, nearly every one of which has as both first and second officers students trained under Mr. Dewey, with whom the now fully recognized system of professional training for librarianship had its practical origin.

In 1889 he was elected the first president of the Association of State Librarians at the national meeting in St. Louis. In 1890 he started the first of the library associations for the individual States, and New York's example has now been followed by most of the other States. In 1892 he drafted the most comprehensive and far-reaching library law yet placed on the statutes of any State or nation, for in it the library is first fully recognized as taking its place beside the public school as a part of the State's educational system. This was followed by his organization of the Public Libraries Department, with the now famous system of traveling libraries and State inspection which is being copied by so many other States. Mr. Dewey has always given freely of his time and strength to help in library matters in any part of the country, and no other American is so often consulted regarding library buildings, reorganization, new laws and similar matters. It was he who proposed first in 1877 the now famous A. L. A. catalogue, of which he was appointed editor in 1884. He persisted in the idea till it was carried out by the exhibit at the Columbian Exposition of the model library of 5,000 volumes. He is the author of many new features, methods and devices widely used in this country and abroad. His manuals of rules for accession, shelf and catalogue departments are widely used as text-books, and the principal volume on library administration, issued by the United States Bureau of Education, was planned and edited by him as part of his presidential work at the time of the World's Congress of Librarians at Chicago in 1893. He is best known, however, by the Decimal Classification and Relative Index, published first in 1876, and now in its sixth edition. This has spread by its own merits as people have learned that it was the most remarkable library labor saver yet devised, and it is now used in nearly every civilized country of the globe, more libraries having adopted it than all other systems combined. Its last recognition was the unanimous adoption after protracted discussion of all available systems for official use by the International Institute of Bibliography, which is carrying on in all the modern languages the most comprehensive scheme of cataloguing and indexing ever undertaken. The system is widely used by individual students and has been characterized as a new and practical universal language common to scholars of all nations. In 1896 when the National Educational Association organized for the first time a library

department, in recognition of the broad views which Mr. Dewey had advocated before its council he was elected as first president.

In 1897 Mr. Dewey was commissioned by the United States government as delegate to the International Congress of Librarians in connection with the Queen's Jubilee in London. The recognition he has won at home and abroad was voiced by the chief librarian of Oxford University, who, at a public meeting, in summing up the progress of twenty years, said that to Mr. Dewey was due more than to all other librarians together the remarkable progress of the two decades which had won for librarianship its distinct recognition among the learned professions.

Mr. Dewey has been an active supporter of every practicable improvement in legislative or administrative methods, and has drafted numerous laws and reports designed to secure needed changes. For many years he has been chairman of the State Board of Examiners of the Civil Service Commission, and is an ardent supporter of that reform. He has been an active and lifelong opponent of liquor and tobacco, and loses no opportunity to promote the cause of temperance.

As a public officer for ten years Mr. Dewey has made warm friends and strong enemies, and is proud of both, because of his conscientious, vigorous and fearless discharge of what he conceived to be his duty to the State. He believes that New York should not be second to any part of the world in the excellence of its educational institutions in all their phases, and to this ideal he is devoting all his efforts.

M. Oct. 19, 1878, at Milford, Mass., ANNIE ROBERTS GODFREY, dau. of Benjamin Davenport and Anne E. (Roberts); she was librarian at Wellesley College and assistant librarian of Harvard University. They are living at Albany, N. Y., in December, 1898, and have one child, Godfrey, b. Sept. 3, 1887, at New York city.

Both Mr. Dewey and his wife are active members of the Protestant Episcopal Cathedral of All Saints in Albany, he at one time being president of the men's association and she of the woman's auxiliary of the diocese, as well as chairman of the diocesan library and manager of the Young Women's Christian Association and other similar public interests. Mr. Dewey is also president of the Civic League of the city of Albany, and of the Village Improvement society of Lake Placid, where he makes his summer home and where for years he was the most active worker, as treasurer and chairman of the building committee in raising the money for the new church, "St. Eustace by the Lakes," completed in 1898. Mrs. Dewey is an officer of both the State and National Domestic Science Associations and she is the executive officer of the trustees, and has the active direction of the Placid Club, the most extensive and promising experiment yet undertaken in the practical application of domestic science, economics and co-operation to the problem of the summer vacation. The club has over 1,000 acres of land and forty

buildings at Lake Placid, in the Adirondack forest of New York, and draws together yearly a remarkable company of cultivated people interested in its novel aim of utilizing all the teachings of science in gaining during the summer the greatest rest and new strength for the work of the coming year.

4781.

ADDICE E. DEWEY (see portrait), son of Hiram, b. Oct. 13, 1833, at Adams, N. Y.; at the age of three years removed with his parents to Orleans; was educated at academies at Lafargeville and Theresa in Jefferson county, N. Y.; after he was nineteen taught school winters for four seasons, being engaged with his father the remainder of the years, shipping farm produce to the east, via St. Lawrence river, to Albany, Troy, New York; purchased and ran a stage and mail route between Watertown and Clayton, N. Y., 1858-61; then ran the flour and saw-mill at Omar and did a large and profitable business for ten years, during which time he was practically the leading business man of the town; through his influence and energy established a telegraph line and office in the village, also a daily mail between Alexandria Bay, — the great pleasure resort on the St. Lawrence river, — and Lafargeville, passing Omar twelve miles distant; he also put in a large circular saw in his mill, being the first of the kind in Jefferson county, which proved a good investment; in 1871 sold his business at Omar and moved to Watertown, connected himself with the Agricultural Insurance Co., and has since been one of its most active members, in shaping the policy, guarding the interest and controlling a large block of the stock; has been a director since 1880, and since his father's death, in 1883, has been general agent and member of the executive council; his principal duty has been to adjust the losses, a most responsible position, requiring a keen knowledge of human nature and law, detective ability, and honest dealing, all of which qualities he possesses, as his success for many years has attested; m. April 25, 1858, ADELAIDE W. ROOD, of English and German descent, b. Sept. 10, 1835.

TENTH GENERATION.

6266. Anna L., b. May 5, 1863; m. June 18, 1889, Frank Aldrich Nelson, b. Jan. 13, 186—; living, 1897, at Winchester, Mass.; and have:
Winthrop Dewey, b. Sept. 14, 1891.
6267. Jennie M., b. Dec. 21, 1864; m. June 15, 1887, Frank Standish Paddock; living, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y.; no family.

4782.

ADELIA A. DEWEY, dau. of Hiram, b. Aug. 29, 1836, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; living, 1897, at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1852, GEORGE R. WELCH, b. —, 1832.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Adia A., b. March 6, 1856; m June 15, 1876, Albert Roland Banning, b. —, 1852; have four children, at Rochester, N. Y.
2. George H., b. Oct. 17, 1869; m. May 24, 1892, Mrs. Etta Whitbeck, b. Sept. 10, 1864.

4784.

EDGAR A. DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. April 6, 1843, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; living, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y.; m. Aug. 17, 1865, MARTHA AUGSBURY, b. May 15, 1843.

TENTH GENERATION.

6268. Winnie, b. May 16, 1867; m. Dec. 28, 1883, Solon Turner, b. Oct. 18, 1858; living, 1897, at Watertown, N. Y., and have: Earl J., b. Dec. 16, 1884; Clarence L., b. July 2, 1886.
6268. Raymond A., b. Oct. 3, 1877.
6268. Harry E., b. Sept. 24, 1884.

4786.

WINFIELD SCOTT DEWEY, son of Hiram, b. Feb. 26, 1850, at Orleans, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; is (1897) an insurance special for the Hartford Fire Insurance Co., of Hartford, Conn., and resides at Rochester, N. Y.; m. Oct. 11, 1871, ABI. WILSON.

TENTH GENERATION.

6269. Paul Wilson, b. Sept. 7, 1872; d. May 30, 1893.
6270. Ada Candace, b. July 31, 1874; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Frederick Dewey Hodgman Cobb, b. July 8, 1866.

4822.

EDWIN AUGUSTUS DEWEY, son of Cyrenius, b. Aug. 31, 1845, in —, N. Y.; is a carpenter at Neligh, Neb.; enlisted July 7, 1862, in Co. G, 31st Ia. Vols.; discharged Sept. 7, 1863; re-enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, served in Logan's 15th corps; discharged July 7, 1865; was in the Atlanta and other campaigns; m. Dec. 24, 1868, in Iowa, A. G. McKINSTRY, dau. of J. and Nancy (Newcomb), b. Nov. 28, 1850, in Pennsylvania.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN IN IOWA.

6271. Boyd E., b. Feb. 2, 1870.
6272. Harry M., b. Sept. 15, 1874.
6273. Edwin E., b. Oct. 20, 1878.



FRANKLIN N. DEWEY, 6242.



MRS. ANNIE KNOX (DEWEY) DRISCOLL,
4104.



ADDICE E. DEWEY, 4781.



NOAH B. DEWEY, 4765.



DR. JAMES JAY DEWEY, 4676.



WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY, 6063,
Genealogist.

Cent. p. 708

6274. Rolla M., b. July 6, 1881.
 6275. Tessie A., b. Sept. 16, 1884, in Nebraska.
 6276. Myrtle E., b. Sept. 22, 1890, in Nebraska.

4831.

LAURA HENRIETTA DEWEY, dau. of Lucius, b. March 27, 1847, at Ellington, N. Y.; had blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, and was a school teacher; m. Jan. 5, 1871, at Randolph, N. Y., ANDREW JACKSON SAMPLE, b. April 24, 1849, at Randolph; he is a farmer at Randolph, N. Y.; has dark hair, eyes and complexion.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT RANDOLPH.

1. Clayton Lucius, b. Nov. 7, 1872; has brown hair, blue eyes, light complexion, and is clerk in a grocery store (1897).
2. Lelia V., b. Aug. 31, 1875; a brunette; has taught school.
3. Viola Amelia, b. April 10, 1882; a brunette, at Randolph Union School.

4981.

VICTOR MILLENIUS DEWEY, Rev., son of Armenius P., b. May 22, 1835, at Montezuma, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; worked on a farm in Madison Co., N. Y., until 1846, when he removed to Chautauqua Co., N. Y., where he remained a year, then went to Livingston Co., Ill., where he was working on a farm when licensed to preach, and in September, —, united with the Central Ill. Conference of the M. E. Church on probation; served two years and was ordained deacon; first year in the ministry was at Metamora, county seat of Woodford Co.; second was at Dallas City, Hancock Co.; third at Blandensville, McDonough Co. In August of this year, 1862, enlisted as a private in Co. D, 124th Ill. infantry; served two years in said company; then was promoted to 1st lieut. in Co. G, 5th U. S. col'd heavy artillery; after one year's service with this command was detached from the regt., and appointed aide-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Th. J. Wood, commander of the Dept. of Miss., and remained with him at Vicksburg, Miss., until May 20, 1866, when was discharged "by reason of service no longer required;" returned to Illinois, was employed in mercantile business one year, then preached two years and removed to Montgomery Co., Kan.; preached two years and then went into secular pursuits; remained thirteen years and then removed to Kansas City, Mo., where he now resides; has followed the business of collecting most of the time; is broken down in health and not able to do much; m. March 21, 1864, at Utica, Ill., MARILLA C. JAMES, of Chautauqua Co., N. Y., b. Jan. 24, 1837.

TENTH GENERATION.

6281. Harry Ernest, b. April 13, 1867, at Dallas City, Ill.; is a letter carrier at Salt Lake City, Utah; m. March 4, 1890, at Ogden, Utah, E. Prout.
6282. George O. L., b. Jan. 12, 1869, at Carthage, Ill.; a letter carrier at Kansas City, Mo.; m. Oct. 1, 1890, at Kansas City, Minnie L. Nelson.
6283. Mary B., b. March 1, 1871, in Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; unm. 1897, at Kansas City, Mo.
6284. Eddy N., b. June 29, 1875, at Independence, Kan.; a dry goods clerk at Kansas City, Mo.; m. March 20, 1895, at Kansas City, Ida McLaughlin.

4984.

EMMA MARY DEWEY, dau. of Armenius P., b. Nov. 9, 1859, near Chittenango, Madison Co., N. Y.; was a teacher in the public schools for eight years before her marriage; of medium weight and height; auburn hair and brown eyes; living at Sullivan, N. Y.; m. Aug. 30, 1882, at Perryville, N. Y., CHARLES A. BOND, son of Ezra and Charlotte (Olcutt), b. April —, 1849, at Canastota, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION — BORN AT SULLIVAN, N. Y.

1. Edith Catherine, b. July 7, 1883; has light hair and blue eyes.
2. Robert Judd, b. Sept. 10, 1885; has dark brown hair and eyes.
3. F. Emmett, b. April 16, 1888; has light hair and blue eyes.

4992.

WESLEY MARCUS DEWEY, son of Marcus B., b. Dec. 3, 1835, at Cazenovia, N. Y.; was a student at Cazenovia Seminary; moved to Paterson, N. J., in 1855; was an officer in 149th regt. N. Y. Vols.; served three years; was in nineteen battles in Civil War; returned uninjured, and is living, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y.; m. —, 1860, at Paterson, N. J., SUSAN STORMS, dau. of Abram and Phœbe (Smith), b. May 5, 1842, at Pascack, N. Y.; living at Syracuse, September, 1898.

TENTH GENERATION.

6285. Mark Wesley (see portrait), b. March 7, 1861, at Paterson, N. J.; settled at Cazenovia, N. Y., in 1877; a member of faculty of Cazenovia Seminary in 1880-81; a resident of Syracuse, N. Y., since January, 1883; he is a solicitor of U. S. and foreign patents and an expert in patent matters; also an electrical engineer and an inventor of many electrical devices; a student of what are known as the occult sciences and is a member of the Eastern

School of Theosophy. Was for many years in the patent business with the Hon. Charles H. Duell, commissioner of patents at Washington, D. C., during President McKinley's administration; m. Oct. 3, 1883, Jennie Barton Newton, of Syracuse, dau. of Stephen Dunlap and Mary (Smith, des. of Lady Heath), b. Aug. 12, 1862, at New York city, and had: Verr Ethel, b. July 17, 1884, at Syracuse; Mayme Ella, b. Nov. 22, 1886.

6286. Edward Duane, b. April 29, 1868, at Paterson; unm. 1898, at Syracuse.

6287. Rosita Susan, b. March 18, 1879, at Cazenovia.

5016.

ARDELIA A. DEWEY, dau. of Henry, b. April —, 1843, at Adams, N. Y.; m. —, 1865, WILLIAM ALLINGHAM, b. —, 1844, at Napinee, N. Y.; a shoemaker at Adams, N. Y.; moved to Watertown, where he had a shoe factory and store until 1889, when he went to El Cajon, Cal.; after four years his wife came back to Watertown, stayed three years, then located at San Diego, Cal., where they live, 1898; a shoemaker and fruit grower.

TENTH GENERATION.

1. Henry Parmer, b. Oct. —, 1867; unm.; went to California in 1894; in the shoe business at San Bernardino in 1896; returned to Watertown, N. Y., 1898, where he is employed by the electric light plant.
2. William Ed., b. —, 1869; d. ag. 6 mos.
3. Ethel May, b. Jan. —, 1872; lived with her mother in Watertown, N. Y., and El Cajon, Cal.; m. —, 1895, at Watertown, N. Y., Frank Cronk, of Napinee, N. Y., a cabinet maker; moved to San Diego, Cal., in 1897, and have Gladys Ardelia, b. —, 1896.
4. Martha Edith, b. Nov. —, 1873; lived at Watertown, N. Y., and El Cajon; m. 1896, Alphonso Benoit, of Watertown, a cabinet maker, and has Armenia Sylvia, b. Nov. —, 1897.

6041.

EDGAR OSMAN DEWEY, son of Francis O., b. May 9, 1846, at Brighton, Mass; d. May 10, 1890; was a merchant at Boston, and lived at Reading, Mass.; m. March 12, 1866, LIZZIE D. KEMP, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Jane (Alden), b. Feb. 14, 1844, at Boston, Mass.; living at Reading, Mass., in 1898.

ELEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT READING, MASS.

6291. Minnie Evelyn, b. Jan. 14, 1867; m. Jan. 14, 1891, Philip Emerson, son of Silas Gassett and Frutilla (Wakefield), b. May 7, 1865; had Dorothy, b. July 30, 1893, at Waltham, Mass., and moved to Natick, Mass.

6292. Marion Kemp, b. Nov. 2, 1875.
 6293. Francis Osman, b. July 13, 1877.
 6294. Edgar Osman, 2d, b. Aug. 10, 1878.

6042.

FRANCIS HENRY DEWEY, son of Francis O., b. March 8, 1850, Brighton, Mass.; a merchant at Boston, Mass.; living at Reading; m. Oct. 25, 1871, AUGUSTA T. HAWES, dau. of Wm. and Temperance, b. June 5, 1849, at Wellfleet, Mass.

ELEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT READING, MASS.

6295. Annie Augusta, b. Nov. 30, 1873.
 6296. Benie Livermore, b. May 14, 1875.
 6297. Francis H., b. Nov. 11, 1880.

6063.

WILLIAM TARBOX DEWEY, Lieut. (see portrait), son of Charles, b. Sept. 30, 1852, at Montpelier, Vt.; began work as an assistant to the secretary of the Vermont Mutual Fire Insurance Company, Aug. 1, 1870; elected director of the company for term from October, 1882, to October, 1884; elected treasurer of the same, May 7, 1891; enlisted as private in Vermont National Guards, Co. H, 1st regt., Sept. 28, 1880, and resigned as 1st lieutenant, Sept. 28, 1886; elected a village trustee for 1886 and 1887; joined Engine Co. No. 5 in 1872; was one of the original members of Volunteer Hose Co. No. 1, and at one time president of that organization; was a fireman about seventeen years; elected treasurer of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts; has spent much time and money in collecting and perfecting this History of the Dewey Family; m. Nov. 9, 1881, ALICE ELMORE FRENCH, dau. of James Gale and Orlantha (Goldsbury), b. Aug. 7, 1857, at Montpelier, Vt.

ELEVENTH GENERATION — BORN AT MONTPELIER.

6298. James French, b. March 7, 1883; is a student at Montpelier.
 Grace Elizabeth, b. March 31, 1887; d. March 16, 1891.
 6299. Maurice William, b. May 11, 1889.

6300.

ABIGAIL DEWEY; m. about 1795, JAMES BRAMAN, b. about May, 1752, probably near Mansfield, Conn.; d. July 4, 1844, ag. 91 years, 8 months, at Berlin, Vt., where he had located after the Revolutionary War, in which he was a soldier, enlisting at Mansfield, Conn.; served eleven months, a part of the time in Capt. Hale's co., Col. Chester's regt.; received a pension in 1832.

SECOND GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

1. Enos Lewis, b. Oct. 24, 1796; m.
2. Orimel, b. —; m. and had children at Berlin.
3. Pierce, b. —.
4. Amy, b. —; d. unm.
5. Mary Polly, b. —; d. unm.

1. Enos Lewis Braman, b. Oct. 24, 1796, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Aug. —, 1876, at Jefferson, Wis.; m. May 22, 1825, Lydia Johnston, dau. of Col. Cyrus, of Montpelier, Vt., a soldier in War of 1812; b. May 1, 1806; d. —, and he m. 2d, 1852, Naomi Trowbridge, of Lake Mills, Wis.

THIRD GENERATION — BORN AT BERLIN, VT.

1. Katharine, b. Jan. 28, 1827; d. soon.
2. Cyrus Johnston, b. March 14, 1829; d. Dec. 6, 1896; m. 1852, at St. Anthony, Minn., Mrs. Sally Ann (Stinson) Cross, who d. Dec. 6, 1896, at Grand Junction, Col.; they had seven children.
3. Mary Johnston, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. 1852, at Jefferson, Wis.; m. about 1845, Charles Rodger, M. D., of Germany, and had three children.
4. George Lafayette, b. Aug. 21, 1834; d. about 1890, at Jefferson, Wis.; m. March 16, 1861, Mrs. Almira (Phillips) Calkins; had four children.
5. Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1836; d. —, ag. 2 years, at Jefferson, Wis.
6. Anna Sawyer, b. Dec. 6, 1839, at Jefferson, Wis.; living at Merriam Park, Minn., October, 1898; m. Oct. 26, 1869, at St. Anthony's Falls, Minn., David Lansing Kingsbury; living at Merriam Park, St. Paul, Minn.; enlisted as a private soldier at the age of nineteen years in Co. E, 8th Minn. Vol. infantry; served first against the Sioux Indians, 1862; was a member of the expedition known as the "Sully expedition," which followed the Indians across the Missouri river through a then unknown country; afterwards served in the South, until the close of the Rebellion, when he ran through the different grades of non-commissioned, to a commission of 2d lieut.; is a member of the "Loyal Legion," Minn. Commandery, and is the "recorder" of that society; occupation, assistant librarian of the "Minnesota Historical Society;" no children.
7. Emily Clapp, b. March 4, 1842, at Jefferson; m. April 7, 1860, Roswell Sanborn, son of Judge William Sanborn, of Jefferson, Wis.; served in Civil War; lived and d. 1862, at Fortress Monroe, Va.; she m. 2d, 1865, Charles Derastus Fuller, son of John and Lovina (Phillips), of Wheelock, Vt., and had four children.

- 8. Harriet, b. —; d. soon.
- 9. John, b. —; d. soon.
- 10. Charles D., b. —, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1880, Carrie Marble, and
 had five children.
- 11. Sarah, b. —, 1855; d. —, 1879; unm.

6303.

JOHN W. DEWEY (perhaps No. 1676), b. —, 1795, at Royalton, Vt.; d. —, 1861, at Brattleboro, Vt.; m. —, 1824, SARAH HAMLIN, b. —, 1800, at Sharon, Conn; d. —, 1873, at Castleton, Vt.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

- 6304. Julia Hamlin, b. —, 1825; living at 724a Dudley st., Boston, Mass., in August, 1898; m. Oct. 15, 1846, at Fairhaven, Vt., George Washington Hurlbut, b. Aug. 12, 1823, at Essex, Vt., and had: Edward Carroll, b. June 7, 1848, at Bradford, Vt.; Frank Wilson, b. July 5, 1860, at Milton, Vt.
- 6305. Marcus Bingham, b. —, 1830; d. —, 1890, at Fairhaven, Vt., where he was a merchant; m. —, 1855, Lucy Smith Allen, dau. of Ira and Cornelia Anne (Smith), b. —, 1833, at Fairhaven, Vt., and had: Ellen Frances, b. —, 1856; living unm. 1898, at Fairhaven; Charlotte Elizabeth, b. Nov. 13, 1860; d. Feb. 25, 1862; Harriet Hamlin, b. —, 1865; d. —, 1869; Gertrude Allen, b. —, 1871; Charles Hamlin, b. June 29; d. July 29, 1873.
- 6306. Timothy Hamlin, b. —, 1840; d. —, 1870.
 Ellen Frances, b. —, 1834; d. soon.

6307.

The following family of Mason Dewey may be descendants of Jeremiah, No. 1316, son William, No. 1494. The records of Bennington county, Vt., having been destroyed by fire and descendants of Mason having failed to furnish us with any definite facts, leaves the record in the following shape:

MASON DEWEY; had a brother William; Mason, b. about 1790, near Rutland, Vt.; d. Sept. 14, 1871, in Otsego Co., N. Y.; lived at Cassville, fourteen miles from Utica; his father moved from Vermont to Herkimer Co., N. Y.; signed with another man and lost his property; m. — HOAG.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN NEAR UTICA, N. Y.

- 6308. Ebenezer, b. Sept. —, 1812; m.
- 6309. Stewart Peter, b. Dec. 25, 1816; d. Dec. 23, 1875, at Macomb, Ill., where he was a merchant tailor; m. —, Susanna Wood, who d. childless; m. 2d, April 13, 1873, Ida Seem, b. July 22, 1856, and had Frances (see portrait), b. Feb. 5, 1874; living at Chicago, Ill., 3255 Indiana ave.

6310. Ann, b. about 1818; m. — Spencer, and lived at Utica,
N. Y.
6311. Elizabeth, b. about 1820; m. — Thompson, and she lives,
October, 1898, at Syracuse, N. Y., with a dau. Ella Mundy Silvernail.
- Miriam, b. —, 1822; d.
6312. Esther, b. —, 1824.
- Daniel, b. —; d. soon.

6308.

EBENEZER DEWEY, son of Mason, b. Sept. —, 1812, Burlington Green, Otsego Co., N. Y.; d. after 1885; lived at Amber, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. —, PATIENCE POTTER, who d. without children, and he m. 2d, —, 1839, LUCY ORTON, b. Sept. —, 1812, at Springfield, N. Y.; d. Feb. 12, 1885, at Amber, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN AT AMBER, N. Y.

6313. Stewart, b. July 20, 1840; m.
6314. Mary Jane, b. March 20, 1842; m. lives at Auburn, N. Y.
6315. Clara, b. —, 1844; m. —.
6316. Helen, b. —, 1846; m. —.
6317. Frances, b. —, 1848; m.; lives at New Berlin.
6318. Rosina, b. —, 1850; m. —.
6319. Chester, b. —, 1852.

6313.

STEWART DEWEY, son of Ebenezer, b. July 20, 1840, at Amber, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; living at No. Portland, Ore., in 1898, since 1870; m. —, FRANCES E. PHOENIX, b. March 27, 1851, at Rathboneville, N. Y.

TENTH GENERATION.

6321. Orville, b. Aug. 14, 1870, at Amber, N. Y.
6322. Henry Wilson, b. Aug. 1, 1872, at Salem, Ore.; m. and had James
T., b. about 1895.
- A son, b. —, 1875; d. soon.
6323. Ada May, b. Feb. 14, 1877, at Salem.
6324. Bertha Owena, b. May 15, 1879, at Salem.

6325.

MOSES DEWEY, son of William, b. —, 1780, at Berlin, Vt.; d. Jan. 18, 1816, at New York city, where he was a carpenter; m. —, MARY DAWLSON, dau. of Jacob, b. in New York; there d. —, 1849.

EIGHTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK.

6326. John, b. —, 1812; d. —, 1897, at New York city, where he was a carpenter; m. and had William, still living there in 1898, and three daughters, all dead before 1898.
6327. James Henry, b. Feb. 18, 1813; m.
6328. Eliza, b. —, 1815; m. John Galloway, of Wisconsin; she is dead.
6329. James Dewey, brother of Moses, b. about 1782; m. Phebe Pangburn, b. at Schenectady, N. Y., and had: 1, Betsey, b. about 1810; m. John Wyman; 2, Sarah, b. about 1812; m. John Malenie. Miss Sarah F. Bressert, of Burnt Hills, Saratoga Co., N. Y., is of this family.

6327.

JAMES HENRY DEWEY (see portrait), son of Moses, b. Feb. 8, 1813, at Paterson, N. J.; d. March 24, 1874, at Hoboken, N. J., where he was a shipbuilder; had blue eyes, dark brown hair, and stood a little over five feet tall; the following appeared at the time of his death: "One of the oldest and most influential citizens of the city of Hoboken, N. J., departed this life on Tuesday, March 24, 1874. Mr. Dewey was a member of the Board of Chosen Freeholders seventeen years, and was one of the prime movers in establishing our county poor house, and was connected with the 1st regiment, N. J. State Militia; also one of the charter members of the old Independent Guard, N. J. S. M., 12th regiment, of which he remained a member until his death. He was one of the oldest members of Hoboken Lodge No. 35, F. and A. M., and one of the charter members of Advance Lodge of Good Templars, and one of the first firemen of our city. Mr. Dewey was born in Paterson, on Feb. 8, 1813, and left when only a boy to seek his fortune in New York. He was at one time one of the largest ship and steamboat builders on the west side of New York city, employing over 300 men. He led an active, useful and blameless life, and when gathered to his fathers left many mourners and no enemies." M. —, 1837, in New York city, EVELINE A. WILLIS, dau. of Thomas and — (Pangborn), b. July 18, 1820, at Albany, N. Y.; d. Jan. 17, 1896, at Hoboken, N. J.

NINTH GENERATION — BORN IN NEW YORK CITY.

6331. Theodore Sanford, b. April 8, 1836; living, 1898, on Staten Island, N. Y.; m. and had: William Henry, b. 1861; is an official on N. Y. C. R. R., living at Penn Yan, N. Y.; Melville Nelson, b. 1868; a farmer at Penn Yan, N. Y.; Ella, b. 1870; lives at Hartford, Conn.; Hattie, b. 1884; Florence, b. 1886; Mabel, b. 1888; Theodore, b. 1894; George, b. 1897; the last five live on Staten Island.



ARTHUR N. DEWEY, 6002.



MARK W. DEWEY 6295.



FRANCES DEWEY, DAU. OF 6309.



WILLIAM ANDREW DEWEY, 4885.



GEORGE PERRIN DEWEY, 6066.

6332. Richard Winslow, b. Oct. 19, 1837; is a carpenter at Hoboken, N. J.; m. and had James Henry, b. 1875; is a banker.
6333. James Henry, 2d, b. Jan. 24, 1840, at New York city; is in the insurance business, J. H. Dewey & Son, at New York city and Newark, N. J.; m. March —, 1860, at Hoboken, N. J., —, and had: 1, Charles Henry, b. Jan. 10, 1861, at Hoboken, N. J.; lives at 137 Hollywood ave., East Orange, N. J.; is in the insurance business; m. April 4, 1894, at Goshen, N. Y., Bessie P. Terry, dau. of Elias Clinton and Elizabeth H. (Jackson), b. May 15, 1869, at Hoboken; 2, George, b. about 1863; and 3, Retta Perkins, b. about 1865.
6334. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1844.
6335. Emeline A., b. April 5, 1847; d. Aug. —, 1871, at Hoboken.
6336. Hattie Frances Willis, b. June 11, 1854, at Hoboken, N. J.; living, October, 1898, at Himrod, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. April 19, 1876, at Hoboken, Benjamin Franklin Potter, son of William H., and Catherine (Klice), b. 1838, at Starkey, Yates Co., N. Y.; is a farmer, and had: Kate Lee, b. March 9, 1880; and Hattie Olive, b. May 29, 1885; d. Jan. 25, 1893.

IRA DEWEY, probably No. 1576, page 429, and b. about 1783, at Lebanon, Conn.; moved to Madison Co., N. Y., and to Adrian, Mich., in 1836, where he was a mechanic; m. —, BETSEY ANN CHAMPLAIN, a descendant of the explorer of that name.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6341. Edward Silvester, b. June 6, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; m.
6342. Sarah Ann, b. about 1832.
6343. Two other daughters.
6345. Marvin Eldredge, b. about 1838.
6346. Lenore, b. about 1840.
6347. Ira, b. about 1842.
6348. Samuel, b. about 1844.
6349. Andrew, b. about 1846.
6350. John Wesley, b. about 1848.

6341.

EDWARD SILVESTER DEWEY, son of Ira (his real number would be about 3011), b. June 6, 1830, at Albany, N. Y.; his parents moved to Adrian, Mich., when he was six years old, where he remained until he was eighteen, when he went to railroading at Chicago, became engineer, was foreman of the carpenter gang on the railroad, then was employed on steamboats; served through Civil War as engineer on Mississippi river

transports; lived in the South until 1887, when he located in Washington State, and is a machinist at Tacoma, 1898; m. Jan. 14, 1864, at Paducah, Ky., CAROLINE MCINTYRE, dau. of Capt. James, b. Aug. 17, 1840; d. Nov. 7, 1870, at Sulphur Springs, Hopkins, Co., Tex.

NINTH GENERATION.

6351. Edward Silvester, 2d, b. Oct. 11, 1864, at Evansville, Ind.; is a locomotive engineer, living at 324 E. 28th st., Tacoma, Wash. (his right number would be about 3997); m. June 5, 1889, at Seattle, Ellen Anna Sumner, dau. of William and Mary (Norman), b. Aug. 14, 1871, at Wigan, Lancashire, England, and had: Nellie May, b. Aug. 10, 1890; Edna Annie, b. Nov. 7, 1893, at Seattle, Wash.
6352. William Andrew, b. Feb. 18, 1867, at St. Louis, Mo; is a sawyer and filer at Ballard, Wash.; there m. Dec. —, 1892, Cora Ann Thurston, and had: William Andrew, 2d, b. Sept. 20, 1893, at Seattle; Caroline Emily, b. Aug. 29, 1896, at Ballard.

1577.

RUSSELL DEWEY, No. 1577, page 429, son of Andrew, No. 1346, b. about 1785, at Lebanon, Conn.; lived in New York State and Ohio; m. at Chillicothe, O., BETSEY MEEK; had twenty children, all dead before 1898, except Laurain, Jacob, Alva, and Russell, 2d.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

6353. Laurain, was warden in Ohio penitentiary for six years; then a bank president.
6354. Alva, was a sea captain for thirty years. Ira, another brother, was a merchant.
6355. Russell, 2d, b. Feb. 11, 1833, at North East, Pa.; m.

6355.

RUSSELL DEWEY, 2d, son of Russell (his right number would be about 3013), b. Feb. 11, 1833, at North East, Pa.; a miller, living at Burnt Prairie, Ill., in October, 1898; spells his name Duey; lost his family records in the cyclone which killed his wife; m. Feb. 26, 1862, at Mt. Vernon, Ill., EUNICE MILLS, killed Feb. 18, 1888, in the cyclone at Mt. Vernon; he m. 2d, Oct. 27, 1892, Mrs. ELLEN (VAUGHT) WHITING, b. —, at Burnt Prairie, Ill.

NINTH GENERATION.

6361. George W., b. Jan. 31, 1863; d. July 7, 1883.
6362. Adaline, b. March 14, 1864; m. April 23, 1885, C. L. V. Jones, and had: George Russell, b. Dec. 18, 1886; Sarah Eunice, b. July 3, 1888; Roger Leon, b. May 12, 1890.

6363. Mary O., b. Oct. 20, 1865; m. July —, 1885, George P. Curtis, and had Lola L., b. Feb. 20, 1887; d. May 13, 1895.
6364. Emma L., b. Dec. 2, 1867; m. July —, 1888, John W. Miller, and had Mabel, b. July 3, 1890.
6365. Eliza Gertrude, b. Oct. 26, 1869; m. June —, 1894, A. Albert Potts, and had Allen, b. March 14, 1895.
6366. Edgar A., b. March 12, 1871; enlisted in Co. F, 4th Ill. Vols., in 1898.
6367. Mattie A., b. Dec. 27, 1873.
6368. Charles L., b. Nov. 16, 1875; enlisted in Co. F, 4th Ill. Vols., in 1898.
6369. Lucy E., b. May 26, 1878; m. April —, 1898, Wm. Forsythe.
6370. Harry R., b. April 9, 1880; enlisted in 9th Ill. Vols., in 1898.
- Frank M., b. Sept. 12, 1883.
- James F., b. March 1, 1885.

1725.

ELEAZER DEWEY (probably No. 1725). had a son, JOEL BEEBE DEWEY, b. 1826, at Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; a farmer; moved to Racine, Wis., 1846, and in 1856 to St. Charles, Minn., where he was living in September, 1898; m. —, 1853, FANNIE MARIA BROWN, dau. of Joseph and Dilla (Grove), b. April 15, 1820, at Montpelier, Vt.

NINTH GENERATION.

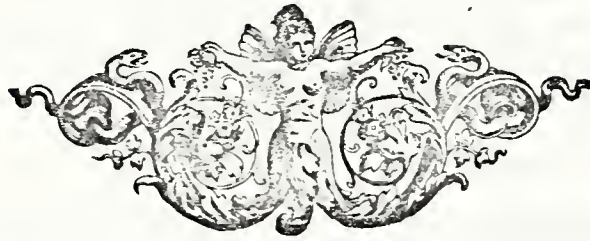
6371. Amelia Jane, b. Feb. 6, 1854, at Racine, Wis.; m. Aug. —, 1870, at Winona, Minn., Joel Stewart Wilmot, and lives at Utica, Minn.
6372. Phil Volney, b. Dec. 28, 1857, at St. Charles, Minn.; is a printer at Peoria, Ill., in 1898; m. Nov. 20, 1879, at Kansas City, Mo., Minnie Adelaide Bosworth, dau. of John and Celestia (Streeter), b. Dec. 12, 1859, at Pittsfield, Mass., and had: Clarence Bosworth, b. July 14, 1880, at Kansas City; d. Jan. 24, 1897, at Peoria; Grace Belle, b. Aug. 31, 1882; Edna Frances, b. May 25, 1888, at Lincoln, Neb.; and Ralph Volney, b. Dec. 11, 1892, at Sioux City, Ia.

The following family claim to be Lebanon Deweys:

6380. BENJAMIN C. DEWEY, Capt., son of CHAMPLIN (b. about 1790), b. about 1820; d. about 1857, ag. 37, of fever, in Cuba; lived at Groton, Conn.; a sea captain; m. April 5, 1847, at Groton, Conn., AMANDA HOLDREDGE, of Groton, Conn.

GENERATION — BORN AT GROTON, CONN.

6381. Elizabeth, b. —, 1848; m. May 20, 1866, at Groton, John L. Fitch; they have: Chester, b. —, 1869; Clinton, b. —, 1871.
6382. Charles B., b. —, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1870, at Groton, Isabell Park; they have: Minnie, Flora, and Bessie; Mabel, b. Dec. 30, 1876.
6383. Frances A., b. —, 1852; m. June 12, 1870, at Groton, Leonard W. Fairbanks; they have Nellie, b. —.
6384. Mary, b. —, 1854; m. Jan. 4, 1877, at Groton, Benj. F. Gardner; they have Louis, b. —.
6385. Edson, b. —, 1856; m. Dec. 17, 1887, at Groton, Annie L. Perkins; they have: Werne, b. —; Loyd, b. —; Ailean M. b. Sept. 1, 1897.
6386. Anna Judson, b. about 1857; living at Center Groton, Conn.; P. O. box 75 in 1898.



Part III.

Notes on Life of

ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY

including Library of
Congress list of 35
books written about
Admiral Dewey's heroic
service to his country
in the War With Spain
in 1898.

(his name and his father's
are given in the genealogy
on page 575 and 576.)

(Admiral's marriage is
recorded on page 683,
and his son's birth.)

- p 19. Admiral King's Estimate
of Dewey -
p 10. Winston Churchill's "
p 15. Geo. Barrett's "
p 16. Woodrow Wilson's "
p 14. Barrett's "



Com. of the
Gen. Dwyer

CHRONOLOGY

A few dates that were important to Admiral George Dewey

- 1837 Dec 26- born at Montpelier, Vermont
1850 Attended Major Pangborn's School, Montpelier
1853 Attended Norwich Univ., Northfield, Vt.
1854 Sept 23 - Entered U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.
1858 Graduated with honors.
1860 Commissioned Lieut. and was sent to Mediterranean service on frigate Albatross.
1861 Returned home for a vacation and Civil War began.
1861 Was assigned to West Gulf Squadron on Mississippi riv.
1862 Assisted Farragut in capture of New Orleans.
Was a member of Farragut's fleet, on ship, Hiss.
1863 The Mississippi was burned, crew escaped by land.
Dewey was ordered up the James river under Commander McComb.
1864 Attached to North Atlantic blockading squadron.
1864 Dec. Took part in attack on Fort Fisher.
1865 Jan. Took part in second attack on Fort Fisher.
1865 March. Received commission, Lieut. Commander, for meritorious conduct in the attacks on Fort Fisher.
1866 Assigned to steamer, Albatross, European squadron.
1867 Transferred to Colorado, flagship of European sqn.
1868-9 Instructor, Naval Academy, Annapolis.
1870-76 Assigned to steamer Albatross for special serv.
Made surveys of the Pacific until 1876, Coast Survey.
His marriage to Susan Goodwin had taken place on Oct. 24th, 1867. He was absent, Pacific survey, in 1872, when his son was born on Dec. 23rd, and his wife died five days later.
1876-77 Served as Lighthouse Inspector, then as Sec'y of the Lighthouse Board.
1882-3 Commanded the Juanita in Asiatic Station.
1884 Received commission as Captain. Was assigned to command the brand new Dolphin, which was one of the four vessels in the original "White Squadron."
1885-8 Was in command of the flagship, Pensacola, of the European Squadron, for three years.
1888 Became Chief of the Bureau of Equipment and Recruiting with the rank of Commodore.
1889 In same.
1892 Became a member of the Lighthouse Board.
1896 Feb 28 - Recd commission as Commodore. Soon after became President of the Board of Inspection and Survey.
1897 Sent to China in command of the Asiatic squadron.
1898 May 1 - Defeated the Spanish fleet at Manila, P. Is., in one of the greatest battles in naval history.
1898 May 7 A message under this date was delivered on the Clyburn to Adm. Dewey from Sec. of Navy, Long, in Wash., informing him that the President of the U.S. had appointed him Acting Admiral.
Dewey went into this battle, and won, after having been in ill-health for many years following an operation in 1882 when he nearly died while on duty in Malta.
1899 Returned to the United States after one year in P. Is.

1899-

Admiral Dewey and fleet sailed from Gibraltar, Sept. 10, 1899; after 16 days, arrived at Sandy Hook, 7 p.m., Sept. 26. The three-day official New York City welcome was on Sept. 27, 28, 29, 1899.

Oct. 2 and 3, welcoming ceremonies and parade were held in his honor upon his arrival in Washington, D.C. At the ceremony held on the east steps of the Capitol, Pres. McKinley presented to Admiral Dewey the Beautiful sword voted to him by Congress as a token of appreciation for his service to the nation at Manila, Oct. 3, 1899.

On March 2, 1899 Dewey had been promoted to the rank of full Admiral. It was a special rank, conferred by Congress, of life-long duration and unaffected by the usual rule that retirement is required at age of 62 yrs. Dewey said, (in his Autobiography), "President McKinley named me for this unique rank."

Nov. 9, 1899--Admiral Dewey and Mrs. Mildred McLean Hazen were married. They resided in Washington, D.C.

1899-1917 He served as President of the Board that was created by his suggestion for its need as a co-ordinating board--the Naval General Board. He went to his office every day, in his last years it was in the Willis building. He was going to work the morning that he was stricken while walking down his steps to his car.

He died Jan. 16, 1917. Buried at Arlington Cemetery, then moved to Washington Cathedral.
He was at his office Jan. 10, 1917.

His widow died Feb. 21, 1931, 1601 K St., N.W., Wash. DC. She was born in 1859 in Cincinnati, Ohio, dau. of Washington McBride, owner of the Cincinnati Enquirer and the Washington Post. Her first marriage, at age of 19, was to Gen. B. Hazen, Brig. Gen. in the Civil War. He died in 1889. Her mother, her sister, Mary, and herself formed a trio of three widows who were social leaders in Washington in 1898.

Woodrow Wilson was President when Admiral Dewey died. Flags on all public buildings flew at half mast. At the funeral, Wilson said--"It is such men that gave the service distinction..."

Admiral Dewey's Father

John Barrett, in his book, "Admiral George Dewey, a Sketch of the Man," 1899, Harper Bros, N.Y., praises the father of the Admiral who was so thoroughly loved and admired and appreciated in Vermont, especially in Montpelier.

He said that Dr. Julius Yemans Dewey was a remarkable, vigorous father, who would have made a distinguished president of the United States. He would have had the ability to grapple with any difficult problem of statesmanship presented to him. It was fitting that Son George splendidly earned the laurels which did not come to the father in opportunity for a larger public service.

In regard to the beautiful portrait of Dr. Dewey, which was published in this book and in others pertaining to the Admiral, Mr. Barret described the doctor as people knew him in life, and as all who gaze upon this portrait seem to feel that they know him. His was "a fine, straight figure," his eyes were kindly and intelligent and his face understanding. "He was one of the most prominent men of Vermont." He was a cheerful man who believed that a good laugh was good medicine. He taught his children to look on the bright side of life. He preferred to look after the sick in his community, and continued for years making the daily rounds. Then became interested in insurance and was founder and president of the National Life Insurance Company. He had four children, three sons, Charles, Edward, and George, and daughter Mary. Charles and Edward joined their father in the Insurance Co. Mary married Dr. George Preston Greeley of Nashua, New Hampshire, a surgeon in the Civil war. She was a perfect type of gentlewoman of pleasing appearance, and gentleness of speech, thought, and manner.

Dr. Dewey's wife, Mary Perrin, died when her sons were quite young. Dr. Dewey was very busy attending to them and to his medical practice during the years before he re-married.

Dr. Julius Dewey was born Aug. 22, 1801. He did not live to see his son George's triumph in 1898. He died at 75 yrs. on May 29, 1877.

Mr. Barrett mentions the peculiar fact that son Charles married the daughter of his father's second wife, Susan Tarbox; and son Edward married the daughter of his third wife, Susan Lilley.

Dr. Dewey's parents were Simeon Dewey and Prudence Yemans of Norwich, Vt. Simeon was born at Hebron, Conn. in 1770, and died in 1863 at Montpelier, aged 93. They had 8 children. Simeon lived at first in Hanover, N.H., the seat of Dartmouth College, then later moved to Berlin, Vt., 6 miles from Montpelier. He gave 50 acres of land for the use and support of Dartmouth.

Simeon's father, William, born in 1746 at Lebanon, Conn. died at Hanover, N.H. in 1813. He was a Corporal, Minute Man, in the Continental Army. Married Rebecca Carrier. Had many children.

LUCAS GOODWIN

First wife of George Dewey

1841, 41 Dewey Ave. Dist.

"Peace hath its victories
No less renowned than war."--Milton.

"To live in hearts we leave behind
is not to die."--Campbell.

Albert L. Dewey wrote in 1898: "Thirty-one years ago, George Dewey, then a lieutenant and seasonal officer in the navy, was stationed for a time at the Kittery Navy Yard, just across the river from Portsmouth, N. H.

"He was a handsome and popular fellow and a welcome visitor in the homes of those old-fashioned but highly cultured families which made up the somewhat exclusive society of that place. It was here that Lieutenant Dewey met Miss Susie Goodwin, daughter of the Gov. of New Hampshire, Lemuel Goodwin, a popular hero in the early days of the civil war."

Susan had another suitor, another lieutenant, who was older, but somehow George won out. The Governor said: "George is sort of reckless sometimes, but hang me if I can help liking him. He's honest and full of grit, and he'll be heard from one of these days."

Lieut. Dewey and pretty Susie were married on Oct. 24th, 1867, and the reception was held in the old Goodwin homestead, which was still standing on one of the quiet, elm-shaded streets of Portsmouth when the Dewey book was written in 1898, and the house was still occupied by the Goodwin family.

The great sorrow of Dewey's life came when he was away at sea in command of the Farragut, when his wife was spending the summer in Newport, 1872, and her son, George Goodwin Dewey, was born, and on December 23rd, and a week later the mother died.

MARY DEWEY CHASE

Mary Dewey, sister of the first, was a great comfort to him. Their mother had died when George was but five years old and Mary was but three. They had fun together as playmates when their father took care of them.

Mary told how George, at 11 years, enjoyed reading the story of cannibal crossing the Alps. He never tired of it. Then they gave shows in the carriage-house at the barn and charged five pence for admission to each performance. George always played a prominent part, in their plays, which were mostly tragedy. Mary forgot one day, and George told her to take it up as she went along.

Mary Dacey said that her brother George when a child was active, playful, impetuous and fond of outdoor sports and became a powerful swimmer. Yet he was tender and sympathetic. As a youth he was manly, studious, fond of reading and of music and of the associations that elevate and inspire to acts of heroism and noble deeds.

When very young, and his father held him on his knee while he recited one of George's favorite poems--a very sentimental ballad about the neglected little son of an absent sailor, George always expressed great delight when the sailor returned from war and found his destitute child. The story in verse was entitled "The Poor Little Child of a Tar." There were kinfolk of the Admiral who believed that his interest in the Navy began with that poem--

Mary spoke these words in tribute to her brother, in 1896, when material for the Dacey volume was compiled:

"And now he is a quiet gentleman of
finest feelings, thoughtful, kind
and loyal. Not so effusive as many
persons, but sincere. A friend to
trust in time of trouble."

The author added that the world is filled with men just as loyal and just as brave as George Dacey; but few men possess all the qualities which go to make the all 'round man so clearly illustrated in his life from childhood to three score years of age.

(P. 22 - Dacey Family History).

"The childhood shows the man
As morning shows the day." --Milton

"Sweet childish days, that were
as long
As twenty days are now." --Mortimer.

The Rule of Three

Mary told how George was quite troublesome in the early fifties when he was not more than 14 years of age. He and two other boys were a threesome who made life miserable for their teachers. They met their match when C.K. Pangborn of New Jersey, fresh out of college, came to the Montclair District school as teacher. It seems that Dacey was the head of the anti-teacher brigade who had driven out several other teachers. The new teacher provided him with a nice raw-hide whip which he thumped away over the door, then placed several cuts of good hickory on top of the pile in the old wood box. (p. 24). A few days later the three and others tried to gang up on the new teacher but received a surprise. At last the District had found a man who could govern the school. The boys reformed and became his friends.

(George W., 1850, no mention of George W.)
(George W., 1850, no mention of George W.)

At 10:00 A.M. on Sept. 1, 1850, George W. left for
his father and to Annapolis, Md., in the fall of 1850.
They traveled in a stage, no one, carriage. There
were no great bridges. They crossed a river on a rickety
ferry boat across the river. They still traveled in
the old city. It was a 12 hour trip from D.C.
to Annapolis. Dr. W. took his son to the city of
Annapolis in the fall. There was no such trouble
up in the hills of Vermont. George W. was taken
to the school. The trip was very funny to George
W. and he learned the evolution of a school he
was interested in. He laughed to hear that his
father had to take a horse out of the carriage.
Then they went through a rough wilderness, and then went
to the school where in the school they had a railroad
car drawn by horses of a trot, with a driver and blow-
ing a horn so people and vehicles would get out of
the way of the fast express.

Finally, they arrived. George entered the U.S. Naval
Academy at Annapolis on Sept. 23rd, 1850. He was 17.
He did not soon leave, and in leaving said, "Goodbye,
I'll be back all that I can for you, now you start to
the best yourself."

There is a small, old book, "The Story of the U.S. Naval
Academy for Young Readers," 1850, by John A. Webb.
In this is told the story of how George W. received
his appointment to Annapolis. He was attending a mili-
tary school in Norwich, Vt. A classmate, corresponding
in received the appointment to the Naval Academy and
couldn't go. He changed his plans and applied for the
ministry and became a well-known minister. George was
the officer to. He went in training to the U.S. Navy.
There was discussion as to the integrity of chance and
accident, and planned design, in the U.S. Naval Academy.
Surely it is was an accident that sent him to Annapolis.

George was a good cadet and he lost his command
and dignity and then particularly in a second term of
1851. This happened one night at dinner. He saw a
boy who had been his friend, chased him around and
fired at him off under the table. He wrote quickly
followed. He liked sports, and study and a good
fight and yet he was one of the 15 in his class of
who were graduated in the Class of 1851. He was 5th
in rank when the 15.

He has always profoundly reacted to the naval service
and the life of the U.S. Navy. His father was a
naval officer--urban, decisive, intelligent.

He considered his service under Farragut as a very important part of his training. Even in a difficult situation and with feeling, Joppy as to what was right and what was wrong, he asked himself, "What would Farragut do?"

After the battle of Manila Bay he said, "I confess I was thinking of him the night that we entered the bay, and with the conviction that I was doing precisely what he would have done."

It was not until 20 years after his graduation that Joppy became a Captain, Sept. 27, 1884.

He went to his Asiatic command as Commodore in 1890. On May 10th, 1891, he received the thanks of Congress, and on May 10th, 1894, he was promoted to Rear Admiral.

On March 2, 1897, he was promoted to full Admiral.

A naval officer was obliged to retire at 62, hence when Admiral Joppy's 62nd birthday arrived on Dec. 26, 1900, he was retired.

A few of the salaries of 1898 were:

- Rear Admiral \$6,000 per year
- Ensign at sea 1,200
- Unlisted men \$16 to \$75 per month

The average cost of a new battleship in 1898 was about \$3,000,000. Admiral Joppy saw in his life-time the transition from wooden sailing vessels to modern-type battleships and cruisers.

The comparison of navy (at left) and army ranks in 1890:

Rear Admiral	Major General
Commodore	Brigadier General
Captain	Colonel of army
Commander	Lieut. Col.
Lieut.	Capt.

17.

Admiral Dewey was admired by
a Cadet from a British Military
Academy

Soon after Winston Churchill had been graduated from the Royal Military College at Sandhurst, England, he had a bit of military experience in Cuba. When Dewey was victor at Manila Bay, Churchill was only 24 years of age. Then, as always, he liked to write. He carefully gathered some excellent material and photographs, and sold a very fine article to the Review of Reviews. It was published in June, 1898, Volume 17, page 676-686. A collection of photos of Dewey, in this article, includes some fine pictures that are seldom seen.

In this article on the Life and service of George Dewey, Mr. Churchill went back to the beginning of the Dewey story when Thomas the first Dewey came to American shores. All through old history and genealogy books, certain errors are repeated over and over--but this does not make them true. Mr. Churchill said that the first Thomas Dewey arrived in America in 1633. It has been found that he came in 1630. Then there is the error as to the title of "Cornet"--a title given to the man who played the trumpet at the head of the Light Infantry. This title belonged to Thomas II.

Mr. Churchill mentioned the coat of arms of Dewey and gave his own interpretation of the Latin motto, Corona Veniet Delectis--he said, "A Crown the Conqueror is due." Members of the family have handed down the translation, "The Crown comes to the Deserving."

Mr. Churchill admired the Admiral's father, a country doctor. He said that they both did what they had to do and did it with all their might.

"The Dewey family is long-lived," said Churchill. He told of the quick wit of the doctor when in England and some English people said that those Vermonsters lie early because of the food they eat, much pork--Mr. Dewey, his eyes twinkling, replied, that was why his poor old grandfather was suddenly cut off at the age of 92!

"The Deweys are a fighting stock," observed young Churchill. He said that the doctor taught his children to look on the happy side of life--persistently. He liked good cheer and laughter and regarded them as good medicine.

He told of Cadet George Dewey, with the flashing black eyes, who was not so good in some of his studies at Annapolis, but excelled in seamanship. He said that the Admiral was the LOGICAL RESULT of a system which produces the best naval officers in the world. And "the whole result of the Annapolis training may be summed up in the phrase, 'the survival of the fittest.' (p. 682) It is the refined metal alone that comes out. At Annapolis a lad is thrown entirely upon his own resources... he must compete with the brightest minds in the country...

THE STORY of the

BATTLE OF MANILA

May 1, 1898

RETOLD

May 1, 1941

A Review of events was covered in a press
dispatch, Office of Information, USA.

Each oncoming generation of young Americans has a right to learn about the stirring days of 1898 and know how great leaders of that day handled enemies of our country and freedom. Dewey carried out orders. When he was ordered to seek out the enemy fleet, and destroy it--he did just that, very rapidly and efficiently. But today, in 1953, there seems to be no American to whom to give the order--seek out and destroy the enemy. If enough young Americans become familiar with the Dewey story, perhaps one of them may come up with an answer to our present international dilemma!

In 1941, The Navy information specialists evidently thought it was time to tell again the same old story about Dewey and Manila Bay:

"Forty-three years ago, on May 1, 1898, Commodore George Dewey and the squadron under his command consisting of his flagship, the OLYMPIA, the cruisers BOSTON, RALEIGH, and BALTIMORE, the gunboats COLCORD and FULTON, the Revenue Cutter McCULLOCH, and supply ships HANSHAN and ZAFIRO, steamed towards the entrance of Manila Bay.

"Shortly after midnight the squadron slipped by the fortified island of Corregidor guarding the entrance of the Bay, passing the forts and mine defenses and in the morning destroyed the Spanish Fleet under the guns of the Spanish fort at Cavite.

"Eleven ships of Admiral Montojo's fleet were sunk or burned and a number of tugs and smaller launches captured. Admiral Montojo's report gave the Spanish loss of life, including those in the Cavite Arsenal, as 381 men killed and wounded. The forces under Commodore Dewey accomplished this electrifying victory without the loss of a single life.

"For this daring and brilliant achievement, Dewey received the thanks of Congress and was commissioned Rear Admiral on May 10, 1898. On June 3, 1898, Congress passed a resolution appropriating monies for a sword of honor to Admiral Dewey and for medals of honor to all officers and men of his fleet engaged in the battle. Congress created for him the rank of Admiral of the Navy, with the provision that he should not be placed on the retired list except on his own application. He was commissioned Admiral of the Navy, March 29, 1900. He was made President of the General Board in 1900 and served in this capacity until his death, January 16, 1917 in Washington, D.C."

(1941, May, press release, WFN, continued:)

THE BATTLE OF MANILA BAY

Admiral Dewey received word that war had commenced, April 24, 1898, while he was at Hong Kong, China. Having made advance preparation, he was ready to depart immediately for Manila to contact the Spanish Forces in accordance with the orders he had received from Washington. April 26, 1898, he received word of the formal Proclamation of War, and on April 27, 1898, the squadron sailed for the Philippine Islands. The British in Hong Kong, the friendly to American forces, were frankly doubtful of the outcome, and in the city betting odds heavily favored the Spanish.

Admiral Dewey's squadron arrived off Bolinao in the Philippines on the morning of April 30 and finding no vessels there, proceeded down the coast and arrived off the entrance to Manila Bay the same afternoon. The BOSTON and CONCORD were sent to reconnoiter Subig Bay, but none of the Spanish vessels were found in this vicinity. Now assured that the Spanish Forces were in Manila Bay, Dewey was faced with the task of taking the squadron by the fortifications at the entrance. He had received word that the main entrance, "Boca Grande", was mined, but in spite of this he boldly proceeded into the bay shortly before midnight.

The entrance to the bay was perfectly executed, not a mine exploded, and although fired upon by forts on the island of Corregidor, no hits were made on the vessels of the squadron. Fire was returned by the BOSTON and McCULLOCH. The squadron then proceeded across the bay at slow speed and arrived off Manila at daybreak.

At 5:15 a.m., the squadron was fired upon by three shore batteries at Manila and two at Cavite, and by the Spanish Fleet anchored near Cavite. At 5:41 a.m. the squadron opened fire, the flagship OLYMPIA leading the attack followed by the BALTIMORE, RALPH, PETREL, CONCORD, and BOSTON. While advancing to attack, two mines were exploded ahead of the OLYMPIA but were too far distant to take effect.

The squadron maintained a continuous fire at ranges from 2000 to 5000 yards, passing back and forth nearly parallel to the Spanish vessels. Fire from the Spanish forces was vigorous but very ineffective. Early in the engagement attempts were made to torpedo the OLYMPIA by two launches. This effort was unsuccessful. One launch was sunk and the other had to be beached. At 7:00 a.m. the Spanish flagship REINA CRISTINA made a desperate attempt to leave the line and engage at close range. The entire battery of the OLYMPIA was concentrated on her, so badly battering the vessel she was barely able to reach shelter near Cavite. Fires started, were not extinguished until the vessel sank.

At 7:35 a.m. Dewey withdrew the squadron because of receiving an erroneous report that only 15 rounds per gun of 5-inch ammunition remained. From this time until the battle again started at 11:16 a.m. the squadron was shelled by shore batteries. They were silenced when Admiral Dewey sent word that he would fire on Manila if the batteries did not cease firing. Shortly after the battle recommenced the Spanish flagship and the rest of the enemy forces were in flames. At 12:30 p.m. the order to cease firing was given, the shore batteries having been silenced and the enemy ships destroyed.

At 12:40 p.m. the squadron anchored off Manila, leaving the BATTEL to complete the destruction of smaller Spanish units in Cavite.

The victory was widely acclaimed in the United States. Rarely had there been such an overwhelming defeat inflicted upon an enemy in all the annals of naval combat.

191

JOHN BARRETT, a newspaper correspondent
who was with Admiral Dewey at Manila Bay

John Barrett (1866-) was in close touch with Dewey in 1898 at Manila. He presented his notes in a book, ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY, a Sketch of the Man. Dewey read the proof and said, "Very good." But to Barrett it was just a collection of his notes jotted down during interviews.

In one of their visits, the Admiral told Barrett that he virtually fought the battle of Manila Bay in Hong Kong inasmuch as all of the careful plans were made and studied in Hong Kong. No detail was overlooked. Dewey said:

"Any man who had a suggestion to make was heard, and if it was a good one it was adopted."

At Hong Kong, every possible preparation was made. When they sailed away, headed towards Manila, they were ready for battle. From that hour, Dewey said, until the battle ended, "we practically did not stop our ships." (p.90,91)

The Route: Barrett explains that the fleet went across from the China coast to the coast of Luzon, then headed down towards the entrance of Manila Bay, and passed Corregidor Island by the south channel in the darkness of the night, and steamed across the bay close to Manila, where at break of day, "we discovered the Spanish fleet off Cavite."

The town of Cavite is 11 miles southwest of Manila. The Spaniards had their naval arsenal there. Manila Bay is 30 miles wide, and extends 30 miles inland.

Barrett said that Dewey, when sent on this difficult mission at the age of 60-61, was not a robust man due to a severe illness he had in 1882, and an operation which nearly cost him his life. He had to convalesce for a full year.

There were many errors in the 1898 and 1899 literature concerning the Admiral. Barrett tried to correct the error that Manila was taken when the battle was fought in the Bay. Dewey was not supposed to capture the city--his orders were to destroy the fleet of Spanish ships. He was careful not to harm the city. Later with army and fleet cooperating, when Gen. Douglas MacArthur, Senior, had a land force there, Manila was captured, and it surrendered on August 13, 1898, according to Barrett.

Admiral Dewey was very fond of his son, and always looked thru the mail to find a letter from George, Jr., before he would open any other mail. These letters reveal the gentle, simple, thoughtful side of the Admiral's character. When it was time to enter the battle, May 1, 1898, he wrote to his son to ask him not to be broken-hearted if he should be killed in battle, as that was the natural end of a naval officer who went to war. He told his son that all that he had would be his.

p. 248.

Dewey was ahead of his time in much of his thinking. He thought of the importance of men of high quality in the military service. They can be trusted to carry out orders. (See p. 19)

Hostility of Long

The intrigue against Dewey's appointment to assume command of the Asiatic fleet and responsibility for all the American forces within a circle of several thousand miles, culminated in the order which he received on Oct. 21, 1897, to assume command. It was time to leave and he was only a Commodore. He would be outranked by those officers in the Far East with whom he would be obliged to deal. But Secretary of the Navy, John D. Long, had been hostile to Dewey. It pleased him to send Dewey to his new command without increasing his rank. Long was not happy because his assistant Sec. of the Navy, young Theodore Roosevelt wanted Dewey to have this appointment in preference to several other top Navy men who wanted the assignment. And President McKinley wanted Dewey to have the job. Roosevelt assisted and supported Dewey because he saw that Dewey was a fighter and could meet what might come.

Not until 1942 was this dilemma finally aired by an author. The situation of Long versus Dewey is discussed by C.S. Alden in "Makers of Naval Tradition," p. 247-271.

Theo. Roosevelt Said-

After McKinley's death in Sept. 1901, and Theodore Roosevelt became President, he sought Dewey's counsel on Navy matters, and the two became good friends. Roosevelt wrote an article for McClure's Magazine in October 1899 and said that on our roll of naval heroes, Dewey's name will stand second to that of Farragut alone, "and no man since the Civil War, whether soldier or civilian, has added so much to the honor and renown of the nation or has deserved so well of it... He set the whole note of the war, and as his was the first fight, his success exercised an incalculable effect upon the whole conflict."

(Same statements were made in Review of Reviews, page 463, Oct. 1899.)

ADMIRAL JEWELL

Admiral Jewey was killed in his service to his country to the end. Even when approaching his 60's he went every day to his post in the Navy Department where his counsel was highly valued by the young men who were soon to carry the burden of responsibility in the first world war. For 12 years he had served as President of the General Board of the Navy.

He died on Jan. 16th, 1917. At his death the work of Admiral Jewey expired.

Just before he died, Admiral Jewey expressed the wish regularly that the General Board of the Navy should not be ordered to attend his funeral in a body. They should be invited. The young men attended, not only as the nation's guests, but as the guests of Admiral Jewey. A squad of blue jays fired the volley over his grave in Arlington cemetery.

President Woodrow Wilson said:

"It is such men that gave
the service distinction
and the nation a just pride
in those who serve it."

There was always a conflict in values between the Admiral's resplendent uniform on himself. His gold braid and insignia, all of it well-earned, made the people so much that many could not realize that the man beneath the splendor was a sweet, gentle, unassuming person with none of the bravado that often goes with such a uniform.

Writers and speakers tried very hard to set this right after the Admiral's death. They wanted the people to understand him. As evidence of his simplicity, this short 6-word sentence is often quoted. When all was set for the great battle, Jewey gave this simple order: "You may fire when I, I, I, I, I." He spoke then with calm confidence, without bluster. His short sentence sealed the fate of Spanish rule in the Eastern Hemisphere. Preparedness and efficiency had always been his watchwords. (Review of Reviews, Vol. 55, p. 123, Feb. 1917.)

in skill and ability are further reflected in his telegram sent to his government after the Battle of Manila Bay. He told what had happened on that historic day, May 1, 1898, in these words:

"Squadron arrived at Manila at daybreak this morning. Immediately engaged the enemy and destroyed the Spanish vessels. The squadron is uninjured."

Dewey.

As for the battle, itself, it was said in 1898 by naval experts, that the Battle of Manila Bay was the greatest battle in history.

At the official welcoming ceremony in Washington, on the east steps of the Capitol, Oct. 3rd, 1898, it was said that the victory "demonstrated the supremacy of the American sea power." It added new lustre to the American navy that was gloriously bright before..."

Review of Reviews, Vol. 55, p. 123, Feb. 1917:

"Dewey was the first naval commander in the world who fought and won a battle with modern ships of war."

"He was the first to make his flag feared as well as respected in far Eastern waters."

"It was Dewey whose lot it was to bring to an end four centuries of Spanish power in the Orient."

Josiah T. Little, member of Congress, in 1900, said at a reception in Norfolk, Va., May 1, 1900, for Admiral Dewey:

Through Dewey's "intrepid bravery, our flag has been planted in the Orient, and the inhabitants of the Philippine archipelago awakened from a semi-civilized lethargy--the curse of centuries of Spanish rule. And the spirit of American progress has supplanted Spanish ignorance and oppression in those islands."

The Nation Magazine, Vol. 124, p. 95, Jan. 25, 1917, drew attention to the fine way in which Admiral Dewey served as an example for youth. "His own personal example was of the best. He was cool, calm, collected, and determined. He was modest, unassuming, and gentle of spirit. He was completely free from the swash-buckling and firing of officers. And he on a hero, he was not startled by the wave of hero worship--let showed the younger naval generation what a naval officer should be."

Dewey stated need for
SUPERIOR HUMAN QUALITY
 (A necessary type of National Defense)

Victories cannot be won by military men who are unable to understand and execute orders. A Nation's survival may depend upon the level of intelligence of its soldiers and sailors.

Dewey and Barrett, aboard the Olympia in Manila Bay, talked about the lessons learned by the quick, efficient victory. Dewey did not take unto himself the credit for the victory. Many times he said it was all due to the fine type of men he had in his fleet. His long experience in managing men had taught him what a terrible thing it is in a battle to have men who cannot grasp the meaning of fast commands that are a part of an intricate plan of action, worked out by the officers in advance. What good is a plan? or what good are the officers if the men cannot carry out the orders?

Thus Dewey and his newspaper friend talked about the quality of men--a question that Americans are yet afraid to face or discuss. And yet uncontrolled population can not only destroy this country, but can destroy the world. Our posterity in the distant future won't have standing room on the surface of the Earth.

The most advanced state in studying the population menace, is California. For many years a program of the sterilization of the unfit has been in progress. People attend meetings and classes in which there is frank, open discussion about "Population on the Loose," which is the title, incidentally, of a book, 1950 or 51, by Dr. Elmer Bendell, Baldwin-Wallace College, Berea, Ohio.

In California, population experts do not believe that the unfit should reproduce. By "unfit" is meant those human beings who are victims, through no fault of their own, of inherited diseases, such as epilepsy. Each generation in such families hands down its weaknesses to cause life-long misery to new generations. There are religious people who believe that it is sinful to restrict the reproduction of diseased people who have defects that can be transmitted. Other religious people believe to so transmit misery is cruel. There must be restraint or sterilization to save the children. The unfit rarely have self-discipline or control, hence sterilization is available. At an educational bureau in California where sterilization research was financed, the doctor said that a man can be sterilized in five minutes in the doctor's office for \$10 but the state does it free for those in institutions. If such a man should marry again someone fit to reproduce, the sterilization process can be reversed--he can be un-sterilized.

Admiral Dewey noticed in the midst of battle that superior men performed in a superior manner. He said, "Cheap men are not wanted, not needed, and are a loss to the United States Navy. We should have none but the very best behind the guns. It will not do to have able officers and poor men. The men in their class must be the equal of the officers in theirs. We must have the best men filling all the posts on shipboard."

a 1947 Appraisal
of Dewey's Character and
Service

Even at the late date of 1947, thirty years after the Admiral's death, yet another book comes out that tries to sum up and throw new light upon the Dewey story. This book entitled "Admiral Dewey and the Manila Campaign" by Nathan Sargent, is Number 24 on Bibliography in this manuscript.

In writing the Foreword, Ernest J. King, Fleet Admiral, USA., and President of the Naval Historical Foundation, mentions, as have so many others, that Dewey's greatness as a leader will be more fully appreciated, when his boldness in action and his skill in negotiation are better understood.

Writers have felt that Dewey was misunderstood, and all tried to correct this. But when the whole nation went wild with joy when he returned, and when New York gave him the most magnificent reception any American has ever received, and the shy, humble hero actually didn't know what the acclaim was for-- it was hard for the people to understand so selfless, unegotistical, and level-headed a man. He was as cool in the face of the tumultuous applause as he was in the midst of the battle... he just didn't know what all the noise was about!

In his Foreword, signed June 12, 1947, for Sargent's book, Admiral King said that Dewey was not only a master in the ways of the sea, following the Farragut tradition, but also had a sure touch in his handling of diplomatic situations.

"He knew well the fact that with control of the sea goes command of the land, and made the most of it. His country stands forever greatly in his debt. "

"Those who read this narrative cannot but feel the bright light of able and fearless leadership shining through the years as an inspiration to those who follow in Admiral Dewey's footsteps."

CONGRESSIONAL SWORD

Jeweled sword presented to Admiral George Dewey by Act of Congress, in the welcoming ceremony on east steps of the Capitol, October 3, 1899.

George Goodwin Dewey, the Admiral's son, has loaned this sword to the Chicago Historical Society, where it is being displayed in the Dewey Collection in the Dewey Room, but after the son's death, he wishes the sword to be presented to the U.S. Naval Academy at Annapolis.

The following description is from page 85 in the Dewey Family History:

Suitable medals and badges were presented to the officers and men who participated in the Battle of Manila Bay. And to commemorate that famous victory and express the nation's gratitude to Admiral Dewey for his service, he was presented with what was said to be in 1898 the finest sword ever presented by the United States to any of its Army or Navy heroes.

The design was submitted by Tiffany & Company of New York City, and was approved.

The top of the hilt is of solid gold, 22K fine, and this quality of gold is used throughout wherever gold is used. Encircling the top of the hilt is a wreath of oak leaves which are appropriate to the Admiral's rank. Beneath this on the front of the gold collar of the hilt is the arms of the United States in gold, and just below the seal of Vermont, the Admiral's native state. Stars decorate the rest of the collar and on the grip, stars are inlaid and bound with gold wire. The guard of the hilt is a conventionalized eagle, terminating with a claw that clasps the top of the handle. "The eagle's expression is defiant, but a wreath of laurel in its beak indicates that it is peacefully inclined."

The top of the scabbard, according to the original design, bore a monogram of the initials "G.D." in diamonds. The scabbard itself to be of steel, thin, and damascened in gold with sprays of res marinus, and with the letter "D" repeated again and again, supplemented with dolphins.

The blade will also be damascened and will bear the inscription: "The Gift of the Nation to ~~xxxx~~ Admiral George Dewey, U.S.N., in Memory of the Victory at Manila Bay, May 1, 1898." Engraved on the blade are pictures of Phoenician galleys--the first of the world's naval craft. The belt will be of blue enamel and gold, with bullion gold tassel, embroidered straps, and buckle adorned with an eagle. The belt mountings will be ornamented with oak leaves and acorns.

For the sword, and for medals and badges for the crew, Congress appropriated \$10,000..

The George Dewey

MULLIN COLLECTION

Report, March, 1953

A letter from the Smithsonian Institution, the United States National Museum, Washington, D.C., states on March 12, 1953 that all of the Dewey material which was in the collections of the U.S. National Museum shortly after Dewey's victory at Manila Bay was returned to Admiral Dewey in 1900.

"I am unable to give you any information as to its present whereabouts," wrote the Curator, March 12th. "We of course sincerely regret that this material is not yet in the National collections and if you turn up any information concerning its present location, we should be pleased to have it."

Chicago Historical Society, North Avenue at Clark Street, Chicago 12, Illinois, informs us in letter of March 13th, 1953: (In re- DEWEY ROOM)

"We have a large collection of Dewey material which was placed here some years ago by his son (the Admiral's) who still lives here in Chicago. It consists of a collection of approximately 200 books and nearly 100 mementoes associated with the life of Admiral Dewey. Of the mementoes we have his uniforms, swords, medals, trophies, etc. I am sorry to say that we do not have any printed literature on the collection.

"In speaking of the gold sword, I imagine you mean the Congressional sword which is in our custody, but it is my understanding on the death of the son it will go to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis.

"In our picture files we have many portraits of Dewey which we furnish with photographic reproductions for \$2.00 each."

Erected on Fifth Avenue, at 25th Street, in New York City, as a contribution from New York artists to the Sewey Welcome Home Celebration, September 28, 29, 30, 1899.

Perhaps the only existing publication in which ^{there are} large pictures of the gorgeous array of sculptured groups, figures, ships and sea with which the arch was decorated, is book Number 26 by Charles Schenck in the enclosed bibliography. Several magazines published in 1899 refer to the Arch.

Significance of the Arch

In Sept. 1898 the Spanish war which had occupied the year of 1898 was over. Sewey's victory at Manila had set the pace for the whole war. It was a quick, one-morning victory. The enemy at Manila Bay was defeated quickly, thoroughly, and the Spanish fleet was destroyed. The American people were very grateful to Admiral Sewey for pushing through to completion his part of the assignment. He knocked out the enemy fleet and three land batteries in one morning. Then staid right there in the bay and directed a long blockade and assisted the army in taking the city of Manila on Aug. 13th. He said that he did not move from his post for ten months. Then he began to ask for reinforcements. He wanted to go home. He had been away nearly a year. The people showed their gratitude in the only way a mass of fellow citizens can show gratitude on a mass scale--they planned a great parade, in fact two of them in New York--a water parade on the first day, and a land parade on the second. A TRIUMPHAL ARCH was needed through which Sewey and the parade might pass ~~on~~ on that great day of welcome. Ancient peoples had their arches of victory, why not New York? So New York built a magnificent arch, the prototype of which was the Arch of Titus. And Paris had an arch, too.

Mr. Schenck's book contains 12 beautiful full-page pictures, but it does not describe how the arch was made.

An article in the Review of Reviews, October 1899, page 458, explains how the miracle was accomplished in just six weeks.

The artists and sculptors of New York City were rounded up and sent to Madison Square Garden, and there they did all the work in planning, designing, and building the separate pieces of the arch which were assembled outdoors at the site where the arch was erected. The finest sculptors were engaged. They were chiefly the members of the National Sculpture Society. They worked feverishly. As they worked they hoped that a way might be found in which to convert the arch from a temporary structure to a permanent one. They wanted to see their work perpetuated in bronze or marble. They felt that America needed a perpetual reminder of the strains of war, the joy of victory, and the hope that peace might forever reign and bring an end to all wars. Their dream was not realized. Their work demonstrated the amazing results that a group of devoted

Americans can accomplish in a short time by intensive effort.

Those who looked down Fifth Avenue and saw the Arch, white and glistening, said that it created an illusion of marble. There was an approach of colonnades for 200 feet extending south to 22nd street, and north to 25th. The main entrance to the arch under which the parade could pass was 40 feet high. On each side of this main arch, to the east and west, were two smaller arches for pedestrians. The arch was 100 feet high to the tip of the sculptured group on top. It measured, including the two small side arches, 12 feet from east to west. The depth, north and south, was 35 feet.

Owners of buildings along the parade route, especially near the Arch, decorated their buildings in a style that was in harmony with the design and symbolism of the Arch.

Above the main opening in the arch was a wide band or frieze, and along this stood heroic figures of great Naval leaders. There was a magnificent likeness of Admiral Farragut under whom Admiral Dewey once served. Surely this statue should be copied and should be perpetuated. It was made by W. C. Torridge. Another figure was that of Gridley.

The figure of Admiral Dewey, saluting the people, was in the center of a sculptured group on a main support of the Arch. The group was called "The Return." Beside him, stood a father and mother welcoming home their sailor son. Above him was an angelic figure representing Victory. A reporter of 1917 was quite bold when he criticized her hair which was flowing loosely in a manner since deemed stylish but was then deemed disgraceful and suitable only for the privacy of the boudoir. The reporter said that the hair of this sculptured lady "was almost neglected."

How could a group of artists build so many statues in 6 weeks. One of the artists explained the secret. The figures were made of staff in the method used in building decorations for a world's fair. First, the artists built a skeleton of scutlings and lathes, then covered these with wire netting, then rolled a crude likeness of a figure over the wire with a mixture of excelsior and plaster of paris. Then this crude form was refined and improved until ready for a finish coat of thin plaster of paris. Many plain parts of the arch itself were of plain wood, painted white.

Thus with much ingenuity and artistry, but with a minimum of time and effort, the New York artists gained maximum effect in their startling handiwork, THE DEWEY ARCH, an unforgettable tribute to a great American.

HERO WORSHIP

In the Outlook, October 1900, page 201, in the article, "Dewey's Fame Coming", the subject of hero worship is discussed. These ideas on the subject were brought out:

People who cannot admire or appreciate a good man are despicable.

Americans have not lost the power to admire that which is good.

Americans acclaim those whom they can look up to, and would like to be like.

Parades allow the jostling, excited, admiring crowds to see their hero.

This is not silly--it is admirable--it is a virtue of democracy. It indicates that the people have the power to express wholesome feelings of admiration and appreciation openly and frankly. They love to so honor someone they like.

Page 2 9 2 -

"It is eminently well that America should sometimes say to herself and to others, as she said last week by her Dewey celebration, that she has great and good men, and that she knows how to do them honor."

The simple doing of honor is a wholesome natural outlet of expression of affection of the people for someone.

This sincere, public expression demonstrated by people who have nothing to gain or lose by it, is helpful in counteracting the effusiveness of written words in publications, words written by paid writers--by hired men who speak not from the heart in many a case but from the demands placed upon them by those who pay them their wages.

There is commercialism, to be sure, in every great public parade and spectacle, but the great thing in all such welcomes, as for Dewey, and for Douglas MacArthur, was the power of the spirit of the American people--something which cannot be bought. It subsides and we do not know it exists. Then the whole nation is stirred again, and the glorious unified spirit of the American people arises again, as if out of nowhere, and is resplendent like a beautiful rainbow. Dewey, MacArthur, and General Ike caused this kind of reaction.

The historic ship--THE OLYMPIA, Admiral Dewey's flagship at Manila Bay, 1898--now a U.S. Navy Relic, the last remaining ship from the 1898 era.



THE LESSON:

Reasons, as summed up by Dewey, for the amazing one-day victory, May 1, 1898:

Dewey, always brilliant and quick-thinking, saw at once that the ammunition from the Spanish guns did not carry as far as his own ammunition carried. Hence, Dewey kept his fleet outside of the range of the Spanish guns, and yet the Spanish ships were well within the range of the U.S. guns.

Dewey attributed his victory to BETTER MEN who had BETTER AIM and BETTER MATERIALS.

This sums up why the United States has won its wars and will continue to do so, especially in this later period, the year 1953 when these notes are added to the Dewey Chapter, when the U.S. Military Forces are made up of better men because they are free men. Enslaved nations cannot produce such men from its unhappy, confused and sullen population.

WHAT HAPPENED TO THE FAMOUS OLD SHIP, OLYMPIA

Those who are interested in studying the story of the late Admiral Dewey, are no doubt interested in his ship on which he won his great victory.

It is a well-travelled ship. It has piled up a tremendous amount of sea-mileage while serving faithfully the people of the United States.

The historic ship has been very busy during its long and active life. Through the courtesy of J. H. Keller, Captain, U.S.N., we are able to answer such questions, as: "Where has the Olympia been?" and "Where is it now?"

Capt. Keller contributed to this chapter of the Dewey Story by sending a copy of the press release from the Navy, October 11, 1942, and this allays our fears that the Olympia may have been scrapped. Capt. Keller is Director (at this time in March, 1943) of the Civil Relations Division, Office of Information, Department of the Navy, Washington, D.C. The photo of the Olympia, too large for this manuscript, has been reduced by photostat and the print is mounted on next page. It helps to provide a "then" and "now" view of the same ship. The artist who drew the pen and ink sketch of the Olympia in 1898 still had in mind the picture of how ships used to look. Admiral Dewey's ships were the first of the modern type--they stood in the threshold that divided past and future. His ships were preceded by sailing ships. They were the first to introduce modern design in naval ships.

Capt. Keller sent another helpful document, "History of the USS Olympia (IX 40), from Ships' Historical Sec., Office of Naval Records and History. From this and the press release, we obtain the following facts:

CHRONOLOGY OF CAREER OF OLYMPIA

- 1888 Sept 7 - Construction authorized.
- 1890 - The keel was laid, Union Iron Works, San Francisco, California.
- 1892 Feb 5 - The ship was commissioned.
- 1895-1898 - Became flagship, cruising in waters of Japan, China, Sandwich Islands, for Rear Adm. F.V. Mallory.
- 1898 May 1 - Led attack on Spanish Gun. Battle of Manila Bay began at 5:40 a.m., ended at 11:30 p.m.
- 1898 June - Due to ill-health of Capt. Gridley, Commander B.P. Lambertson took command, and the ship continued with the Asiatic Squadron.
- 1898 Nov 5 - Olympia went out of commission, Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
- 1902 Jan - Recommissioned under command of Capt. L.W. Lyon.

- 1920 Nov Dec - Performed errands of mercy at Ragusa, Dalmati, by assisting in caring for refugees who had landed there and were in desperate circumstances due to hunger, lack of shelter, and the outbreak of typhus and smallpox. The Olympia carried and distributed fuel, soap, clothing, food- and the medical officer cared for the sick.
- 1921 May 4 The Olympia leaves European waters and returns to the Navy Yard, Phila. She participated in the Bombing exercises of the ex-German ships, Frankfort, and Osterfriesland.

THE BRIDGE HOME THE UNKNOWN SOLDIER

from Oct. 11, 1942, USN press release:

- 1921 Sept - "she was assigned the duty of bringing home for burial in Arlington Cemetery, the Unknown Soldier, representative of the heroes of the American Forces of the World War. She left the Philadelphia Navy Yard on this mission on Oct. 3, 1921, reaching Plymouth, October 16. She arrived at the Washington Navy Yard on Nov. 9, 1921, with the Unknown Soldier, where she was met by representatives of the Army and Navy, and the other services."

(Admiral Dewey would have been proud to see his famous ship play yet another historic role. He did not live to see the Olympia arrive that day in Nov. 1921. He died on Jan. 16, 1917.)

- 1922 - The Olympia was placed out of commission. During the Sesqui-centennial Exposition, visitors were admitted to the Olympia as part of the Navy's exhibit at that celebration. (from Hist. of Olympia, compiled May 1942.)

- 1942 Oct 11 - this is the date of the press release which announced the decision not to scrap the Olympia but to preserve it permanently as a Naval Relic and as the only remaining vessel of the Spanish War period, 1898.

In the midst of the nationwide drive to collect scrap metal needed for World War II., the Special Projects Sec. of Conservation Div. of War Production Board, issued the news that the USS Oregon was to be scrapped but not the USS Olympia. It was estimated that the 10,200 ton Oregon would yield about 70 percent iron and steel, and the balance in copper, brass, lead, zinc--all extremely vital materials in 1942.

- "The USS Olympia has been at the U.S. Navy Yard, Phila., Pa., since 1922, and minor repairs have been made on the vessel from time to time since that date." To maintain the vessel in an adequate state of permanent preservation, was ordered by the President's directive after the President approved the Board's decision.

- 1902 April - Joined North Atlantic Squ. as flagship.
- 1903 Dec. to 1904 April - Served in Panama protecting American lives and property.
- 1904 June - Same mission, Syria and Turkey.
- 1905 May, and from July to Dec 1905 - Same mission, in Dominican waters.
- 1906 April 2 - Was again placed out of commission, at Norfolk Navy Yard.
- 1907 May 15 - Recommissioned. Cruised with midshipmen from the Naval Academy. Was afterwards placed in reserve at Annapolis and later taken to Charlestown, South Carolina where she remained in ordinary until 1916.
- 1917 April - When the United States entered the 1st World War, the Olympia was enroute from St. Thomas, Virgin Islands, to the Norfolk Navy Yard. A week later she was designated flagship of the U.S. Patrol Force, under command of Capt. Waldo Evans. (Commander of the Patrol Force, Rear Adm. Henry S. Wilson.) The Olympia was employed in patrol duty off the coast of Nova Scotia, and also served as ocean escort for British merchantmen enroute to and from New York and the War Zone.
- 1918 April 28 - She sailed from Charleston for Europe, arriving May 20 at Scapa Flow, Scotland, and arrived at Murmansk, Russia, May 24. She transported Gen. Poole, of the British Army, and a small detachment of troops. They drove off an attack at Pechenga.
- 1918 June 8 - transported 150 men to Kandalaska to assist in guarding that point. When the Murmansk govt. broke with the Bolsheviks, allied troops landed in Murmansk.
- 1918 August - A detachment from the Olympia under Capt. Hierer took part in the successful expedition against Archangel. This same detachment, under Lt. Hicks, bore their share in the pursuit of the retreating Bolsheviks to the interior, having some hard fighting.
- 1918 Dec - Olympia became flagship of the Commander, of the U.S. Naval Forces, Eastern Mediterranean. Visited ports along the Adriatic and made a cruise of the Black Sea.
- 1919 Sept - Olympia speeds to Trau, Dalmatia which was being occupied by renegade Italian troops from the Italian Occupied Zone. A landing force of 121 men disembarked, accomplished mission, returned to the ship which returned to Spalato that evening.
- 1920 Nov 7 - Olympia assisted in delivery to Italian govt. of ex-Austrian battleship, Radetzky, and Trinyl. These two vessels held in trust by the U.S. after the Armistice were towed out to sea and delivered to the Italian authorities as per agreement.

2 Descriptions of the OLYMPIA

The description of the vessel as it was in 1898, before any changes had been made in it, is given thus under the photographs of the Olympia, published in 1898. There are excellent photographs of several ships in Dewey's fleet in the booklet, #22, in bibliography in this manuscript. It says:

Length	320 feet
Breadth	53
Draft	21 feet 6 inches
Displacement	5,670 tons
Speed	20 knots
Main battery	4 8-inch guns
	10 5-inch rapid fire guns
Secondary bat.	14 6-pounders
	6 1-pounder rapid fire guns
	4 Catlings
Cost	\$1,736,000
Complement	34 officers
	395 men

from: Hist. of USS Olympia (IX 40) compiled May 1952:

Length, overall	324 feet 1 inch
Breadth on waterline	53 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inch
Normal displacement	5,669 tons
Speed	21.62 knots
Armament	10 5 inch, 51 caliber
	2 3 inch, 50 caliber, anti aircraft
Complement	34 officers
	346 men

BIBLIOGRAPHY of 35
books pertaining to
ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY.

These titles are among
 the 47 cards under his
 name in the card catalog,
 Main Reading Room,
Library of Congress,
Washington, D.C.

BIBLIOGRAPHY of Chief Books in re-
the life of Admiral George Dewey.
 There are 47 cards under his name
 in the main reading room catalogue,
 Library of Congress. Among these are
 the following titles of books per-
 taining to his history and service.

Library of Congress number of each volume is given at
 end of description.

1. Dewey, George. Autobiography, 2 ed., 1913 and 1916.
 337 p. Includes history of the War of 1898, Battle
 of Manila Bay, 1898, and Civil War Naval History.
 Four portraits of author. Chas. Scribner's Sons.
 E 714.6. D51B52
2. Barrett, John. A sketch of the man, 1899. 279 p.
 Harper and Brothers, N.Y. and London. E714.6.D51B2
3. Beebe, Mabel Borton. Four American Naval Heroes:
 Paul Jones, Oliver H. Perry, Admiral Farragut,
 Admiral Dewey. 1899. 254 p. Werner School Book Co.,
 N.Y., Chicago. E182.B4. E182.B41
4. Beebe, Mabel Borton. The Story of Admiral Dewey and
our Navy of 1898; for young readers. 1899. 64 p.
 Werner School Book Co. E 727.B41
5. Blagg, Robert L. Career and Triumphs of Admiral Dewey,
 being a complete biography of the hero of Manila.
 1899. 264 p. Crowell and Kirkpatrick, Springfield, O.
 E 714.6.D51B6.
6. Clemens, William Montgomery (1860-1931). Life of
Admiral George Dewey. 1899. 196 p. Street and Smith,
 New York. E714.6.D51C6
 C6
7. Dailey, Abram Hoagland (1851-) Welcome, Olympia.
 1899. Poem. Eagle Press, Brooklyn, N.Y. PS1499.D65W4.
8. Dewey, Adelbert Milton. Life and Letters of Admiral
George Dewey. 1898? 539p. E 714.6.D51D5.
9. Dewey, Adelbert Milton. Life of George Dewey and Dewey
Family History, of more than 15,000 persons in the U.S.
 by name of Dewey and their descendants..an authentic
 and historical genealogical record. Genealogy compiled
 by Louis Marinus Dewey of Westfield, Mass. 1898. 1117 p.
 C971.D519.
10. Ellis, Edward Sylvester (1840-¹⁹¹⁶). The Life Story of
Admiral Dewey, together with a complete history of the
 Philippines and our war with Aguinaldo. illus. with 8
 color lithographs and nearly 100 half-tone engravings.
 Philadelphia(?) 1899. 449p. E714.6.D51E4

11. Ellis, Edward Sylvester (1840-1916). Dewey and other Naval Commanders. N.Y., Novendin & Co. 1899. 336 p. B182.E 47.
12. Educational Publishing Company, Boston, Mass. Famous Naval Heroes. Includes Chant. on Gen. Dewey. 1904. 141 p. A 182.F.19
13. Grove, Kate W. Amer. Naval Heroes: Jones, Perry, Farragut, Dewey. A. Flanagan Co., Chicago. 1913. 32 p. Price .05. B182.G63
14. Halstead, Mural (1829-1908). Life and Achievements of Admiral Dewey, from Montpelier to Manila. Chicago, The Dominion Co., 1899, 452 p. B 714.6.D51H19.
15. Harbo, Margherita Arlina (1871-1907). Dewey, the Defender; a life sketch of America's great Admiral. London, N.Y., F.T. Neely. 1899. 187 p. B714.6.D51H22.
16. Healy, Laurin Hall, and Luis Kutner. The Admiral. 1944. 338 p. Chicago, N.Y. Ziff-Davis Pub'g Co. (A very good attempt at rounding up and re-evaluating the great quantity of material written about Dewey after his Manila Bay victory on May first, 1898.) B714.6.D51H4.
17. Romans, James Edward. Our Three Admirals, Farragut, Porter, Dewey. 1899. 93 p. N.Y. J.T. White and Co. B467.R75
18. Johnson, Rossiter (1840-). The Hero of Manila, Dewey on the Mississippi and the Pacific. 1899. 152 p. N.Y., D. Appleton Co. B914.6.D51J69.
19. King, Moses. Dewey Recollection, New York City. Pictorial Album of 1,000 pictures, compiled by Moses King (1853-1909). Winchell Press, (Chasmar-Winchell) N.Y. 1899. 152 p. B714.6.D51K5.
20. Lawrence, William J. A Concise Life of Admiral George Dewey, U.S.N. Boston, J.J. Murphy, 1899, 62 p. B714.6.D51LA.
21. Hallett, Daniel Trowbridge. What Dewey did; a brief history of the hero of Manila. N.Y. 1899, 44 p. B714.6.D51H25.
22. Manila: Souvenir of the first naval battle. 1898, 18p. Boston. C.A. Brown Co. B719.M282.
23. Palmer, Frederick (1873-). George Dewey, Admiral; impressions of Dewey and the Olympia on their homeward progress from Manila. 1899. 212 p. N.Y., Doubleday and McClure Co. B714.6.D51P17
- 24.

HARPER'S WEEKLY, 1898 and 1899, particularly in Volumes
Number 42 and 43, there are several articles about the
Admiral, his service, and his homecoming.

Here of Manila Vol 42 p 474 May 14 1898
Dewey's Sword Vol 42 p 926 Sep 17 1898
Dewey at Trieste Vol 43 Vol Aug 12 1899 Arch p 805
With Sir Dewey Vol 43 162 Sep 2 1899
Dewey Arch Vol 43 501 Sep 9 1899
Gloria's Voyage 43 p 555, 2, 5, 1899 Sep 30 1899
Dewey
Dewey in Wash. DC 43 1156-7, 1896-7, 1895 Oct 14 1899
Dewey House 43 1100-3 Nov 4 1899
Dewey Medal 43 p 150 Feb 11 1899

In the OUTLOOK, October 7, 1899, Volume 63, page 299-312,
in his long, well-written and well-illustrated article,
James Barnes re-created the scene in New York City during
Dewey Day, the day of the ~~Grand~~ parade in honor of the
Admiral's homecoming. His article is entitled, STORY OF
THE ADIRAL'S HOME. One can almost hear the noise--that
was repeated all over the nation at the same time--of
a mounting rear of whistles as one by one the factory
whistles joined into the refrain, then the booming of
cannon. He forgot to mention the bells--which this com-
piler (of late notes on the Admiral) heard personally when
seven years old--it was uninspiring not only to hear the
factory whistles far off in Wisconsin echo those in New
York City, but it was impressive also to hear all of the
church bells and all of the school bells chime in, one by
one, until all reached together a terrific din. There was
no radio on that historic day in 1899--the nation-wide
noise-making was done by synchronizing of clocks.
Mr. Barnes was an eye-witness and a reporter. He worked
very hard that day trying to cover long distances and see
the two parades, water and land, from beginning to end.
Some of his facts are included in page in this manuscript
in re Receptions.

Mr. John Barrett, a newspaper reporter with Dewey in Manila,
and a former minister, U.S. to Siam, wrote in HARPER'S, Oct.
1899 and explained the problem of getting good photographs
of Dewey. He said that all photos of him were disappointing.
None of them showed how really fine-looking he was.

THE REVIEW OF REVIEWS, p. 463-4, Oct. 1899, re-published
this unusual article. Dewey had the rare combination of
perfect dignity with ease. His was a graceful, easy carriage.
He wasn't infinitely handsome, but he had a clear-cut,
interesting, and almost classical face. Barrett said:

"None of the pictures bring out the best that is
in his face nor the lines which one notices in
his actual presence. . . The ordinary portrait that
is seen all over the land gives no conception of
the real force and strength that he possesses."

..his hair is iron-gray, tending toward whiteness..

ARTICLE BY ANOTHER GUEST--aged 24--REVIEW OF REVIEWS, Vol.
17, 1899, "Admiral Dewey" - by Irving Churchill.

DISTINGUISHED COUSINS

OF ADMIRAL GEORGE DEWEY

MELVIL DEWEY

Librarian and
Educator

See page 698.
His number in this
genealogy is 4775.

A descendant of
Josiah Dewey.

MELVILLE JEWEL

the Genius

to whom all librarians and book-lovers are indebted

Another illustrious descendant
of the first Thomas Jewey and his
son, Josiah Jewey.

Melvil, 1751-1931, was of the ninth generation.
A sketch of his life is given in the Jewey Family
History, page 69-703. In his lineage, below, the
numbers at left refer to pages, then numbers of
genealogy of each person.

- p. 216 THOMAS JEWEL I (The Settler) 1613-1695
- 334 Josiah I and Hannah Lyman
- 334 1204 John, son of Josiah I and brother of
Josiah II, b. 1669 in Northampton, Mass.
Moved to Lebanon, Conn. m. Mary Thomas.
- 399 1219 Jonathan b. 1710 at Lebanon, Conn., d.
there 1759, m. Mary Collier.
- 412 1271 Aaron b. 1734 at Lebanon, m. Mary Porter.
- 424 1408 Eleazer b. 1761 at Lebanon, d. 1824, moved to
Hartford, Washington County, N.Y. about
1800, m. Freeclove Bacon.
- 516 1722 David, b. At Hartf. N.Y. 1786, d. 1827,
m. Polly Cole, dau. of Rev. Soldier.
- 641 2322 Joel, b. at Adams Center, N.Y., 1810; d.
1862, Oneida County. m. Eliza Green.
- 698 4775 Melvil Jewey b. 1851, d. 1931. b. Dec. 10.
born at Adams Center, Jefferson Co., N.Y.
m(1) Oct. 15, 1878, at Milford, Mass.
Annie Roberta Godfrey who d. Aug. 3, 1922.
Had 1 child, Godfrey, b. Jan. 3, 1887, NYC.
m(2) Mrs. Emily McKay Seal, friend of (1).
Their home was "The Solars" Lake Placid,
N.Y.
d. Melvil died on Dec. 26, 1931, aged 80.

Bibliography:

- Rider, A. Fremont, MELVILLE JEWEL, published in 1944 by
the American Library Assn. 151 p.
- Dawe, George G. 1863- MELVILLE JEWEL, SEER, INSPIRER, DOER,
1751-1931, published by Lake Placid Club, Essex
County, New York, 1932. 391 p. This larger book
gives in detail the inventions in Library Science
introduced by Melvil Jewey, as well as the story
of his life.

The first book, by Rider, gives an informal account of
Jewey's life, and was presented to him on his 80th birth-
day, only 6 days before he died.

PERSONALITY OF MELVIL DEWEY
and his life work

from Warren Rider's small book of memories of his friend, "Melvil Dewey," presented to Dewey on his 80th birthday, Dec. 10, 1931, and later published in 1944.

Melvil, youngest son of Colonel Joel Dewey, a merchant, and Eliza Green, received his legacy of great physical strength and creative mental powers from his sturdy pioneer ancestors. His maternal grandmother, when she moved to New York, walked two hundred miles carrying her infant child in her arms, and leading her other child by the hand. His Dewey ancestors fought their way up from unbroken wilderness, to the founding of towns, clearing land for their farms, setting up schools, churches, and government, and all the time fighting Indians, and fighting in every war in which this country became engaged.

Melvil Dewey was a fighter. He had ideas that were ahead of his time. The whole idea of library classification, the DEWEY DECIMAL SYSTEM, originated in his brain. No matter how good an idea is, that will help our nation, there are always with us the people who abhor CHANGE--any change. They fight anyone who tries to introduce a change. To change the chaos in library management, he had to fight to introduce efficiency. To try to stop the waste of children's time in schools in which they sat but learned little--he had to fight.

Joel Dewey preached to his children--"DON'T WASTE." Melvil grew up hating waste. He hated waste of time. He started a Spelling Reform movement in order to eliminate some of the waste of time and energy consumed in writing useless letters in everyday words. Even now, it is still impossible to get people to drop the useless final "e" from such words as "have." So billions of wasteful "e's" and other needless letters will continue to consume our time and strength because we haven't enough original thinkers and reformers to jolt people out of senseless grooves.

Melvil Dewey, said Mr. Rider, "was one of the movers and shakers of the world."

He was like a dynamo, a steam roller who pushed away and mowed down obstacles that got into his way. When he was 26 years old, a reporter summed him up (in 1877) by referring to him as the "irrepressible Dewey--frank and forthful." Dorothy Canfield Fisher, author, said that he had an originating brain, and said there are so few of them in any generation that each should be chronicled.

He abandoned himself utterly to his task; and the task molded him to greatness."

The Youth of a Genius:

When he was a lad, Melvil Dewey went to his aunt's private school. Aunt Cind said that in arithmetic classes, Melvil was like lightning in his calculations.

"He worked a problem more quickly in his head than the others could on Paper," said "Aunt Cind."

He got a job teaching school when he was fifteen years old. He taught at Toad Hollow School, Adams Center, New York-Jefferson county. This was 1868. For relaxation he enjoyed very much reading Macaulay's History of England. The next year he received \$3.00 a day, very good pay in those days. When 18, he left. He was so beloved by his pupils that some of them kissed him good-bye and wept. He asked them to each write him a letter that he could carry away - he always kept those 42 little letters.

He knew early in life what to do with his life. He said that destiny impelled him to make education his life work. He abhorred the waste in schools. Mr. Rider, quoted him on page 8:

Melvil Dewey said: "I believe it to be a great sin for those who have control of youth to allow or rather indirectly compell them to waste so much time in acquiring so little knowledge."

"As far as education or discipline and development of the mind are concerned, I am very sure fourteen years might accomplish it all."

Besides seeing the waste in the educational process, he saw and abhorred the waste of time, movement, energy and money in smoking. He figured that men blow away the interest that a large sum of money would have earned in their life-times, if it had been soundly invested instead of having been spent on smoking materials. Thus, literally a smoker blows up in smoke his interest and an investment. Similarly, he had an almost fanatical hatred of drinking.

As a youth he was very much interested in the reforming of people on such matters, and lest he forget, he bought a pair of cuff links having the initial "R" on them.

Melvil Dewey decided early that he must make an accounting to himself on every birthday. When he was fifteen, he wrote in his diary that he weighed 125 lbs., was five feet five and one-quarter inches tall, he had so many books, clothes etc. and his worldly goods amounted to just so much, and his other accomplishments were listed.

At the time of typing these notes in review of Melvil Dewey's life, in March 1953, a professor at George Washington University in Washington, D.C. just repeated this annual self-record idea of Melvil Dewey, and advised his students to take a self-inventory of themselves every year, and frankly bring to the attention of themselves just what advances they have made during the past year in every way--spiritually, intellectually, physically, financially. This would have pleased Melvil.

Melvil Dewey, when still in his teens, meditated upon the brevity of life. Life is too short.

"If we have a work to do, and for what other purpose could we have been created, we must do it while the day lasts."

"If life is so short and eternity so long, nothing but earnest, persistent endeavors will enable us to look back on a finished work." (Page 12, Rider)

He so lived that he was able to say this in his old age:

"As I look back over the long years, I can recall no one I ever intentionally wronged, or of whom I should, now, ask forgiveness." (page 139, Rider)

Bruce Barton wrote, "What Makes Men Great", and in this book, published in 1926, he said of Melvil Dewey:

"He forgot himself. When he spoke, his imperfections were lost in the glow of his enthusiasm. When he organized, the fire of his faith, burned away all obstacles."

Shortly before his death he gave this last message to his friends and co-workers:

"Carry on--Don't give up the ship!

The Right thing always succeeds in the end."

Chronology:

- 1851, Dec. 10, Melvil Dewey was born at Adams Center, N.Y.
- 1868-1869 taught school--began at 15. Left when 18 yrs.
- 1872 Invented the Dewey Decimal System for Library classification, during '72-3 while at Amherst.
- 1874 Graduated, Amherst College
- 1873-76 College Librarian at Amherst.
- 1876 Moved to Boston, organized Amer. Library Assn.
Organized Spelling Reform Assn., Amer. Metric Bureau.
- 1877 He met the great librarian Justin Winsor of Harvard and said "Mr. Winsor took me under his wing."
- 1883 Librarian, Columbia University, and became director of the Library School there and was Prof. of Library Economy, 1883-4.
- 1888 Director, reorganizer, State Lib. New York. At same time was Sec., Trans. and Executive Officer, New York State University.
- 1922 His first wife, formerly Librarian, Ellsley, died.
- 1924 He married. He died on Dec. 26, 1931.

NELSON DEWEY
1813-1889

The first Governor of
Wisconsin

Page 628, Number 3231

A descendant of Josiah
Dewey, son of Thomas Dewey,
The Settler.

GOVERNOR NELSON DEWEY

He had a hard life as a pioneer who went west to the wilderness of Wisconsin Territory. He moved around a great deal as a child, finally became a lawyer as his father did before him. He was born in Lebanon, Conn. As a child, lived in Cooperstown, Otsego County, New York and in the village of Louisville in Morris Township, Otsego county, N.Y. He taught school for one year in Louisville, and worked in a law office one year in Cooperstown.

May 12-

HE WENT ON A LONG JOURNEY:

In 1836, he left New York, and journeyed to Cassville Wis. by a most devious route, but perhaps the only route by which people traveled in that day. He went by stage from Cooperstown to Buffalo, N.Y. Then by steamer to Detroit. Again took the stage, then rode in a lumber wagon to the mouth of the St. Joseph river, then went in sailing vessel to Chicago. Again he took a stage-coach, this time to Galena, Ill. He arrived there on June 19th, 1836. Next, he went by steam-boat to Dubuque, Iowa, and rode horseback with a friend. They went across the Mississippi on a ferry flat-boat. Then they were in Cassville where there was an inn in which to spend the night.

There in Cassville, his great energy and intelligence were quickly put to good use. He began as a clerk and a book-keeper in a store, but soon was a Justice of the Peace, 1837, then in only one year, 1838, he was elected to the House of Representatives of the Wis. Territory. Quickly he became Speaker of the House, 1840, and in same year he served as District Attorney. Finally in 1848, he became the first Governor of Wisconsin, now in the Union. After his term, he was sent to the Senate, and whenever an especially difficult governmental task was in view, Nelson Dewey was chosen to fill the gap. His talents were greatly appreciated. He had a vigorous intellect but was a modest, retiring, unassuming man.

In his own autobiography, pages 66 to 78, more can be learned about his life and career.

His father was Ebenezer Dewey 1788-1889 page 507
His grandfather was Bezaleel 1764-1792, Lebanon, Conn. p.441.
His great grandfather was John Dewey 1735-1830 412
Gt.Gt.grandfather-John,I.,1700-1773, Lebanon, Conn. p.397.
And he was son of Josiah Dewey, II.1666-1750 394
Josiah Dewey I 1641-1732-born in Windsor,Conn. 383
married Hepzibah Lyman.
Thomas Dewey, The Settler, 1613-1648, born in England,
died in Windsor, Conn. m. Frances Clark.

47.
DR. JOHN DEWEY

Educator...

Philosopher...

Another Famous
Dewey Cousin, a
descendant of the
first Dewey to come
to America.

Dr. Dewey descended
from the Settler's
youngest son,
JEDEDIAH DEWEY.

Dr. Dewey was a
prolific writer on
modern education. By
reading his earliest
books first, the student
can go along with him,
and see the ideas grow
and evolve into the
Dewey theories which
startled the education-
al world.

See WHO'S WHO and card
catalog for information
about Dr. Dewey.

There are more than
200 publications listed
under his name in the
card catalog, Main Reading
Room, Library of Congress.

At the age of 24, his
brilliant mind began lead-
ing the thinkers of the
world in the fields of
philosophy and education.
He directed trends. And
it is usually true that
people do not enjoy having
their thots jolted out of
old grooves by an original
thinker. But if the small
minority of original think-
ers did not jolt us, there
would be no progress.

DR. JOHN DEWEY

philosopher- educator

Dr. John Dewey

- b. Oct. 20, 1859, Burlington, Vermont, son of
Archibald S. and Lucina A Rich
- m.(1) July 28, 1886 at Fenton, Mich., Alice Chipman
- m.(2) Dec. 11, 1926 Mrs. Roberta Grant
- d. June 5, 1952, New York City

Mrs. Mattie Alice Chipman Dewey was dau. of
Gordon Cullen Chipman and Lucy Goodruff Riggs.
She was b. Sept. 7, 1856 at Fenton, Mich.

The children of m. (1):

- 1. Frederick Archibald b July 19 1887 Fenton, Mich.
- 2. Evelyn-March 5, 1890, Minneapolis, Minn.
- 3. Morris- Oct. 15, 1892, Ann Arbor, Mich.
d. March 12, 1925, Milan, Italy.
- 4. Gordon Chipman b. May 29, 1896 at Chicago
- 5. Esther Alice Lucy b. Dec. 18, 1897.

There were 3 adopted children:

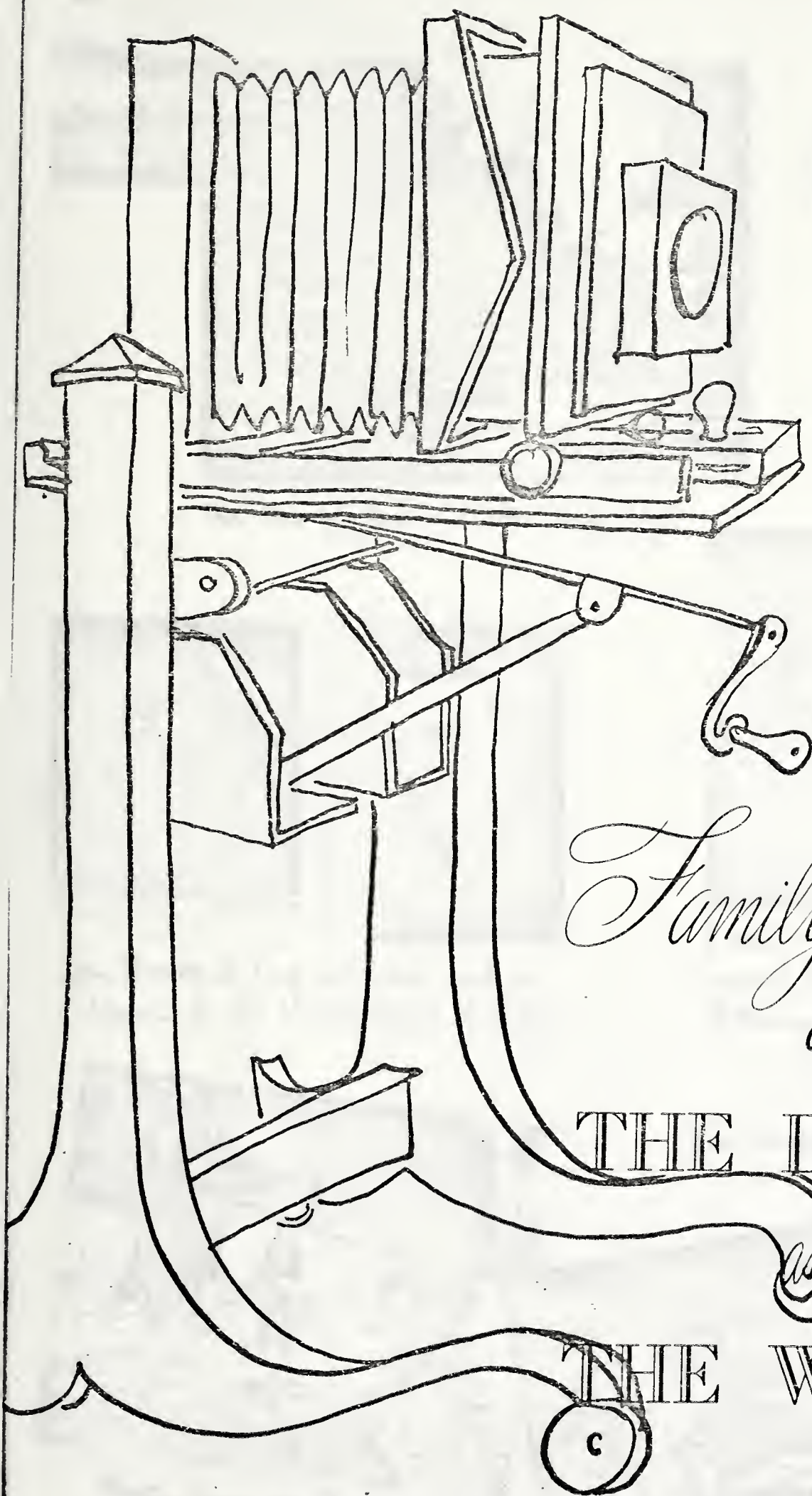
- 1. Jane U (Sabino 1)
- 2. John Jr.
- 3. Adrienne

The generations of Dr. Dewey's branch of the Dewey Family:
Pages refer to Dewey Family history.

- 1. Thomas, the settler, 1613-1648
- m (43) 2. Jedediah Dewey I 1647-1713 & Sarah Orton
- 145,7 3. Jedediah Dewey II 1676-1726 Rebecca Williams
- 558,66 4. Martin 1716-1762 Elizabeth Dewey at grand
- 561,510 5. Archibald 1762-1812 Jerusha Hopkins
- 582,610 6. Archibald S. 1811-1890 Lucina Rich
- 610,661 7. Dr. John Dewey 1859-1952 Alice Chipman

Martin Dewey married twice (1) Elizabeth Dewey, (2) Ann
Dewey, her sister. They were his cousins, the daughters
of his uncle, James Dewey, son of Jedediah II. James
married Elizabeth Dewey, Jr. who was the dau. of David
Ashley 2nd and Mary Dewey, dau of Thomas Dewey II. by
this marriage of Martin to his cousin, Elizabeth, dau of
Elizabeth Ashley Dewey (a grandchild of Thomas Dewey II),
Dr. Dewey descended from the two sons of the first Thomas
Dewey, the eldest and youngest sons, namely, Thom. II. and
Jedediah I. And the 4th generation in the Thom II line
married a dau. of Nathaniel Williams, and a 3rd generation
in the Jedediah line, also married a dau of Nathaniel
Williams. Sarah Orton, widow of Jedediah I. also married
a Poseley, Consider Poseley, a brother of Amishal Poseley
whose dau. Lois married Jedediah Dewey II, desc. of Th.II.

Dr. John Dewey taught at U of Mich 1884-88; at U of Minn.
1888-92; at U of Mich. 1892-1894; at U of Chicago 1895-
1904; Columbia University 1904-1952. He received his A.B.
from U of Vt in 1879; Ph.D. from John Perkins U 1884; LL.D
from U of Wis in 1904, from U of Vt in 1910; D Sc U of Pa.
1946, and PhD. Degrees fromeking Nat'l U 1920, U of Paris
1930, Oslo U 1946.



Family Album
of

THE DEWEYS

and

THE WARRENS

Up the Ladder to Success



The Dewey's farm at Pawling, N.Y.



Tom Dewey at four in Onosso and as
a Senior at the University of Michigan



Sworn in as
Special Prosecuting
Attorney



The Campaigner



Winter fun at Pawling



In the Albany Executive Mansion with Gerry

The name of Gov. Thomas E. Dewey is not given in the Dewey Genealogy.

His father's name appears on page 604. It is George Martin Dewey, 2nd, b. 1869 at Hastings. He was the son of:

George Martin I 1827-1897, b. at Granville, N.H. died at Owosso, Mich. m. Emma Bingham. Son of Granville. Geo M I is # 2065, p. 603.

Granville Dewey 1786-1840. b at Lebanon, N.H. m. Harriet B. Freeman. "1553, p 474.

Martin Dewey 1756-1849, age 92, b. and d. at Lebanon, N.H. m. Hannah Waterman, m(2) Olive Smith. #1339, p. 426.

Elijah Dewey b 1728 at Leb. N.H., d.--Hanover, N.H. m. Abigail Martin #1237, p 405.

William Dewey son of Josiah II. b. 1692 at Northampton, Mass. d. 1759 at Lebanon, Conn. m. Mercy Bailey. #1211, p 396.

Josiah II b. 1666 at Northampton, d. abt 1750 at Lebanon, Conn. m. Nehitable Miller of Westfield.

Josiah I 1641-1732 b. at Windsor, Conn., d. at Northampton, Mass.

THOMAS DEWEY I THE SETTLER

Another Dewey descendant of Josiah Dewey, son of Thomas I. the latter...

The Governor of the State
of New York,
THOMAS EDWARD DEWEY
of Poughkeepsie, N.Y.

(a fifth cousin of Admiral
George Dewey)

Thomas Edmund Dewey was born March 24, 1892 at Owosso, Mich., son of George Martin Dewey and Anne Thomas, the daughter of Augusta Corrigan who was born in County Cork, Ireland, and was wife of a Canadian of English descent.

Thomas E. Dewey married Frances Eileen Mitt, June 16, 1928. She was born in Sherman, Texas, is the dau. of Mr. and Mrs. Orel Thomas Mitt. Gov. and Mrs. Dewey have two sons:

1. Thomas Edmund Dewey, Jr. b. 1932
2. John Martin Dewey b. 1935

Important dates in Gov. Dewey's life:

- 1919 Entered the University of Michigan.
- 1922 Received his A.B. He took up law in Sr. year.
- 1925 Received LL.B., Columbia School of Law, in June.
- 1925 Summer. Took his first trip to Europe - to London, Paris, Brussels. Traveled in an old car and on a bicycle.
- 1925 Autumn. Began law practice in New York with law firm, Larkin, Gathorne and Terry.
- 1926 At age of 29 became at \$8,300 a year law assistant for McManara and Dejmour. His ability became increasingly recognized especially by the U.S. District Attorney. He wanted Dewey as Asst.
- 1931 March 31. Dewey was sworn in as Chief Assistant U.S. Attorney for the Southern District of N.Y. At 29 he had staff of 60 lawyers.
- 1933 Nov 22. The judges of the U.S. Dist. Court appointed him as U.S. Attorney after Medelle resigned in Nov. 1933. At 31, Dewey was the youngest man ever to hold that office. He served during the interim until F.D. Roosevelt selected his appointee for that office. Then Dewey returned to private law practice.
- 1935 Again he dropped private practice to accept the appointment made by the Governor to act as special prosecutor in charge of the investigation of Organized Crime. He began July 29, 1935. Served two years. In this he became known as the racket-buster. The lights in his offices on the 14th floor of the Woolworth building burned through the night while he and his men probed into rackets, corruption, and loan-shark operations. He toppled 'big shots' in the underworld from their thrones. He sent Public Enemy No. 1, Lucky Luciano to prison, 30-50 years. He started a wave

of New York City. He took a leading role in the fight against corruption; he became a symbol of reform to the nation. With great courage and vigor, he plunged into the sordid fight without fear. The people's faith in him increased. People began to ask him to lead house cleaning and racket busting in the nation's capital.

1937 He was elected District Attorney of New York County. He quickly reorganized the department from top to bottom and placed it on an efficiency basis. 75 lawyers were chosen on a basis of ability instead of political affiliations. During his first 6 months he disposed of more than 9,000 cases. "Tammany ward-heeders, parasitic hanger's on, were severed overnight from their undeserved places on the public payroll." (Wis. Dewey for Pres. Com.)

1938 Dewey was drafted by the Republicans to enter the race for the Governorship of New York in 1938. Franklin D. Roosevelt preferred Lehman. The only thing he could find wrong about Dewey was his age, and went over that Dewey was too young. To this Dewey, who was born two years after the turn of the century, replied:

"I have been accused of one crime--
I was born in the Twentieth Century.
To that charge I plead guilty. I am
of the Twentieth Century. We look forward,
not backward."

Dewey lost the race in 1938 by only 65,000 votes out of a total of nearly five million. Dewey went right back to work--he had plenty of house-cleaning still to do in New York City.

1939 The Republicans drafted Dewey to be their candidate in the next Presidential election.

1941 Dewey was National Chairman of the first USO Campaign. The national drive, under his direction, raised \$16 million.

1942 Elected Governor of New York State.

1944 Candidate for President of the United States. The total vote for Roosevelt was 25,602,535; for Dewey, 22,066,278. FDR lived 3 months after inaug. 1945

1946 Re-elected Governor of New York by the largest majority in the history of the state.

1948 Dewey defeated in his second try as a Presidential candidate. Pop. vote: Truman- 24,185,612.
Dewey- 22,770,065.

1950-52 Dewey continues to be re-elected as Gov. of N.Y. and helped greatly towards 1952 victory as Pres. of General Dwight D. Eisenhower.



Unforgettable day, June 24, 1948.
Governor Dewey accepts
Republican nomination
for President.



On the farm
at Pawling, N.Y.



The Mascot



Dorothy Warren and
Tom Dewey, Jr.
meet at the
Governor's Conference



Warren daughters and Dewey
sons romp over Pawling
hillside - 1948

INDEX TO SECTION 2.

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Aaron.....	1271	1734	Allen.....	1374	1781	Anna Maria.....	4002	1856
Aaron.....	1724	1790	Allen Alpheus.....	4049	1872	Anna Welthia.....	3568	1879
Aaron 2d.....	1407	1739	Allen McKee.....	3587	1827	Anne.....	1563	1776
Abbie.....	3686	1864	Alma.....	3556	1843	Anne Vira.....	1405	1780
Abbie Isabelle.....	3929	1861	Almira.....	1855	1795	Annette Amelia.....	3793	1826
Abel.....	1295	1772	Almira.....	1860	1805	Annie Augusta.....	6295	1873
Abel.....	1503	1773	Almira.....	1890	1820	Annie Hovey.....	3878	1863
Abigail.....	1321	1730	Almira.....	3588	1826	Annie Knox.....	4704	1853
Abigail.....	1256	1735	Almira Melpomene.....	3576	1807	Annie L.....	6296	1863
Abigail.....	1370	1770	Alonzo Alfred.....	3339	1843	Annie Livermore.....	6201	1875
Abigail.....	1554	1789	Alonzo Baldwin.....	1967	1803	Annie Metcalf.....	4693	1875
Abigail.....	6300a	1795	Alonzo Ketcham.....	3349	1860	Ansel.....	1782	1791
Abigail.....	1886	1802	Alpheus.....	1579	1762	Ansel.....	1584	1809
Abigail.....	1973	1812	Alpheus Benjamin.....	6122	1861	Ansel Gershon.....	3929	1846
Abigail Parthenia.....	3943	1822	Alta.....	6265	1881	Anson.....	3285	1837
Abner.....	1295	1769	Alta Isabella.....	6019	1871	Apollon.....	1463	1764
Abner.....	1451	1773	Althea M.....	4801	1831	Apollon 2d.....	1796	1795
Abraham.....	1245	1727	Alva.....	6534		Arabella F.....	3168	1841
Abraham.....	1335	1755	Alva.....	1575	1781	Archibald.....	1793	1789
Abraham.....	1393	1793	Alva Carpenter.....	3398	1828	Art O. born.....	3505	1857
Ada Candace.....	6270	1874	Alvin Hiram.....	4789	1836	Ardelia A.....	5076	1843
Ada Florence.....	6127	1875	Alvin Howard.....	3373	1850	Arthusa Helena.....	1826	1814
Ada Ione.....	4712	1876	Alvin Ira.....	4826	1866	Armenia C.....	3412	1845
Ada May.....	6323	1877	Alvin Platt.....	3430	1859	Armenius Philadelphia.....	3575	1865
Adeline.....	6362	1864	Alwyn H.....	4512	1855	Arnold M.....	4562	1852
Adeline.....	4060a	1867	Amanda.....	2037	1820	Arthur Benjamin.....	6488	1858
Adeline.....	3745	1870	Amariah Alpheus.....	3576	1839	Arthur Leo.....	5402	1878
Adeline Charlotte.....	3552	1834	Aniasa.....	1582	1804	Arthur Lincoln.....	5013	1855
Adeline E.....	3242	1850	Amelia.....	3349	1839	Arthur Nelson.....	6002	1872
Adeline L.....	5041	1856	Amelia.....	3290	1851	Arthur Phillipson.....	2791	1852
Adeline E.....	4781	1833	Amelia Carlyle.....	2561	1832	Arthur Sidney.....	3558	1875
Adie Maria.....	5051	1855	Amelia Georgiana.....	3390	1849	Arthur Waldo.....	3767	1855
Adie Virginia.....	4066	1853	Amelia Isabelle.....	3946	1855	Asa.....	1292	1748
Adison.....	1844	1793	Amelia June.....	6571	1854	Asa.....	1835	1775
Adison.....	3105	1832	Amelia M.....	4765	1834	Asa 2d.....	1995	1815
Adolph A.....	4783	1839	Amos.....	1730	1802	Asa Orlando.....	3267	1832
Adolph Henry.....	4001	1852	Amos.....	1938	1820	Asael.....	1474	1788
Adolph Nelson.....	4906	1843	Amos Bingham.....	3142	1855	Asabel.....	1352	1775
Adolph O.....	4128	1851	Amy.....	1235	1773	Asabel Duane.....	4997	1815
Adelaide.....	3963	1865	Amy Grace.....	1361	1770	Aseneth.....	1285	1755
Adella.....	3409	1848	Amy Loretta.....	4901	1847	Aseneth.....	1417	1784
Adella.....	4052	1850	Andrew Simeon.....	3722	1845	Augusta.....	3995	1826
Adella A.....	4752	1826	Andrew.....	1546	1751	Augusta Etter.....	5051	1881
Agnes.....	6263	1878	Andrew.....	1543	1749	Augusta Otis.....	3574	1851
Alden.....	1785	1797	Andrew.....	6349	1846	Augustus Winslow.....	3050	1825
Alathea.....	1601	1757	Andrew Jackson.....	3120	1853	Austin Chandler.....	3625	1832
Albert.....	1635	1811	Andrew Spencer.....	3851	1833	Austin Chandler.....	5053	1869
Albert.....	3418	1849	Angenette.....	4911	1850	Avery.....	3964	1842
Albert B.....	3160	1846	Angeline Hendrick.....	3835	1847	Avery Williams.....	2105	1806
Albert C.....	3784	1836	Ann.....	1239	1730			
Albert Eliphalet.....	4102	1850	Ann.....	6310	1818	Barzilla.....	1491	1761
Albert Eliza.....	4994	1839	Ann.....	3686	1825	Barzilla 2d.....	1845	1784
Albert Eugene.....	6121	1859	Ann.....	3502	1834	Bela Sawyer.....	3601	1815
Albert Francis.....	3714	1843	Anna.....	1261	1727	Belle.....	3684	1857
Albert Gallatin.....	1701	1805	Anna.....	1294	1735	Belle Perley.....	6045	1857
Albert Gallatin.....	3147	1816	Anna.....	1317	1756	Belden J.....	1663	1790
Albert Haskins.....	4973	1878	Anna.....	1531	1769	Belinda.....	1397	1781
Albert J.....	3425	1879	Anna.....	1502	1770	Beleyett.....	4055	1855
Albert Jennison.....	3600	1828	Anna.....	1388	1773	Benie Livermore.....	6296	1875
Albert Leander.....	3394	1837	Anna.....	1761	1799	Benjamin.....	3119	1851
Albert Pardee.....	2958	1817	Anna.....	1642	1803	Benjamin C.....	6380	1820
Alexander.....	1510	1768	Anna.....	3381	1821	Benjamin Elwyn.....	3814	1854
Alexander Ketcham.....	3943	1854	Anna.....			Benjamin Fenno.....	3865	1845
Alfred William.....	3901	1850	Anna Aurelia.....	4077	1873	Benjamin Franklin.....	3337	1831
Allice.....	3983	1846	Anna Diadanta.....	3572	1802	Benjamin Franklin.....	6131	1858
Allice.....	6052	1873	Anna Eliza.....	4051	1849	Benjamin Franklin.....	4018	1876
Allice Belle.....	6003	1879	Anna Frances.....	2937	1837	Benjamin W.....	1556	1794
Allice C.....	4787	1853	Anna Harriet.....	6015	1867	Benjamin W.....	3324	1822
Allice Francis.....	4704	1859	Anna Isabella.....	2052	1858	Bennette Bristead.....	4736	1866
Allice Kellogg.....	5073	1881	Anna Jennette.....	3406	1840	Benoni.....	1336	1750
Allice Louise.....	4691	1870	Anna Judson.....	6386	1857	Bernard Montgomery.....	3641	1821
Allice Malvina.....	4061	1848	Anna L.....	6266	1863	Bernardine A.....	5083	1863
Allice Mira.....	3732	1857	Anna Louise.....	3875	1856	Bertha.....	3653	1857

INDEX TO SECTION 2.

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Bertha.....	4513	1860	Charlotte.....	3402	1834	Diantha Inez.....	1634	1871
Bertha M.....	6104	1884	Charlotte M.....	3071	1827	Diantha Laura.....	4892	1878
Bertha Owena.....	6324	1879	Charlotte Maria.....	3028	1856	Dolly Ann.....	1634	1869
Bessie Lillian.....	6016	1879	Chauncey.....	1636	1796	Donald Bowen.....	3747	1883
(Betsey see Elizabeth.)			Chauncey Hyde.....	3170	1850	Dorcas.....	1327	1738
Betsey.....	6329	1810	Chester.....	1846	1785	Dorothy.....	6036	1882
Betsey Ann.....	3774	1834	Chester.....	1661	1787	Dudley Orville.....	6034	1864
Betsey Baldwin.....	2999	1841	Chester.....	1846	1805	Dumont Bertram.....	4066	1875
Bezaleel.....	1491	1761	Chester.....	3062	1838	Dustie.....	1797	1797
Bezaleel.....	1765	1764	Chester.....	6339	1852	Dwight.....	2096	1813
Boyd E.....	6271	1870	Chester C.....	3178	1823			
Bradley.....	3602	1817	Chester Felix.....	4134	1863	E. Townsend.....	3390	1847
Ryron Eugene.....	3630	1845	Chester M.....	6229	1882	Earnest Arthur.....	6168	1882
			Christiana.....	1361	1773	Eaton.....	1813	1801
C. Frank.....	5043	1864	Cina Florence.....	4005	1873	Ebenezer.....	1295	1673
Calvin.....	1790a	1810	Clara.....	6315	1844	Ebenezer 2d.....	1224	1712
Calvin.....	3474	1844	Clara.....	3094	1851	Ebenezer 3d.....	1203	1740
Calvin Burnham.....	4867	1896	Clara.....	3053	1868	Ebenezer 4th.....	1462	1762
Candace E.....	4785	1847	Clara Burton.....	4861	1856	Ebenezer.....	1691	1788
Carlyle Walter.....	4574	1881	Clara Estelle.....	4947	1875	Ebenezer 5th.....	1782	1789
Carrie Belle.....	4994	1870	Clara Hyde.....	3158	1841	Ebenezer.....	6208	1812
Carrie Emily.....	4888	1874	Clara Partheria.....	4070	1835	Ebenezer E.....	1672	1749
Carrie Emma.....	3769	1818	Clara Snyder.....	3931	1864	Eddy N.....	6204	1875
Carrie Holton.....	5072	1875	Clarence.....	3429	1870	Edgar A.....	1784	1843
Carrie May.....	3427	1858	Clarissa.....	1514	1771	Edgar A.....	6366	1871
Caroline.....	2110	1818	Clarissa.....	1436	1785	Edgar Orin.....	4131	1853
Caroline.....	3370	1847	Clarissa.....	1445	1795	Edgar Osman.....	6011	1846
Caroline Belle.....	6247	1859	Clarissa.....	1855	1805	Edgar Osman 2d.....	6304	1878
Caroline Elizabeth.....	3574	1832	Clarissa.....	1862	1810	Edith.....	3049	1870
Caroline Isabelle.....	3294	1837	Clarissa.....	2109	1816	Edith Belle.....	6204	1879
Caroline O.....	3202	1845	Clarissa.....	1789	1821	Edith Marion.....	3746	1881
Cassius C.....	1781	1834	Clarissa M.....	1909	1838	Edmund Bement.....	1762	1861
Cassius Milton.....	6018	1871	Clark.....	3429	1883	Edmund Bennett.....	4845	1852
Catherine Amelia.....	3632	1850	Claud Cookman.....	4711	1873	Edmund Freeman.....	2449	1835
Catherine Bulkley.....	4060	1874	Claud R.....	4966	1877	Edmund Harding.....	3144	1840
Catherine Elizabeth.....	1958	1826	Clinton M.....	3849	1833	Edmund Otis.....	3922	1861
Catherine Estelle.....	3390b	1853	Clinton M.....	4816	1874	Edna Rebecca.....	3812	1845
Catherine Louisa.....	3895	1856	Cora.....	6195	1870	Edna M.....	3425	1881
Celestia.....	4461	1848	Cora.....	4880	1874	Edson.....	6153	1856
Celia.....	2981	1895	Cora M.....	3413	1871	Edward.....	1777	1824
Cephas.....	1425	1772	Cordelia M.....	4766	1837	Edward.....	3778	1829
Challen Errett.....	4082	1868	Cornelia.....	6066	1869	Edward Duane.....	6286	1868
Champlin.....	6332	1870	Cynthia.....	1526	1780	Edward Francis.....	2102	1830
Chandler Webb.....	1875	1806	Cynthia.....	1851	1786	Edward G.....	2691	1870
Charles.....	1549	1765	Cynthia.....	1449	1790	Edward G.....	6015	1852
Charles.....	1774	1814	Cynthia.....	1873	1794	Edward Gladson.....	3064	1869
Charles.....	1918	1823	Cynthia.....	3569	1845	Edward Hart.....	3836	1830
Charles.....	3777	1826	Cynthia Luella.....	6017	1862	Edward Martin.....	2673	1829
Charles.....	1781	1828	Cynthia M.....	3284	1827	Edward Silvester.....	6311	1830
Charles.....	3404	1838	Cyrenius.....	1285	1749	Edward Silvester, 2d.....	6301	1864
Charles.....	3465	1846	Cyrenius, 2d.....	1439	1781	Edward Stanley.....	7322	1843
Charles.....	4017	1867	Cyrenius.....	3341	1820	Edward Stewart.....	1649	1874
Charles A.....	3963	1849				Edwin.....	3084	1821
Charles A.....	4962	1866	Daisy.....	6032	1876	Edwin Beutel.....	3639	1867
Charles Alonzo.....	5004	1837	Daisy.....	4884	1879	Edwin Alonzo.....	3853	1856
Charles Ambrose.....	2069	1829	Damarus.....	5531	1830	Edwin Augustus.....	4822	1845
Charles Arba.....	3725	1857	Daniel.....	1282	1731	Erwin Dorrance.....	5026	1835
Charles Arthur.....	3885	1850	Daniel, 2d.....	1883	1750	Erwin E.....	6273	1878
Charles Augustus.....	3070	1853	Daniel.....	1417	1777	Erwin Elliott.....	5792	1834
Charles B.....	6382	1850	Daniel.....	4934	1863	Erwin Harris.....	5941	1842
Charles Benjamin.....	6182	1853	Daniel Arnold.....	3213	1811	Erwin Hubert.....	4731	1869
Charles Carroll.....	2026	1826	Daniel Dewitt.....	3195	1821	Erwin John.....	6143	1860
Charles Carroll.....	3068	1850	Daniel Havens.....	1956	1801	Erwin Rose.....	2692	1817
Charles Carroll.....	3543	1829	Daniel Leland.....	4165	1831	Erwin Preston.....	6112	1859
Charles Clinton.....	1833	1828	Daniel Ordway.....	1685	1798	Erwin Smith.....	2290	1847
Charles D.....	1781	1838	Daniel Rudd.....	2219	1848	Erwin Tracy.....	2343	1826
Charles Eben.....	4763	1847	Darius.....	1391	1757	Ernie Estella.....	6164	1875
Charles Ebenezer.....	3194	1819	Darius.....	1511	1770	Elam.....	1431	1779
Charles Ebenezer.....	3446	1835	Darius 2d.....	1675	1795	Elam.....	1444	1782
Charles Edwin.....	6245	1879	Darius Hyman.....	3074	1821	Eleanor.....	3415	1841
Charles Francis.....	3731	1835	Darius Mann.....	1599	1793	Eleanor Bird.....	3747	1846
Charles Freeman.....	5801	1835	David.....	1221	1716	Eleanor.....	3417	1845
Charles Gibson.....	3794	1860	David.....	1251	1741	Eleazer.....	1408	1761
Charles H.....	2111	1820	David, 3d.....	1424	1770	Eleazer.....	1333	1775
Charles H.....	4916	1861	David.....	1467	1773	Eleazer.....	1712	1791
Charles Henry.....	1947	1823	David.....	1534	1723	Eleazer.....	1725	1782
Charles Henry.....	3145	1844	David.....	1722	1786	Eleazer.....	3321	1808
Charles Herbert.....	6043	1853	David 2d.....	1983	1802	Ell.....	3224	1831
Charles Joy.....	4804	1864	David.....	3521	1820	Elias.....	1507	1762
Charles Kinney.....	3504	1838	David Carroll.....	3806	1848	Elias.....	1542	1785
Charles Kinney.....	4883	1877	David Chandler.....	5023	1859	Elihu.....	1889	1816
Charles L.....	6363	1875	David Jesse.....	3327	1820	Elijah.....	1238	1728
Charles Livious.....	3425	1832	David Seabury.....	1811	1793	Elijah.....	1313	1736
Charles Oland.....	5017	1850	Deborah.....	1257	1789	Elijah.....	1237	1752
Charles Paulson.....	3159	1843	Delamer.....	3558	1847	Elijah.....	1517	1782
Charles Phelps.....	3911	1837	Della.....	4951	1860	Elijah Hale.....	2695	1812
Charles Robert.....	6069	1867	Della A.....	4875	1869	Elihu.....	1384	1762
Charles Sherman.....	6151	1865	Della S.....	3072	1828	Elihu, 2d.....	1631	1786
Charles Sylvester.....	6120	1862	Delva.....	1846	1860	Elihu.....	2151	1823
Charles W.....	1910	1821	Denimon Sanford.....	4062	1850	Eliza.....	1667	1860
Charles Willard.....	4721	1896	Dennison.....	3772	1825	Eliza.....	2106	1816
Charles William.....	3514	1826	Dennison.....	6051	1869	Eliza.....	1846	
Charles Wilson.....	6168	1874	Desire.....	1314	1869	Eliza.....	1913	1811
Charlotte.....	1772	1809	De Witt Clinton.....	1823	1826	Eliza.....	1914	1812

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

1089

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Eliza	6228	1815	Emma Mary	4984	1820	Franklin Jefferson	3374	1804
Eliza	3283	1829	Encyclopedia Britannica	5589	1814	Franklin Noah	6212	1828
Eliza	3996	1853	Erasmus	1562	1775	Franklin Smith	3715	1815
Eliza	6192	1870	Erasmus Lester	5844	1834	Franklin Smith, 2d	6020	1878
Eliza Baldwin	1792	1807	Erasmus Keapp	1993	1808	Franklin Washington	4995	1841
Eliza Gertrude	6935	1860	Ernest Freeman	1913	1836	Fred	3429	1864
Eliza Maria	2051	1826	Ernest Morton	2024	1875	Fred	4953	1867
Eliza Maria	3886	1853	Estella Elzoria	6018	1873	Fred	2893	1877
Eliza Marvin	1624	1899	Esther	1382	1757	Fred Herbert	6021	1873
Eliza Mary	3724	1853	Esther	6312	1824	Fred Lewis	6126	1872
Eliza Wait	2055	1819	Esther	4060	1865	Fred E	4418	1871
Elizabeth	1208	1867	Esther Graves	1413	1790	Frederick Chester	3590	1861
Elizabeth	1293	1710	Ethel Elma	6162	1851	Frederick Freeman	2003	1820
Elizabeth	1312	1733	Ethel Maria	6114	1882	Frederick Freeman 2d	2871	1844
Elizabeth	1317	1740	Ethelinda	1559	1805	Frederick Oliver	3892	1848
Elizabeth	1485	1757	Etha A	4788	1855	Frederick Manzer	4126	1864
Elizabeth	1350	1771	Eugene	3357	1816	Frederick Warren	6021	1875
Elizabeth	1371	1772	Eugene B	3442	1831	Freelove	1732	1806
Elizabeth	1371	1773	Eugenia M	1083	1872	Freeman	1262	1871
Elizabeth	1838	1773	Eunetia Parthenia	2002	1817	Freeman Dana	3655	1823
Elizabeth	1325	1778	Eunice	1373	1779	Friend	4954	1869
Elizabeth W.	1351	1783	Eunice	1541	1784			
Elizabeth	1684	1796	Eunice	1448	1788	Gardner Eix	3202	1827
Elizabeth	1388	1811	Eunice	1907	1812	Gardner Walker	1907	1816
Elizabeth	6311	1820	Eunice	3276	1830	Genevieve Florence	4715	1887
Elizabeth	2071	1825	Eunice W.	3368	1843	George	1481	1756
Elizabeth	1769	1819	Eunice W.	3454	1854	George	2122	1822
Elizabeth	2141	1833	Eunice Woodward	1734	1801	George	1635	1806
Elizabeth	2223	1833	Eva	3429	1855	George	1778	1829
Elizabeth	3403	1856	Eva	4923	1859	George	3431	1829
Elizabeth	6381	1848	Eva Blanche	4873	1867	George (Rear Admiral)	3779	1829
Elizabeth	3413	1873	Evaline	3304	1853	George	3404	1843
Elizabeth A.	3363	1834	Evelina Amelia	1831	1824	George A.	3567	1853
Elizabeth A.	3325	1829	Experience	1210	1682	George A.	4264	1859
Elizabeth Abigail	6081	1855	Experience	1220	1713	George Albert	6012	1856
Elizabeth Ann	1519	1759	Experience	1266	1740	George Barrel	4762	1845
Elizabeth Harriet	6023	1850	Experience	1337	1771	George Brezee	3952	1865
Elizabeth Henrietta	1588	1813	Ezra	1508	1764	George Clark	2635	1822
Elizabeth Jerusha	4766	1852				George Chauncey	4107	1869
Elizabeth Luella	6161	1868	Fanny	1593	1788	George E.	3477	1854
Elizabeth Sims	3215	1830	Fanny	1845	1791	George E.	4912	1857
Elize Maria	2033	1828	Fanny	3588	1814	George Elmer	4847	1867
Elizur	1255	1753	Fanny	3101	1825	George Eugene	5032	1843
Elizur	1276	1745	Fanno Comings	6171	1881	George Goodwin	6077	1872
Elia Adelaide	4123	1859	Fernando	3491	1832	George Gordon	1758	1815
Elia Bancroft	3921	1854	Fidelia	1446	1798	George H.	3129	1816
Elia Holdridge	3499	1869	Fitch	2077	1825	George Harrison	3782	1830
Elia Jane	4081	1862	Flavel	1641	1801	George Harrison	3468	1856
Elia Luce	3277	1832	Fletcher S.	3241	1817	George Henry	3217	1857
Elia Luthera	6062	1850	Flora B.	4874	1865	George Henry	5712	1839
Elia M.	3396	1860	Florence	4033	1839	George H.	3446	1875
Elia Rose	3702	1831	Florence E.	4015	1860	George Herbert	6124	1865
Ellen	1483	1733	Florence Harriet	2634	1850	George Israel	3854	1840
Ellen Alotta	3353	1860	Florence Isabel	3663	1873	George Johnson	3180	1828
Ellen Almira	5022	1857	Florinda R.	3214	1822	George Laurin	4893	1822
Ellen Frances	3896	1863	Foris Rozel	3744	1875	George M.	5045	1859
Ellen Luvern	3645	1842	Floyd	3654	1882	George Martin	2065	1827
Ellen M.	2696	1841	Frances	3240	1826	George Martin 2d	2225	1829
Elma Estelle	4835	1807	Frances	3116	1845	George Merker	3193	1817
Elmer C.	6109	1866	Frances	6317	1815	George Norton	2430	1837
Elmore G.	1586	1808	Frances A.	6383	1852	George O. L.	6282	1869
Elsie Adelia	3332	1856	Frances Ann Amelia	1836	1837	George Perlin	6066	1850
Elvira	3081	1815	Frances Elizabeth	4104	1846	George Phelps	1916	1817
Elvira	3346	1833	Frances Hannah	3872	1846	George Roberts	3551	1794
Emeline	1670	1807	Frances Harriet	3824	1844	George Rndd	1602	1795
Emeline	3382	1824	Frances Hooker	4073	1863	George Smith	3271	1846
Emeline A.	6335	1847	Frances Isabella	6061	1849	George W.	1935	1805
Emerson King	3635	1855	Frances Lydia	4764	1849	George W.	6381	1863
Emery H.	3106	1835	Frances Maria	2024	1835	George W. 2d	4881	1873
Emory Sweetland	3350	1846	Frances Marium	2662	1851	George Washington	1849	1793
Emily	1559	1807	Frances Moore	3785	1875	George Washington	3626	1834
Emily	1820	1816	Francesia A.	3201	1842	George Washington 2d	3300	1857
Emily	2436	1821	Francis Asbury	1943	1811	George Washington	6136	1867
Emily	3526	1873	Francis Asmah	6903	1877	George Whitefield	1808	1811
Emily	3889	1837	Francis B.	1728	1798	George Whitefield 2d	3513	1841
Emily Eliza	3075	1856	Francis H.	6313	1880	George Wilkins	4122	1849
Emily Jane	2628	1842	Francis Henry	6042	1850	George Winthrop	2634	1851
Emily Jerusha	3476	1850	Francis Herbert	2903	1854	George Wright	3507	1842
Emily Lucina	3805	1846	Francis Marion	3296	1841	George Y.	3244	1857
Emily Maria	3265	1828	Francis Osman	3771	1823	Georgiana	6097	1874
Emily Strong	4695	1855	Francis Osman	6293	1877	Georgiana	2192	1845
Emma	1745	1807	Francis Willis	5000	1852	Georgine	4034	1860
Emma	3370a	1851	Frank	3993	1849	Gerahline	4085	1877
Emma	3429	1860	Frank	3429	1858	Gertie	6196	1872
Emma	1846	1873	Frank B.	4952	1868	Gertrude	2643	1836
Emma A.	3166	1840	Frank B.	4941	1872	Gertrude Adelia	4132	1856
Emma A.	3351	1854	Frank Dennison	6047	1855	Gertrude Frances	4971	1874
Emma Estelle	4925	1862	Frank Elijah	2661	1819	Gertrude May	6067	1862
Emma Esther	3127	1832	Frank Elmer	6125	1868	Gertrude M.	3467	1864
Emma Frances	3247	1845	Frank M.	6370	1883	Gilbert Darius	2197	1857
Emma Grace	3924	1867	Frank Otis	3877	1859	Glenn George	4714	1887
Emma L.	6764	1857	Frank Raymond	6205	1882	Glenn H.	1752	1832
Emma Louisa	2876	1862	Frank Willie	5830	1872	Glenn Taggart	4141	1869
Emma Lucy	4677	1860	Franklin	1776	1829	Govehor	4943	1838

INDEX TO SECTION 2.

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Grace	3953	1870	Henry Addison.....	5910	1849	Israel	3252	1817
Grace Aurelia.....	4733	1873	Henry Alber.....	2015	1832	Israel Otis.....	2005	1824
Grace Eliza.....	6096	1873	Henry Alfred.....	3371	1845			
Grace Evalyn.....	4705	1867	Henry Bingham.....	3923	1864	Jacob.....	6353
Grace Kibbee.....	4048	1876	Henry Bradley.....	3384	1818	James.....	1482	1752
Granville.....	1353	1786	Henry Clay.....	3832	1836	James.....	1409	1763
Guy O.....	4751	1877	Henry Clay.....	6157	1850	James.....	6329	1852
Guy Wilber.....	5091	1873	Henry Earl.....	3879	1855	James.....	1549	1789
			Henry Ellmaker.....	6241	1855	James.....	1737	1862
Halle.....	4819	1857	Henry Francis.....	3109	1845	James.....	3102	1827
Hannah.....	1236	1723	Henry Freeman.....	1606	1829	James Alfred.....	4072	1860
Hanneh.....	1283	1746	Henry G.....	5092	1844	James Armstrong.....	3263	1824
Hannah.....	1293	1753	Henry Harrison.....	5863	1841	James Babcock.....	1616	1805
Hannah.....	1341	1762	Henry Harrison.....	3412	1813	James C.....	3060	1826
Hannah.....	1351	1773	Henry Hobert.....	2097	1813	James Edward.....	4065	1860
Hannah.....	1452	1775	Henry Hyde.....	3163	1826	James French.....	6295	1853
Hannah.....	1457	1777	Henry Kirk.....	3303	1816	James Henry.....	6327	1813
Hannah.....	1723	1788	Henry Mears.....	6172	1842	James Henry 2d.....	6333	1840
Hannah Cornelia.....	2051	1816	Henry Rice.....	1677	1817	James J.....	3232	1815
Hannah Cornelia.....	2068	1823	Henry Strong.....	4761	1842	James Jay.....	4575	1855
Hannah.....	1359	1802	Henry Sweetser.....	3876	1856	James Johnson.....	3173	1814
Harlow.....	1817	1809	Henry Ward Beecher.....	2845	1857	James King.....	3234	1877
Harlow.....	3282	1827	Henry Wilson.....	6222	1872	James Le Grange.....	3165	1823
Harlow F.....	4931	1857	Henry Winn.....	5013	1852	James Madison.....	1698	1810
Harold W.....	6111	1875	Hepsibah.....	1501	1663	James Murray.....	5011	1853
Harriet.....	1659	1803	Hepsibah.....	1234	1715	James Stanton.....	4125	1858
Harriet.....	1763	1803	Hepsibah.....	1772	1736	James Wentworth.....	3795	1846
Harriet.....	1744	1804	Herbert Arden.....	4706	1849	Jane.....	3409	1837
Harriet.....	2062	1805	Herbert Emerson.....	2297	1842	Jane.....	3226	1840
Harriet.....	1911	1806	Herman Hopkins.....	3815	1857	Jane.....	4932	1859
Harriet.....	3588	1829	Hervey.....	4033	1861	Jane Ellen.....	3755	1843
Harriet.....	3261	1825	Heta Maria.....	1690	1816	Jane Maria.....	3711	1837
Harriet.....	3434	1827	Hezekiah.....	1493	1763	Jane Maria.....	3711	1837
Harriet.....	2222	1829	Hiram.....	1733	1803	Jarius Bert.....	3345	1831
Harriet.....	3587	1829	Hiram.....	1733	1803	Jay F.....	4985	1864
Harriet.....	3167	1842	Hiram.....	1733	1803	Jay Justin.....	3762	1844
Harriet Amelia.....	2012	1813	Hiram.....	3424	1813	Jason.....	1560	1814
Harriet Eliza.....	3113	1815	Hiram.....	3275	1828	Jasper John.....	1705	1821
Harriet Elvora.....	3443	1852	Hiram Kline.....	2611	1852	Jedediah.....	1286	1752
Harriet Frances.....	1734	1878	Hiram L.....	3284	1835	Jedediah.....	1433	1777
Harriet Jane.....	2066	1826	Hiram Loren.....	5052	1858	Jedediah 2d.....	1765	1807
Harriet Louisa.....	3268	1826	Hiram Stapleford.....	5035	1850	Jedediah Silas.....	3385	1829
Harriet M.....	3487	1867	Hiram Todd.....	1592	1816	Jehai.....	3541	1855
Harriet N.....	3062	1818	Hiram W.....	3531	1857	Jehiel Dorman.....	1814	1834
Harriet Newcomb.....	2199	1807	Holdredge.....	1384	1805	Jemima.....	1892
Harriet Phoebe.....	2049	1824	Holdredge Newcomb.....	2169	1845	Jemima.....	1842	1766
Harriet Rebecca.....	1559	1817	Holland B.....	4815	1859	Jemima.....	1483	1879
Harriet Rice.....	1626	1817	Homer Harrison.....	4823	1847	Jemima.....	5064	1854
Harriet Virginia.....	3905	1860	Horace.....	1847	1789	Jemima.....	3682	1855
Harrison.....	1790	1807	Horace.....	1847	1789	Jemima.....	3423	1857
Harrison A.....	3486	1835	Horace.....	1847	1789	Jennie.....	6129	1878
Harry.....	3429	1868	Horace.....	1847	1789	Jennie Adela.....	6046	1849
Harry E.....	6208	1884	Horace.....	1847	1789	Jennie Brown.....	3687	1849
Harry Ellis.....	4964	1894	Horace (Rev.).....	3253	1819	Jennie D.....	3162	1824
Harry Ernest.....	6251	1897	Horace Edwin.....	3272	1829	Jennie Leila.....	4993	1865
Harry Hovey.....	1999	1809	Horace Pease.....	1531	1818	Jennie M.....	6267	1844
Harry M.....	6272	1874	Horace Robbins.....	3073	1849	Jennie Pearl.....	5560	1862
Harry M.....	6262	1876	Howard.....	1843	1849	Jeremiah.....	1316	1783
Harry Mears.....	6172	1883	Howard Lindley.....	6023	1854	Jeremiah 2d.....	1492	1763
Harry Pinneo.....	5912	1861	Hughard.....	1865	1786	Jeremiah 3d.....	1892	1788
Harry P.....	6370	1889	Huldah.....	1274	1719	Jeremiah M.....	3846	1829
Harvey.....	1814	1814	Huldah.....	1366	1762	Jeremiah Todd.....	5031	1821
Harvey B.....	1853	1790	Huldah.....	1440	1782	Jerotse.....	1715	1818
Harvey Royal.....	3598	1826	Huldah.....	1613	1795	Jerusha.....	1225	1729
Harvey T.....	1773	1811	Huldah Mary.....	3092	1839	Jerusha.....	1333	1756
Hattie.....	3349	1845				Jerusha.....	1839	1775
Hattie Ababelle.....	2927	1834	Ida.....	3996	1855	Jerusha.....	1922	1865
Hattie B.....	3069	1855	Ida.....	4016	1862	Jerusha M.....	1758	1802
Hattie Frances Willis.....	6336	1854	Ida Gertrude.....	4692	1872	Jesse.....	1523	1774
Hattie Lulu.....	4945	1869	Ida Jane.....	6095	1870	Jesse.....	1721	1845
Hattie M.....	4790	1857	Ida Ketcham.....	3350	1862	Jesse.....	1982	1769
Hattie Malinda.....	6156	1879	Ida Marguerite.....	4906	1858	Jesse A.....	4014	1858
Hattie Murray.....	5012	1859	Ida Maria.....	5646	1852	Jesse Edson.....	1932	1868
Hattie Tryphenia.....	1886	1868	Ida Mary.....	6202	1874	Jesse Edson 2d.....	2673	1812
Heman.....	3592	1835	Ida Rosanna.....	4133	1861	Jesse N.....	1952	1855
Helen.....	3553	1837	Ida Rosanna.....	6233	1862	Jessie.....	4031	1857
Helen.....	3061	1838	Ira.....	1435	1781	Jessie.....	3423	1860
Helen.....	6316	1846	Ira.....	1576	1783	Jessie Emma.....	6201	1872
Helen.....	4032	1858	Ira.....	6347	1842	Jessie Leona.....	3508	1882
Helen Antoinette.....	3300a	1851	Ira A.....	3407	1844	Jessie Lilly.....	6073	1862
Helen Griggs.....	6074	1867	Ira B.....	3414	1850	Jessie May.....	3686	1855
Helen Mae.....	4047	1867	Ira Fish.....	3823	1831	Joanna.....	1882	1800
Helen Mae.....	6139	1874	Iris.....	3501	1832	Joel.....	1370	1777
Heman.....	3532	1835	Iris.....	4878	1868	Joel 2d.....	1621	1804
Hennetta.....	3093	1841	Irving Allen.....	3719	1870	Joel.....	3322	1810
Henry.....	1538	1779	Isaac H.....	3489	1845	Joel.....	3117	1847
Henry.....	1658	1800	Isaac Shelton.....	1612	1792	Joel Beebe.....	1725	1826
Henry.....	1966	1806	Isaac Simeon.....	3716	1843	Joel Harmon.....	3334	1825
Henry.....	3583	1812	Isaac Thompson.....	6140	1875	Joel Wright.....	2024	1821
Henry.....	1890a	1822	Isaac Tichenor.....	1967	1809	John.....	1204	1869
Henry.....	3355	1841	Isabel A.....	1625	1813	John.....	1214	1760
Henry.....	2116	1845	Isadora Lydia.....	4905	1855	John.....	1254	1755
Henry A.....	3181	1820	Isaiah.....	1258	1745	John.....	1282	1743
			Israel.....	1257	1742	John 2d.....	1431	1773
			Israel.....	1536	1777	John.....	1492	1774

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

1091

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
John.....	1453	1779	Juliaette.....	3629	1843	Lucinda I.....	1876	1872
John.....	1550	1794	Julian.....	3483	1827	Lucinda Rebecca.....	2031	1824
John.....	1450	1796	Juliette.....	3473	1811	Lucius.....	3312	1821
John.....	1676	1797	Juliette Amanda Malvina.....	1794	1818	Lucius.....	1662	1789
John.....	6326	1812	Julius.....	1741	1793	Lucius Edwmd.....	2346	1843
John.....	4955	1851	Julius.....	1859	1803	Lucretia.....	2042	1817
John Albert.....	3216	1833	Julius A.....	5042	1858	Lucy.....	1480	1771
John Alexander.....	4895	1857	Julius Edgar.....	3599	1856	Lucy.....	1843	1784
John Barzilla.....	5025	1867	Julius Edward.....	6076	1875	Lucy.....	1654	1792
John Buck.....	1912	1868	Julius I.....	3383	1826	Lucy.....	1605	1797
John Calvin.....	2006	1826	Julius Yemans.....	1954	1891	Lucy.....	1971	1895
John Calvin.....	3835	1842				Lucy.....	1861	1908
John Calvin.....	3864	1842	Kate.....	6068	1854	Lucy.....	3802	1857
John Calvin 2d.....	6163	1873	Kate Louisa.....	4891	1869	Lucy.....	3227	1846
John Elmer.....	6152	1866	Kate Lucy.....	6113	1880	Lucy.....	4059	1863
John Fremont.....	3426	1856	Kate Virginia.....	4103	1846	Lucy Ann.....	3381	1821
John Henry.....	3154	1850	Katherine Dunn.....	4672	1854	Lucy Ann.....	3114	1857
John Holdridge.....	1815	1805	Katherine Fay.....	4036	1865	Lucy E.....	6299	1878
John Hill.....	1779	1826	Keziah.....	1246	1730	Lucy King.....	1881	1798
John Jasper.....	3246	1846				Lucy Maria.....	5009	1851
John Jay.....	3235	1822				Lucy Nancy.....	3314	1821
John Kimball.....	1784	1785	La Motte.....	4162	1850	Lucy Parthenia.....	2036	1835
John Marshall.....	3600	1836	Lauson.....	1903	1805	Lucyna.....	1441	1786
John McMartin.....	3741	1864	Laura.....	1904	1806	Luella M.....	4912	1852
John Monroe.....	3589	1851	Laura.....	1975	1820	Luke.....	1324	1776
John Nelson.....	1933	1814	Laura A.....	3693	1856	Luke.....	3697	1843
John Page.....	3781	1829	Laura Asenath.....	3826	1838	Lyman Ralph.....	2658	1864
John Page 2d.....	6084	1862	Laura Estelle.....	3191	1841	Lura.....	1555	1781
John R.....	4163	1882	Laura Frances.....	3811	1840	Luher K.....	3290	1855
John Sanford.....	3694	1847	Laura Henrietta.....	4831	1847	Lydia.....	1326	1744
John Stephen.....	3914	1863	Laura Pamela.....	6231	1878	Lydia.....	1455	1732
John Stevens.....	4004	1869	Lauraine.....	1573	1787	Lydia.....	1591	1783
John Wesley.....	6350	1813	Lauraine.....	6333	1875	Lydia.....	1357	1778
John Worthington.....	2062	1834	Laurence Sprague.....	6040	1802	Lydia.....	1671	1787
John Wetmore.....	3491	1818	Laurette.....	1880	1802	Lydia.....	4922	1877
John W 2d.....	1682	1750	Lauriette.....	3589	1835	Lydia.....	4955	1865
John W.....	6903	1795	Lavinia.....	1363	1776	Lydia Amelia.....	1587	1811
John Wm.....	2672	1808	Lavinia Augusta Porter.....	3218	1813	Lydia Jane.....	2107	1837
John Wm.....	3713	1841	Lawrence Hastings.....	4735	1883	Lydia L.....	1591	1783
John Wood.....	4685	1875	Lemirah.....	1718	1805	Lydia L.....	1951	1856
John Woodward.....	1394	1782	Lemon Lorenzo.....	3485	1825	Lydie M.....	4914	1857
John Woodward.....	3216	1822	Lemuel.....	1323	1736	Lydia Wright.....	3028	1839
Jonathan.....	1733	1791	Lena.....	5950	1873	Lyman.....	3262	1833
Jonathan.....	1794	1794	Genore.....	6345	1840	Lyman.....	1657	1818
Jonathan.....	1219	1710	Leroy Lyster.....	6024	1882	Lyman F.....	1908	1816
Jonathan.....	1273	1728	Lester.....	2083	1819	Lyman Fisher.....	1874	1797
Jonathan.....	1607	1803	Levan.....	3559	1851	Lyster Hoxie.....	3718	1925
Jonathan Rudd.....	1685	1805	Levi.....	1734	1753			
Joseph.....	1213	1697	Levi.....	1795	1793	M. Georgianna.....	4803	1884
Joseph.....	1252	1729	Levi D.....	6225	1889	Mabel.....	4744	1880
Joseph.....	1265	1760	Levi H.....	1780	1829	Margie Lanora.....	4893	1873
Joseph.....	1610	1788	Levi Morton.....	3148	1818	Maria Parience.....	3721	1814
Joseph Anderson.....	3555	1870	Lewis Edward.....	3545	1843	Manford J.....	4773	1859
Joseph Bradley.....	1932	1842	Lida Mary.....	4961	1864	Marcella.....	3987	1853
Joseph Howard.....	1757	1810	Lillian A.....	6227	1878	Marcia Ames.....	1827	1820
Joseph Langdon.....	1539	1759	Lillie Louise.....	4187	1860	Marcia M.....	1670a	1899
Joseph William.....	1969	1835	Lillie May.....	5046	1853	Marcus.....	2410	1890
Josephine N.....	4127	1848	Lilly.....	3429	1862	Marcus A.....	1771	1805
Joshua.....	1268	1743	Linus.....	1783	1793	Marcus Bingham.....	6905	1836
Joshua.....	1355	1767	Lisle Orlando.....	3489	1871	Marcus Bonaparte.....	3577	1808
Joshua.....	1404	1778	Izzie E.....	6014	1876	Margaret.....	1226	1702
Joshua Davis.....	1596	1795	Lizzie Gertrude.....	3846	1865	Margaret.....	6181	1879
Josiah Hyde.....	1657	1797	Lola Maria.....	4166	1854	Margaret Eva.....	6170	1893
Josiah.....	2	1641	Loomis Johnson.....	3175	1818	Margaret Louise.....	6075	1875
Josiah 2d.....	1203	1665	Lora.....	1666	1795	Maria.....	1683	1791
Josiah 3d.....	1212	1697	Lora Estelle.....	3191	1841	Maria.....	3311	1810
Josiah.....	1251	1727	Loren.....	1994	1810	Maria.....	3323	1811
Josiah.....	1357	1753	Lorenzo.....	3437	1833	Maria.....	3964	1822
Josiah 2d.....	1369	1768	Lorenzo.....	3737	1881	Maria.....	3433	1825
Josiah 2d.....	1392	1786	Lorenzo Dow.....	1941	1868	Maria.....	3444	1828
Josiah.....	1567	1786	Lorenzo Julius.....	4833	1852	Maria.....	3650	1832
Josiah.....	1791	1786	Lorenzo Wright.....	1585	1805	Maria.....	3286	1839
Josiah 2d.....	2105	1814	Loring.....	3619	1823	Maria.....	3947	1848
Josiah.....	3082	1817	Louis.....	3097	1832	Maria A.....	1547	1782
Josiah Augustus.....	3992	1847	Louis H.....	1670b	1813	Maria Antoinette.....	5029	1860
Josiah Austin.....	6203	1877	Louisa.....	3435	1829	Maria Augusta.....	2053	1805
Josiah Davis.....	3042	1820	Louisa.....	1669	1804	Maria Betsey.....	1779	1827
Josiah F.....	1615	1802	Louisa.....	3049	1823	Maria Caroline.....	2100	1824
Josiah Warren.....	3098	1856	Louisa A.....	4915	1859	Maria Eleanor.....	3395	1853
Josie Estelle.....	6092	1861	Louisa J.....	3182	1821	Maria Femima.....	3902	1852
Judah.....	1217	1706	Louisa Jane.....	3094	1845	Marinda.....	1706	1814
Judy Manchester.....	1812	1800	Lovina.....	3620	1825	Marion.....	2094	1810
Julia A.....	4871	1838	Lovina.....	3344	1824	Marion.....	4771	1833
Julia Amee.....	6243	1870	Lovina Emeretta.....	1950	1831	Marion B.....	6054	1877
Julia Amy.....	4676	1871	Lucan.....	1441	1786	Marion Bliss.....	4707	1871
Julia Ann.....	3176	1819	Lovisa.....	1636	1813	Marion Kenip.....	6292	1875
Julia Belle.....	5045	1850	Lucia.....	1681	1788	Marion Rebecca.....	3775	1837
Julia Ella.....	3813	1849	Lucia.....	6177	1881	Marissa E.....	4774	1844
Julia Estella.....	4894	1875	Lucia Louisa.....	3961	1837	Mariva.....	2094	1810
Julia Gertrude.....	1675	1856	Lucia Maria.....	6132	1830	Mark Wesley.....	6245	1861
Julia Hamilton.....	6304	1825	Lucina.....	1919	1820	Martha.....	1247	1734
Julia Isabel.....	3122	1829	Lucina Elizabeth.....	3022	1832	Martha.....	1265	1741
Julia Louisa.....	3821	1827	Lucinda.....	1507	1801	Martha.....	1518	1756
Julia Paulina.....	1976	1814	Lucinda.....	1677	1801	Martha.....	1574	1753

INDEX TO SECTION 2.

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
Martha	3088	1822	Mary Melissa Everitt	4902	1831	Noah Bailey	4763	1830
Martha	3403	1841	Mary Mitchell	3872	1847	Noah Burrell	3312	1812
Martha	3432	1823	Mary O.	6363	1865	Norman	1550	1793
Martha	3326	1830	Mary Perrin	3789	1839			
Martha	4007	1860	Mary Pritchard	3156	1836	Octavia	1558	1758
Martha A.	4872	1860	Mary R.	3415	1831	Octavia Ammonia	3379	1812
Martha Conant	2023	1818	Mary Story	5071	1850	Olga Verne	4856	1871
Martha Elizabeth	3161	1823	Mary Wright	2021	1815	Oliver	1506	1770
Martha Holton	1886	1809	Mason	6367	1870	Oliver	1768	1817
Martha Jane	2315	1823	Matilda	1799	1801	Oliver H.	3237	1842
Martha Jane	3519	1850	Mattie A.	6367	1873	Oliver Josephine	3336	1843
Martha Louisa	3041	1824	Maudie	4046	1874	Oliver	1540	1782
Martha Louisa	2011	1815	Maudie Elizabeth	6039	1873	Oliver	1874	1816
Martin	1839	1756	Maxwell Earnest	6112	1877	Oliver	1442	1788
Martin Henry	4841	1865	Maxylynn	3413	1875	Olen	1854	1793
Marvin Eldredge	6245	1838	May I.	4882	1875	Orin	4675	1833
Marvin Zenas	6085	1864	May Wells	2027	1837	Orin Felix	6332	1880
Mary	1215	1704	Melitable	1216	1708	Orinda	2595	1822
Mary	1254	1732	Melitable	1253	1732	Orinda	3066	1829
Mary	1265	1739	Melitable	1267	1741	Orinda Caroline	3557	1874
Mary	1297	1765	Melitable	1559	1801	Orpha	2943	1868
Mary	1268	1766	Melissa	3212	1817	Orpha Marion	3943	1847
Mary	1575	1777	Melissa De Etta	4999	1850	Orrin F.	3233	1815
Mary	1447	1782	Melissa Maria	3213	1829	Orrin Fiske	3479	1825
Mary	1594	1791	Melvin	4775	1851	Orson S.	3128	1854
Mary	1735	1797	Melvin Curtis	4155	1873	Orton Timothy	3270	1840
Mary	1631	1803	Melvin Morris	4011	1846	Orville	2442	1823
Mary	1236	1815	Mercy	1233	1714	Orville	3776	1840
Mary	1767	1815	Mercy	1238	1741	Orville	6951	1870
Mary	3251	1815	Mercy	3583	1818	Orville C.	3155	1838
Mary	3431	1821	Mercy Henrietta	5021	1853	Orville Oren	3008	1834
Mary	3523	1823	Mercy Niles	3204	1823	Orville Sprague	3766	1844
Mary	3273	1825	Merritt Orton	4713	1878	Osman	1563	1749
Mary	3335	1828	Milo	1878	1897	Otis	4921	1855
Mary	3502	1856	Milton Carrier	1898	1805	Otis Granville	2067	1821
Mary	3261	1837	Mina	6261	1809	Otis Irving	3761	1852
Mary	3143	1828	Mina E.	6102	1871			
Mary	3405	1828	Mindwell	1218	1707	Parthenia	1559	1781
Mary	3453	1811	Mindwell	1564	1777	Parthenia	1572	1806
Mary	3804	1843	Mindwell Buck	3223	1829	Paul Wilson	6269	1872
Mary	3119	1851	Mindwell Hosford	1876	1804	Paulina	1829	1755
Mary	6384	1854	Minerva	3458	1810	Pearl Bryant	4142	1801
Mary A.	3421	1851	Minerva Ann	3533	1815	Pearl Elizabeth	6206	1883
Mary A.	6011	1854	Minnie	1846	1862	Pearl Ethel	4537	1873
Mary Adaline	2035	1823	Minnie	6141	1865	Pearlie	3489	1878
Mary Addie	3604	1856	Minnie Clemens	4105	1856	Pelariah	1287	1754
Mary Alice	6122	1863	Minnie Ethel	4054	1874	Pelariah, 2d	1447	1870
Mary Angeline	4143	1864	Minnie Evelyn	6241	1877	Pelaticah Lineus	1740	1822
Mary Ann	3471	1809	Minnie Josephine	4972	1876	Persis Kibble	2064	1845
Mary Ann	1829	1814	Minaola	3056	1826	Persis Wilson	3398	1835
Mary Anne	3221	1829	Mira Olive	2755	1878	Phoebe	1727	1766
Mary Artemesia	3257	1844	Mollie	1846	1871	Phoebe	1742	1840
Mary B.	6288	1871	Mollie	1319	1871	Phoebe	2076	1823
Mary C.	2073	1850	Molly	1422	1766	Phoebe Hadassah	3225	1837
Mary E.	3483	1824	Molly	1432	1775	Phoebe Malvina	3122	1821
Mary E.	3348	1837	Morris Miller	4919	1853	Phoebe Sprague	1583	1806
Mary E.	3335	1840	Moses	1222	1718	Phil Volney	6372	1837
Mary Eliza	2004	1822	Moses	1297	1715	Philinda	1565	1781
Mary Eliza	3652	1846	Moses	6525	1780	Philander Seabury	4573	1807
Mary Elizabeth	3582	1824	Myron	1422	1823	Philena	1396	1767
Mary Elizabeth	3067	1824				Philena Sophia	4821	1843
Mary Elizabeth	1920a	1822	Nancy	1789	1806	Philinda	1565	1781
Mary Elizabeth	5033	1846	Nancy	1560	1816	Philinda H.	1572	1775
Mary Elizabeth	3348	1848	Nancy	3438	1835	Philip Hastings	4075	1865
Mary Ellen	2847	1841	Nancy Baldwin	2494	1834	Philo	1374	1779
Mary Ellen	6165	1875	Nancy M.	3332	1821	Phineas James	4702	1834
Mary Esther	4021	1857	Nancy Maria	2007	1823	Pleades Aristarcus	3778	1816
Mary Estella	6154	1871	Naomi Buck	2622	1828	Polly	1552	1744
Mary Etta	2316	1824	Nathan	1318	1742	Polly	1902	1801
Mary Evalina	3866	1848	Nathan, 2d	1501	1767	Polly	3326	1817
Mary Evaline	6166	1869	Nathan, 3d	1871	1781	Prudence	1277	1751
Mary Grace	6065	1885	Narcissa	1569	1799	Prudence Asenath	1968	1816
Mary Hannah	3926	1857	Nathaniel	1206	1673			
Mary Isabel	4121	1846	Nathaniel, 2d	1225	1700	Rachel	1275	1743
Mary J.	3994	1827	Nathaniel, 3d	1311	1731	Rachel	1447	1756
Mary J.	1904	1849	Nathaniel, 4th	1481	1750	Rachel	1726	1794
Mary J.	1888	1814	Nathaniel Jr.	1810	1810	Rachel Ann	3165	1837
Mary Jane	3825	1856	Nathaniel Wright	1807	1810	Ralph	1917	1820
Mary Jane	3431	1837	Nathaniel Wright	3511	1839	Ralph J.	4741	1863
Mary Jane	6314	1842	Nellie	4817	1854	Ransom	3600	1820
Mary Jane	3441	1846	Nellie	3429	1866	Ransom Palmer	3009	1839
Mary Jane	3717	1863	Nellie Florence	3913	1860	Raymond A.	6268	1877
Mary Little	1590	1819	Nellis Edgar	4164	1848	Raymond Edwin	4805	1868
Mary Loraine	3891	1854	Nelson	2331	1813	Raymond Henry	4081	1866
Mary Louisa	4054	1846	Nelson Arthur	4834	1863	Rebecca	1292	1759
Mary Louisa	4102	1851	Nelson Dunn	4672	1857	Rebecca	1962	1796
Mary Lucy	4897	1851	Nelson Fletcher	3264	1826	Rebecca	3325	1815
Mary Lyman	1703	1815	Nelson Redington	3585	1820	Rebecca Carrier	2050a	1837
Mary M.	3164	1810	Nettie M.	6099	1864	Rebecca Rix	3203	1831
Mary M.	4877	1873	Nettie M.	6103	1877	Rhoda	1284	1748
Mary Mackenzie	4694	1877	Netty	4689	1865	Rhoda	1393	1761
Mary May	1631	1803	Noah	1228	1706	Rhoda	1673	1751
Mary Melutire	1622	1805	Noah, 2d	1322	1734	Rhoda	1687	1804

BRANCH OF JOSIAH.

1093

NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. No.	BORN.
Rhoda Ellen.....	4056	1857	Sarah Elizabeth.....	3471	1838	Theda Maria.....	3822	1870
Rhoda Root.....	1884	1803	Sarah Elizabeth.....	6331	1814	Theodora.....	1516	1780
Rhoda Susanna.....	6133	1822	Sarah Ellen.....	3388	1834	Theodore Gibbs.....	6072	1870
Richard.....	1717	1806	Sarah Ellen.....	4080	1880	Theodore Sanford.....	6231	1856
Richard.....	3212	1818	Sarah Emaline.....	1977	1818	Theresa Maria.....	1828	1825
Richard.....	3115	1844	Sarah Helen.....	3671	1836	Theresa Persus.....	3512	1856
Richard.....	3742	1875	Sarah Helen.....	3110	1849	Thomas.....	1236	1713
Richard Loren.....	6142	1878	Sarah Isabel.....	3112	1832	Thomas 2d.....	1350	1747
Richard Winslow.....	6342	1837	Sarah Jane.....	3588	1824	Thomas 3d.....	1545	1777
Robert Allen.....	5011	1857	Sarah Jane.....	2032	1826	Thomas.....	1858	1861
Robert C.....	2994	1819	Sarah Janette.....	1821	1819	Thomas.....	2985	1805
Robert Martin.....	2050	1835	Sarah Livermore.....	6044	1855	Thomas 4th.....	1005	1808
Robert Parr.....	3991	1843	Sarah Loomis.....	4113	1829	Thomas.....	6771	1857
Robert Purnette.....	3405	1840	Sarah Louise.....	3293	1856	Thomas Dutton.....	3492	1822
Robt George.....	3551	1846	Sarah Louise.....	3422	1855	Thomas Emmet.....	3081	1850
Rodney Compton.....	3925	1872	Sarah Olivia.....	3372	1848	Timothy.....	1310	1755
Rodney Hatch.....	3586	1824	Sarah Phoebe.....	3883	1847	Timothy.....	1857	1771
Rodolphus.....	1764	1766	Sarah Taylor.....	3796	1849	Timothy 2d.....	1472	1784
Rodolphus Kinney.....	1503	1806	Sarah W.....	1550	1791	Timothy.....	1714	1735
Rodolphus Kinney.....	4878	1870	Seabury Clinton.....	1310	1739	Timothy.....	1734	1833
Roland Lorenzo.....	3753	1866	Seth.....	1921	1852	Timothy Hamlin.....	6206	1849
Rolla M.....	6274	1881	Seth.....	3685	1823	Timothy Melvin.....	4982	1851
Rosina.....	6318	1850	Sherman.....	1491	1772	Timothy Melvin.....	4993	1857
Rosita Susan.....	6287	1879	Sherman Burke.....	3631	1839	Timothy Morton.....	1887	1812
Roswell.....	1787	1801	Sherman Fletcher.....	1695	1806	Tracy Wood.....	4984	1869
Roswell 2d.....	3452	1833	Silas.....	1581	1801	Trella Lorraine.....	1896	1879
Roswell William.....	2025	1824	Silas.....	1961	1755	Tryphena.....	1356	1769
Roswell William.....	3882	1845	Silas Henry.....	3021	1834	Tryphena.....	2043	1819
Roxanna Brown.....	3389	1836	Silas Hyde.....	1666	1806	Varnum Purley.....	6049	1859
Ray Jesse.....	3745	1878	Silas Jedediah.....	2362	1831	Vannerson.....	3332	1829
Royal.....	1857	1769	Simeon.....	1234	1715	Vedah Martha.....	6022	1857
Royal.....	3594	1826	Simeon 2d.....	1332	1744	Victor Francis.....	6018	1876
Royal.....	3600	1832	Simeon.....	1532	1770	Victor Millenias.....	4981	1853
Royal E.....	5037	1819	Simcon 3d.....	1528	1784	Viola A.....	4892	1850
Rupert Addison.....	4074	1866	Simeon.....	3773	1828	W. Scott.....	3903	1849
Russell.....	1577	1785	Simeon J.....	1948	1825	W. Scott.....	4743	1877
Russell 2d.....	6355	1833	Simeon John.....	3734	1871	Wallace.....	4053	1852
Russell Elton J.....	3760	1830	Simon Peter.....	3759	1878	Walter.....	3555	1841
Ruth.....	1565	1785	Solomon.....	1244	1724	Walter M.....	3462	1872
Ruth.....	1713	1803	Solomon 2d.....	1345	1754	Walter Monroe.....	5024	1862
Ruth.....	1570	1796	Solomon.....	1664	1778	Walter S.....	1627	1821
Ruth.....	1801	1809	Solomon.....	3986	1859	Walter W.....	6063	1875
Ruth Ann.....	3833	1842	Solomon Ambrose.....	2041	1816	Walter Watson.....	3778	1841
Sabra.....	1456	1785	Solomon C.....	3413	1847	Warren.....	3713	1815
Sabree Margaret.....	4732	1871	Solomon Ely.....	2247	1825	Warren Chancey.....	3722	1850
Sallie Dora.....	4106	1861	Solomon Pratt.....	2177	1821	Washington.....	2593	1833
Sally.....	1872	1793	Solon Harrison.....	3105	1841	Weitha.....	1894	1799
Sally.....	1736	1800	Solon Henry.....	4079	1877	Weitha.....	1863	1802
Sally.....	3603	1819	Solon William.....	1955	1815	Weitha.....	1842	1786
Sally.....	1919	1826	Solon William, 2d.....	3765	1847	Wealthy.....	1766	1811
Salmon.....	1570	1794	Sophronia.....	1827	1782	Wealthy.....	1846
Saluta Cook.....	3266	1831	Sophia.....	1785	1796	Wealthy.....	3346	1841
Samuel.....	1227	1764	Sophia.....	1906	1810	Wealthy.....	4992	1835
Samuel.....	1313	1782	Sophia Scatia.....	1787	1817	Whitson James.....	3121	1825
Samuel.....	1505	1788	Stephen.....	1475	1794	Wilbur Fisk.....	3847	1846
Samuel.....	1489	1762	Stephen.....	3411	1821	Wilbur Monroe.....	5019	1855
Samuel 4th.....	1841	1783	Stephen Gerard.....	3111	1832	Wilbur John.....	4793	1856
Samuel Brown.....	1979	1824	Stephen H.....	3233	1833	Willard.....	2627	1829
Samuel.....	6348	1844	Stewart.....	6313	1810	Willard.....	4058	1861
Samuel Mills.....	2045	1823	Stewart Peter.....	6309	1816	William.....	1211	1692
Samuel Medlan.....	1546	1779	Submit.....	1356	1756	William.....	1334	1746
Samuel Mills.....	4887	1872	Susan.....	1653	1790	William.....	1494	1767
Samuel W.....	2054	1807	Susan.....	3170a	1854	William.....	1343	1769
Sanford Smith.....	1614	1800	Susan Arabel.....	5031	1848	William 2d.....	1523	1772
Sanford.....	3103	1829	Susan Arethusa.....	3146	1833	William 3d.....	1923	1808
Sarah.....	1229	1769	Susan Grace.....	3703	1833	William.....	6193	1852
Sarah.....	1243	1721	Susan M.....	4942	1874	William.....	4824	1858
Sarah.....	1708	1747	Susan Strong.....	6244	1876	William Addison.....	4885	1860
Sarah.....	1348	1759	Susannah.....	1560	1765	William Andrew.....	6382	1867
Sarah.....	1454	1781	Susie.....	1711	1786	William Andrew.....	3842	1849
Sarah.....	1611	1782	Susie Lucy.....	4022	1859	William Atwell.....	4998	1848
Sarah.....	1358	1795	Sylvia.....	1731	1804	William Charles.....	3657	1860
Sarah.....	1729	1800	Sylvanus Dorr.....	1628	1819	William Curtis.....	3733	1859
Sarah.....	1746	1809	Sylvanus Dorr.....	2118	1849	William Edward.....	3754	1868
Sarah.....	2107	1812	Sylvanus G.....	1623	1807	William Edwin.....	6167	1870
Sarah.....	6329	1812	Sylvanus M.....	1557	1799	William Emery.....	4078	1875
Sarah.....	2075	1822	Sylvester.....	1358	1760	William Erwin.....	4063	1852
Sarah.....	3443	1825	Sylvester George.....	1598	1791	William Fitch.....	1559	1797
Sarah.....	1820	1829	Sylvester Hill Everitt.....	4907	1862	William Fitch.....	3937	1857
Sarah.....	3225	1838	Tamar.....	1232	1717	William Francis.....	2691	1837
Sarah Ann.....	3172	1811	Tamar.....	1325	1740	William Henry.....	3824	1834
Sarah Ann.....	1937	1815	Temperance.....	1381	1754	William Henry.....	3803	1841
Sarah Ann.....	3089	1824	Temperance.....	1461	1761	William Henry.....	3844	1841
Sarah Ann.....	3621	1826	Temperance.....	1800	1803	William Henry.....	3866	1844
Sarah Ann.....	1959	1831	Temperance.....	1643	1805	William Henry.....	5026	1863
Sarah Ann.....	6342	1832	Temperance Worthington.....	1530	1798	William Hiram.....	4842	1857
Sarah Ann.....	3023	1833	Tena B.....	6082	1838	William James.....	2056	1811
Sarah Ann.....	4991	1834	Tessie A.....	6275	1884	William J. S.....	2063	1811
Sarah Ann.....	2408	1846	Thankful.....	1792	1788	William Johnson.....	3173	1815
Sarah Christiana.....	2103	1832	Theda.....	1915	1814	William Kibbee.....	3074	1832
Sarah Clarissa.....	3656	1856	Theda.....	1986	1806	William Phelps.....	1530	1787
Sarah E.....	1659	1805						

INDEX TO SECTION 2.

NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.	NAME.	GEN. NO.	BORN.
William Pitt.....	1603	1798	William T.....	1825	1813	Winfield Scott.....	3245	1836
William Pitt.....	3239	1833	William Tarbox.....	6063	1852	Winfred Alma.....	4722	1874
William Pitt 2d.....	4682	1864	William W.....	1632	1805	Winnie.....	6263	1867
William R.....	3126	1850	William Whipple.....	3867	1851			
William Rorine.....	3424	1858	William Worthington.....	1345	1777	Zenas Coleman.....	1965	1801
William Rosster.....	4124	1853	William Wyllis.....	1756	1808	Zerviah.....	1237	1726
William Solomon.....	3945	1835	Willis Ambrose.....	4012	1854	Ziblah.....	1423	1768
William Spencer.....	3169	1847	Willis Curtis.....	3517	1847	Zilpha Brooks.....	2914	1825
William Strong.....	3245	1841	Winfield S.....	4786	1850			



3140

